

TRACES
of Indiana and Midwestern History

CUMULATIVE INDEX
VOLS. 1–17
1989–2005

COMPILED BY
RACHEL M. POPMA

INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
INDIANAPOLIS
2006

EDITORIAL METHOD

This cumulative index was based on the original set of five-volume indices for volumes one through fifteen prepared by George R. Hanlin, Megan L. McKee, Judith Q. McMullen, Rachel M. Popma, and other staff members of the Indiana Historical Society Press.

The numbers listed in the entries can be deciphered as follows: volume(issue): page numbers. Therefore, Myles Brand [whose entry appears as Brand, Myles, 14(3): 38–39] is found in volume fourteen, issue three, pages thirty-eight through thirty-nine.

Entries for articles that appear in *Traces* are listed in bold under the name of the article as well as under the name of the author(s).

Several entries have identification in parentheses to better define them. For cities and towns in Indiana, the counties in which they are located follow. Communities outside Indiana are identified by the states in which they are located. In most cases, if a community name appears in an entry without identification, the town is located in Indiana. Several personal names also have identification after them to help distinguish between individuals with the same name.

Entries were not always created for both towns and counties. For example, Vigo County was not indexed each time Terre Haute appeared in the magazine. For complete information about a county, the user is advised to refer to entries for communities that are located in that county as well.

Entries are alphabetized word by word (thus New York comes before Newton County). Names beginning with the prefix “Mc” and abbreviations such as St. are alphabetized as they appear, and not as they would be spelled out.

This index is freely available through the IHS Web site, <http://www.indianahistory.org/>. Copies of the indices for volumes one through five and six through ten are available for purchase from the Basile History Market. To order, call (800) 447-1830 or order online at <http://shop.indianahistory.org/>.

A

- A. J. Gratton Motor Service. *See* Landgrebe Motor Transport
- Aachen (Germany), 4(2): 48
- Aannestad, Elling, 14(1): 44
- Aaron, Hank, 5(2): 34
- Abbey of Psalms Mausoleum, 16(4): 43
- ABC Radio, 17(3): 34
- ABC's for Booklovers* (miniature book), 14(1): 17
- “Abe Martin” (cartoon), 1(4): 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36; 3(3): 35; 5(4): 38–45, 46, back cover; 6(4): 24
- Abe Martin Lodge (Nashville), 1(4): 30
- Abel, Joe, 6(3): 17
- Abel, Norman, 17(1): 45
- Abigail (doll), 13(4): 34, 36, 39, 40, 41
- Abigail* (Sperry), 13(4): 34, 41, 42
- Abilene (KS), 8(3): 45
- Able Company (Korean War), 14(4): 12
- abolition, 2(4): 28–29; 9(4): 25; 17(4): 36, 38
- Aborn Opera Company, 16(4): 37
- About Ourselves: Psychology for Normal People* (Overstreet), 1(3): 13–14; 2(3): 36
- Académie Colarossi, 6(1): 19; 16(4): 27
- Académie de la Grande Chaumiere, 16(4): 27
- Académie Française, 2(2): 12
- Académie Julian, 3(3): 6; 4(4): 8; 6(1): 19; 8(1): 42; 10(1): 17; 16(4): 27
- Académie Ranson, 16(4): 27
- Académie Suisse, 16(4): 27
- Académie Vitti, 10(1): 17; 16(4): 27
- Academy Awards, 16(4): 38, 41
- Academy of Fine Arts (Prague), 17(3): 7
- Academy of Natural Sciences, 17(2): 6
- Ackerman, Della, 5(4): 21
- Ackerman, Martha. *See* McCartney, Martha Ackerman
- Ackermann, Rudolph, 2(2): 12
- Acme Newsphotos, 4(3): 43, 44
- Acme-Evans Company, 10(2): 30–35
- Acorn Press, 17(3): 9
- Across Sunny Sands* (painting), 16(3): 16, 17
- Across the Valley* (painting), 3(3): 16
- Acton (Marion Co.), 12(1): 34, 36
- Actors Studio (New York), 1(4): 3, 21; 17(2): 39
- Adair, E. Ross, 14(2): 37, 38, 39–40
- Adams, Abigail, 2(4): 22
- Adams, Harriet Haskell, 3(2): 20
- Adams, J. Ottis, 2(3): 10, 11; 2(4): 6; 3(3): 3, 4–13, 15, 16, 17; 6(1): 9, 21, 24, 27; 6(4): 24; 9(3): 34, 36; 10(1): 46, 47; 11(2): 41; 16(1): 7, 8, 10, 13; 16(4): 22, 23
- Adams, John, 2(4): 24
- Adams, John Quincy, 2(4): 17, 18, 46
- Adams, Margaret Boroughs, 3(2): 10–11; 11(2): 21
- Adams, Maude, 6(1): 14; 10(4): 38, 40, 41
- Adams, Thomas H., 4(1): 31, 32
- Adams, Tom, 15(1): 42
- Adams, Wayman, 1(3): 9–10; 1(4): 35; 3(2): 9, 10–11; 3(3): 4; 6(1): 28; 6(4): 25; 7(4): 27; 8(4): 40; 16(1): 3, 6, 10, 15
- Adams, Winifred Brady, 3(3): 9; 11(2): 20; 16(4): 20–21
- Adams Co., 8(3): 30
- Addams, Charles, 17(2): 41
- Addams, Jane, 1(1): 35; 1(4): 10; 7(4): 3, 31, 33, 34, 35, 38; 9(2): 24; 17(4): 17
- Addison, Joseph, 3(3): 22–23
- Ade, Adeline Bush, 3(1): 32
- Ade, George, 1(3): 41; 3(4): 62; 4(1): 25; 5(2): 16; 6(4): 23; 7(4): 27; 8(3): 9; 9(2): 15, 21; 9(4): 12; 10(3): 47, 48; 11(4): 31; Hazeldon home, 3(1): 3, 32–33; inspiration to Johnny Gruelle, 2(4): 6; and H. L. Mencken, 3(1): 12, 13; Memorial Association, 10(3): 48; promotes Kin Hubbard’s career, 5(4): 41, 45; promotes Indiana’s centennial celebration, 3(3): 33–35, 39
- Ade, John, 3(1): 32
- Ade, William, 3(1): 33
- Ade Memorial Association. *See* George Ade Memorial Association
- Adelaide River, 3(4): 56
- Adirondack Mountains, 4(4): 10
- Adler, Felix, 4(2): 12, 14
- Adrian (MI), 10(4): 32
- Adventures of Ozzie and Harriet, The* (television), 17(3): 37
- Adventures with D. W. Griffith* (Brown), 13(4): 17
- Advisory Committee for Education, 9(4): 46
- Advisory Council on Historic Preservation, 15(4): 45
- Æ or A. E. *See* Russell, George William
- Aereco Flying Service, 17(4): 8, 11, 13
- Aerial Experiment Association, 8(3): 21
- Aeronautical Annual*, 15(2): 6
- Aeronautics Commission of Indiana, 17(4): 13
- Aesop’s Fables*, 3(3): 21, 22–24
- Afloat on the Ohio* (Thwaites), 8(1): 28, 30, 32. *See also* *On the Storied Ohio*
- African Americans: 2(4): 28–29; 4(4): 47; artists, 8(1): 40–48; athletes, 11(1): 26, 28–29; 11(4): 5–11; automobile racing, 10(3): 12–21; in baseball, 16(3): 47; basketball at Crispus Attucks High School, 9(3): front cover, 2, 3, 4–13; Black Student Union (Indiana University), 14(3): 2; business and commerce, 1(3): 28–37; and civil rights, 8(4): 58; 11(1): 53–55; civil rights before WWII, 8(4): 44–45; in the Civil War, 7(3): front cover, 1, 2, 3, 4–16; and the Civilian Conservation Corps, 17(1): 44–47; during World War II, 3(4): 5, 6, 7, 25, 29; 5(3): 38–45, back cover; 8(3): 42; as early settlers in Indiana, 15(2): 24–25; and East Side Christian Center (Indianapolis), 14(4): 14–24; 14(2): 38; dance, 14(3): 12, 13, 14; in Indianapolis, 17(2): 12–19; lynching of, 12(1): 22–27; 13(4): 5–12; in Madison, 11(3): 24–31; and memories of Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 30; and musical education, 14(3): 4–16; and NAACP, 12(1): 24–27; 13(4): 7; 14(3): 5; newspapers, 3(1): 48; 4(4): 47; 5(3): 39; 9(3): 3, 5, 9, 11; 10(3): 18, 21; 11(1): 55; 14(4): 48; 16(3): 48; 17(2): 18; political and cultural movements of, 17(2): 14, 16, 19; and public housing, 15(4): 38–47; segregation in sports, 9(1): 40, 42–43, 46; and slave cases before Indiana Supreme Court, 15(3): 34–41; and soul and funk music, 17(2): 12–19; in sports, 1(1): 42, 43, 46, 49; treatment in Indiana 1920–45, 5(3): 39, 40, 42; Underground Railroad, 11(1): 56–57
- African Memory* (painting), 8(1): inside front cover
- African Methodist Episcopal Church, 7(3): 2, 7; in Hammond, 8(3): 39
- After the Blow* (painting), 16(3): 16, 17

- “After the Boom: The Demise of the Indiana Prairie Chicken,”** by Steve Jones, 4(2): 38–47
- Agana (Guam), 3(4): 55
- Agnew, Anna, 13(2): 4–13
- Agnew, Spiro, 6(4): 3
- Agricultural Adjustment Act, 15(2): 30, 31
- agriculture, 6(4): 12–19; 8(4): 28–29; 10(2): 33–34; 15(2): 22–33
- “Ain’t God Good to Indiana?” (poem), 5(4): 45
- Air Service Officers Reserve Corps: Flight B, 309th Observation Squadron, 17(4): 9
- Airbrush Museum, 16(3): 16
- airplanes. *See* aviation and aviators
- Akins, Thomas N., “Plenty of Strings Attached: The Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra at Seventy-five,”** 17(3): 38–47
- Akron (OH), 5(3): 8, 9, 12; 5(4): 8; 10(3): 18
- Al G. Field Minstrels, 17(1): 29, 31, 33, 35
- Alabama (state), 4(1): 46; 5(3): 35, 36, 40, 41, 43; 5(4): 48; 10(2): 39
- Alabama, University of (Tuscaloosa), 1(1): 7
- Aladdin Industries, 5(2): 38
- Alamogordo (NM), 3(4): 19
- Alaska (state), 1(4): 37; 5(1): 46, 47; 5(4): 37; 6(4): 42, 44, 45, 46
- Alaska Pavilion (Louisiana Purchase Exposition and World’s Fair, St. Louis, 1904), 6(4): 44, 46
- Albanus (automobile), 6(2): 9
- Albany (NY), 1(1): 6; 2(2): 12; 5(3): 6, 13
- Albatross* (glider), 15(2): 5, 12
- Albert Whitman and Company, 9(1): 24–25
- Albright, Adam Emory, 6(3): 24
- Albright, Harrison, 4(1): 13; 10(4): 22
- Albright, Robert, 5(3): 12, 14
- Albright, Ruth Padget, “Ernie Pyle at Indiana University,”** 12(2): 4–15
- Albuquerque (NM), 3(4): 19; 8(2): 9; 16(4): 44, 46
- Alco-Brooks, 8(3): 7
- alcohol consumption, on frontier, 17(4): 39–40
- Alcoholics Anonymous, 17(4): 3, 39
- alcoholism, 16(4): 47; 17(1): 17; 17(4): 36, 38, 39, 40, 43
- Alder, J. D., 9(3): 6, 7
- Aldrich, Thomas Bailey, 7(4): 11
- Aldridge, Vic “The Hoosier Schoolmaster,” 1(1): 48
- Alexander, Rev. Frank, 14(4): 18
- Alexander, John, 6(1): 4
- Alexandra Feodorovna, Czarina of Russia, 2(4): 43, 44, 45
- “Alexander Lawrie and His Gift for Indiana,”** by Richard S. Skidmore, 7(1): 20–29
- Alexandria (Madison Co.), 5(1): 23; 5(4): 9, 12; represents United States in “Small Town U.S.A.” pamphlet, 5(2): 3, 36–45, back cover; and World War II, 3(4): 5, 13, 14, 15
- Alexandria (VA), 5(2): 24; 7(3): 9, 12
- Alexandria Company, 12(3): 22
- Alexandria Times-Tribune*, 5(2): 41
- Alfred (NY), 17(2): 25
- Alfred University, 6(1): 28, 35
- Alger, Horatio, 5(4): 31, 37
- Algeria (country), 3(4): 36, 41; 5(2): 43
- Algren, Nelson, 7(2): 20
- “Alice Hamilton, M.D.: Crusader against Death on the Job,”** by Catherine E Forrest Weber, 7(4): 28–39
- Alice of Old Vincennes* (Thompson), 15(2): 43
- Alice Taylor Memorial Kindergarten (Muncie), 16(1): 33
- “All Aboard! Remembering Indiana’s Other Grand Stations,”** by George R. Hanlin, 13(3): 32–33
- “All About Anne: The Acting Career of Anne Baxter,”** by David L. Smith, 15(4): 5–15
- All About Eve* (film), 15(4): 10, 13
- All Baptist Fellowship, 14(4): 16, 22
- All Souls Unitarian Church (Indianapolis), 6(1): 15, 21; 14(2): 33
- All Star Ranger Girls (baseball team), 5(2): 31
- All We Had Was Each Other: The Black Community of Madison, Indiana* (ed. Wallis), 11(3): 25–31
- All-American Girls Professional Baseball League, 1(1): 48; 4(3): 4, 9; 5(2): 30, 31, 32, 33, 34–35
- Allegheny Cemetery (Pittsburgh), 17(4): 16
- Allegheny College, 2(2): 35
- Allegheny (PA) County Courthouse, 4(4): 46
- Allen, David J., 4(2): 31
- Allen, Forrest “Phog,” 9(3): 10
- Allen, George, 9(4): 33
- Allen, Jane, 9(3): 30
- Allen, Steve, 10(1): 13
- Allen, Stradford, 9(4): 47
- Allen, William Rowland, 9(4): 46–48
- Allen Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (Terre Haute), 11(1): 57
- Allen Co., 5(2): 8; 8(3): 30, 33; 10(2): 21; courthouse, 6(3): 26; 8(4): 11
- Allen County Republican Party, 5(4): 16; 14(2): 41
- Allen County/Fort Wayne Historical Society, 5(2): 11
- Allen King and the Pearls, 17(2): 16
- Alles brothers (Jasper), 8(3): 33
- Alley, Hartley, 11(1): 55–56
- Alley, Jean, 11(1): 55–56
- Allied Forces Headquarters (WWI), 8(3): 3
- Allison, James A., 2(4): 36–37; 6(2): 9, 25, 26, 27; 17(4): 22, 23
- Allison, Ruth Helen. *See* Lilly, Ruth Allison
- Allison, William M., 9(1): 23
- Allister* (boat), 10(3): 35
- All-Out Americans (club), 3(4): 22–23, 24
- All-Steel Historic Home (Chester-ton), 9(4): 30–32, 33, 36–37
- Along the Beach* (painting), 16(3): 21
- Alpha Home (Indianapolis), 1(3): 32
- Alpine (Fayette Co.), 2(2): 41
- Alston, Walt, 9(1): 44
- Alte Pinakothek (Munich museum), 3(3): 6
- Altman, Arnold, 6(2): 45, 46
- Altman, Nathan, 6(2): 45, 46
- Alton (IL), 3(2): 6
- Alton Glass Company, 4(2): 16
- Alum, Osberry, 7(3): 12
- Alverna Retreat Center (Indianapolis). *See* Four Winds
- Alvey, Betty, 5(4): 26
- “Always a People: Oral Histories of Contemporary Woodland Indians,”** by Rita Kohn, 9(4): 14–21
- ““Always the Other Spring!”: The Life and Nature Writing of Edwin Way Teale,”** by Catherine E Forrest Weber, 7(2): 24–35
- AM General Corporation, 6(2): 47
- “Amalia Kussner: High Priestess of the Daintiest of Arts,”** by Frances E. Hughes, 2(4): 3, 38–45
- Amateur Athletic Union, 9(2): 42, 46, 47; Indiana Association, 9(2): 42, 45
- Amberg, Richard, 4(1): 36

- Ambia (Benton Co.), 2(1): 48
Ambrose, Stephen E., “Ike, Beetle, and D-Day: The Hoosier at Supreme Headquarters,” 8(3): 34–45
 ambrotypes, 11(1): 10
 ambulance drivers (WWI), 9(1): 11, 9(4): 46–48
 Amelia Academy, 7(4): 43
 Amelia Earhart Fund for Aeronautical Research, 6(3): 38, 41
 Ament, Estella, 1(1): 30, 36
America Through Women’s Eyes (Beard), 15(1): 11
 American Academy of Arts and Letters, 10(3): 11
 American Academy of Dramatic Arts, 10(4): 40
 American Ambulance Field Service, 9(4): 46–48
 American Art Clay Company, 6(1): 28
 American Association (baseball league), 4(3): 11, 44; 16(3): 44
 American Association for Labor Legislation, 7(4): 34
 American Association for State and Local History, 1(1): 5–6, 7, 8; 2(2): 47, 2(4): 3
 American Association of Museums, 1(1): 5
 American Association of University Women, 17(2): 11
 American Association of Writers, 15(2): 43
 American Auto Racing Writers and Broadcasters Association, 1(2): 25
 American Automobile Association, 15(1): 35
 American Automobile Association Stock Car Championship, 6(2): 33
 American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, 14(4): 16
 American Bar Association, 15(3): 17
 American Battle Monuments Commission, 8(3): 47
 American Body Company, 8(3): 19
 American Broadcasting Company (ABC), 2(3): 20; 9(4): 44, 45
 American Circus Corporation, 9(1): 30, 31; 13(1): 22, 23, 25
American Citizenship (Beard and Beard), 15(1): 10
 American Civil Liberties Union, 8(1): 39
 American College (France), 10(4): 38
 American College of Sports Medicine, 1(1): 50
 American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born, 7(4): 39
 American Copyright League, 7(4): 3, 18, 19
 American Council of Learned Societies, 17(2): 11
 American Economy League, 1(1): 37
 American Federation of Arts, 9(3): 21
 American Federation of Labor, 10(2): 13
 American Federation of Musicians, 17(1): 32
 American Fletcher National Bank and Trust Company, 4(4): 40
 American Football League, 17(3): 32
 American Fur Company, 2(2): 8
 American Geographical Society, 17(2): 11
 American Giants of Chicago (baseball team), 11(4): 8, 10
 American Granite Association, 7(4): 37
 American Guide series, 17(4): 26, 29
American Heritage, 1(1): 4, 6–9; 4(4): 20
 American Historical Association, 1(1): 5; 7(4): 43
American Historical Review, 1(1): 8
 American Humane Education Society, 2(3): 47
 American Institute of Architects, 10(2): 9; 15(3): 8
 American Institute of Arts and Letters, 4(2): 37
 American Institute of Graphic Arts, 1(1): 7
 American Institute of the History of Pharmacy, 1(3): 19
American Journal of Archaeology, 17(2): 6, 9
 American Lawn Mower Company (Boycetown), 12(3): 26
 American League (baseball), 4(3): 10, 12; 5(2): 28; 16(3): 36, 43, 47
 American League Championship Series (baseball), 17(1): 3
 American Legion, 1(2): 36; 4(3): 12, 13; 5(2): 28–31; headquarters, 15(3): 9
 American Legion Junior World Series, 5(2): 28
 American Management Association, 9(3): 45
 American Medical Association, 7(4): 34
 American Mercury, 3(1): 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 42
 American Motors Corporation, 6(2): 42, 45, 47
 American Oriental Society, 17(2): 11
 American Pageant Association, 3(3): 35
 American Park and Outdoor Art Association, 17(4): 17
 American Philosophical Society, 17(2): 11
 American Photographic Salons, 6(1): 39
 American Poets’ Ambulances, 10(3): 11
“An American Pompeii: The Ben Schroeder Saddle Tree Factory,” by John M. Staicer, 10(2): 40–46
 American Railway Union, 3(2): 14; 13(3): 40, 41, 43
 American Red Cross, 8(3): 25, 9(4): 47
 American Revolution, 1(2): 33; 2(4): 22; 5(1): 21
American Rhythm, The (Austin), 2(3): 46
American Scholar, 7(2): 20, 23
 American School of Classical Studies, 17(2): 6, 11
 American Shakespeare Theater, 10(4): 13
 American Society of Landscape Architects, 17(4): 16
 American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 9(3): 45
“An American Sports Icon: Indiana’s Dan Patch,” by Gerald Waite, 11(3): 14–23
 American Stainless Steel, 6(2): 17
 American Steel Foundries, 3(4): 22
 American Strawboard Company, 12(3): 27, 30
 American Sunbathing Association, 1(1): 37
 American System, 2(4): 18
 American Temperance Society, 10(4): 25
 American Tin Plate Company, 2(3): 22, 29; 12(3): 22
American Tragedy, An (Dreiser), 7(2): 48
 American Underslung (automobile), 6(2): 27, 36
 American (Underslung) Company, 6(2): 30
 American Wire Nail Company, 12(3): 27
 American Woman Suffrage Association, 4(3): 39, 40
 American Women’s Association, 9(3): 45
 American Women’s Medical Association, 7(4): 39
 America’s Black Holocaust Museum, 13(4): 2, 11

- American-Maize Company, 3(4): 23
 Ameritech, 17(3): 47
 Ames, John W., 7(3): 17
 Amherst College, 17(4): 45
 Amick, James, 1(4): 7
 Amish, 3(1): 16; 3(2): 25
 Amish Acres (Nappanee), 6(4): 19
 Amity (Johnson Co.), 1(4): 28; 3(3): 4; 4(4): 26
Among the Dunes (painting), 16(3): 20
Amos n' Andy (radio), 17(1): 30
 Amtrak, 8(3): 15
 Amyvale (Ireland), 6(4): 7; 9(3): 19
 Amyvale (Taggart studio), 9(3): 19
“An Aire of Definite Sincerity’: Indiana Hickory Furniture,” by Ralph Kylloe, 6(1): 44–47
An Assiniboin Indian. A Yanktonan Indian (painting), 2(2): 11
 Anakapia (Anthony Wayne flag), 9(2): 34–39
“Anakapia: ‘Our Protector’ of the Treaty of Greenville,” by Stewart Rafert, 9(2): 34–39
 Anauta, 11(2): 22–25
Ancient Painting from the Earliest Times to the Period of Christian Art (Swindler), 17(2): 4, 9
 Ancilla College, 6(3): 26, 27
 Andella, Eric, 3(4): 40
 Andersen, Ann Frehafer, 4(3): 2
 Andersen, Hans Christian, 2(4): 8, 12
 Andersen, Martinus, 16(1): 7, 8, 13
 Anderson (Delaware chief), 5(1): 21, 22
 Anderson (Madison Co.), 1(4): 28; 3(2): 25; 3(3): 6; 4(1): 48; 6(1): 35; 9(3): 37; 10(2): 5; 16(4): 13; automobile production, 6(2): 9, 22; and basketball, 5(4): 3, 6, 8, 9, 11; Guide Lamp Plant in, 13(2): 32–41; high school, 9(3): 3, 5, 6, 7, 10; home of Carl Erskine, 9(1): 40, 43, 44, 47, 48; labor unions in, 13(3): 35–41; and Lewis Weichmann, 6(3): 11, 15, 16, 17; and natural gas boom, 5(2): 16; 12(3): 22, 23, 26–27; and World War II, 3(4): 1, 6, 12, 18, 41, 46, 55, 56, 57
 Anderson, Albert B., 15(3): 6
 Anderson, Ann Freehafer, 6(4): 2
 Anderson, Cal, 6(2): 31
 Anderson, Margaret C., 11(1): 42–43
 Anderson, Maxwell, 2(3): 39
 Anderson, Ruth, 6(4): 25
 Anderson, Sherwood, 3(2): 9; 7(2): 20; 9(2): 6
Anderson Bulletin, 6(3): 17
 Anderson College, 5(4): 9
 Anderson Creek, 3(3): 24
Anderson Democrat, 7(4): 26
 Anderson Fine Arts Center, 3(1): 35, 36, 39
Anderson Herald, 6(3): 16–17
 Anderson High School, 3(4): 37; 5(4): 3, 6, 8, 11
 Anderson Lake (Lawrence Co.), 3(3): 46
 Anderson Packers (basketball team; formerly Anderson Duffy Packers), 1(1): 48; 5(4): 9
 Anderson River, 3(3): 22; 16(3): 26
 Andretti, Mario, 1(2): 22, 23, 26
Andrew (sculpture), 17(3): 25
 Andrew, Piatt, 9(3): 21
 Andrew Hubble Beardsley Foundation, 8(2): 44, 47
 Andrews, Bert, 5(3): 12, 14
 Andrews, Dana, 16(4): 39
 Andrews, John, 7(4): 34
 Andrews, Marie L., 15(2): 42, 43
 Andrews, Robert, 6(2): 43
 aneurysm, 16(4): 43
 Angaur (Palau Islands), 3(4): 55, 56
 Angel Mounds (Vanderburgh Co.), 1(3): 19
 Angeli, Pier, 17(2): 42
 Angell, Katherine Sergeant, 3(1): 45
 Angola (Steuben Co.), 5(2): 46; 8(4): 22
 Ann Arbor (MI), 7(4): 32, 33; 17(3): 30, 31, 32, 33
“Anna Symmes Harrison: First Lady of the West,” by Carl Sferrazza Anthony, 2(4): 22–27
 Annapolis (MD), 3(4): 17
“Annie and Albion: Reformers of Riverville,” by Mary Boewe, 7(1): 4–11
Annunciation of Mary (painting), 16(1): 11
 Ansonia (OH), 6(2): 30
 Antheil, George, 3(1): 46
Anthony, Carl Sferrazza, “Anna Symmes Harrison: First Lady of the West,” 2(4): 22–27
 Anthony, Susan B., 4(3): 36, 38–39; 5(1): 2; 14(2): 28; 17(1): 41
 Anthony Block (Muncie), 12(3): 22, 23
 Anthony Boulevard (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 18
 Antietam, Battle of, 7(3): 9; 13(4): 32; 17(2): 48
 anti-lynching law, 12(1): 25–26
 Anti-Slavery Office, 9(4): 25
 Antlers Hotel (Indianapolis), 7(2): 18
 Antoinette K. Gordon Collection of Tibetan Art (Indiana University), 16(2): 11
 Anton Hospe Company, 17(3): 9, 12
 Anton Scherrer (design firm), 16(1): 6
 Antreasian, Garo, 6(4): 27
 Antrim, Richard Nott, 3(4): 46
 Apollo (space program), 8(2): 6, 7, 13, 15
 Apollo Theatre (Indianapolis), 14(2): 19, 21
Appeal to Justice (painting), 15(3): 2
Appeal to the Great Spirit (statue), 17(4): 31
 Appel, Fred, 1(3): 12
 Apperson (automobile), 6(2): 27
 Apperson, Catherine, 1(2): 30
 Apperson, Edgar, 1(2): 30, 31; 1(3): 39; 6(2): 9, 13–14, 16, 17
 Apperson, Elmer, 1(2): 30, 31; 1(3): 39; 6(2): 9, 13–14, 16–17
 Apperson, Olive, 1(2): 30
 Apperson Automobile Company, 6(2): 14, 17, 35
Applause (musical), 15(4): 14
 Applegate, Rick, 14(4): 28
 Applesseed, Johnny. *See* Chapman, John
Applied Motion Study (Gilbreth), 9(3): 41
“Appointment at the End of the World: The Journey of Prince Maximilian and Karl Bodmer,” by Leigh Darbee and Thomas Gentry, 2(2): 4–15
Arbutus (Indiana University year-book), 12(2): 6, 10; 17(2): 6, 7
 Arcadia (FL), 17(4): 9
 Arcadia (Hamilton Co.), 17(1): 38
 Archaeological Society of America, 17(2): 11
 Arche Club Prize, 16(3): 23
 Archer, Virginia. *See* Williams, Virginia Archer
 Archey, Oatess, 13(4): 11
Archibald, Robert R., “Reflections by the Rivers,” 10(1): 36–45
 Archibald, Terry, 10(1): 42
 Architectural League of New York, 2(1): 20
 architecture and built structures, 8(1): 9; 11(1): 14–15; Building 314 (Indianapolis), 8(3): 16–27; during Arts and Crafts movement, 6(1): 40–43; Gothic revival, 12(3): 23, 25, 27, 28; historic industrial sites, 10(2): 8–9; Indiana State Capitol, 8(4): 10–11; Lustron homes, 9(4): 30–37; Queen

- Anne style, 12(2): 26; 12(3): 23, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29; Renaissance style, 12(3): 26, 27–28; round barns, 6(4): front cover, 1, 12–19; U.S. courthouse, 15(3): 4–13. *See also* “Destination Indiana” columns
- Arcola (IL), 2(4): 5
- Ardennes, Forest of, 3(4): 42
- Ardennes American Cemetery and Memorial (Belgium), 8(3): 46, 47–48
- Aretz, L. I., 6(3): 38, 41
- Argentina (country), 2(1): 3
- Argos (Marshall Co.), 3(4): 19
- Argyllshire (Scotland), 5(3): 30
- Ariel* (boat), 7(3): 12
- Ariel, The*, 1(1): 31
- Arimond, Carroll, 9(2): 10
- Arizona* (battleship). *See* USS *Arizona*
- Arizona (state), 5(3): 26–27
- Arizona Republic*, 5(4): 16
- Arizona State University, 5(2): 31
- Arkin, Benjamin, 2(3): 26
- Arkwright, Richard, 10(2): 4
- Arlene’s House of Music (Indianapolis), 17(2): 16
- Arlington Hotel (Lake Maxinkuckee), 1(2): 8
- Arlington National Cemetery, 8(2): 15
- Armed Services Radio Network, 1(1): 47
- Armin, Emil, 5(3): 25
- Armistead, George, 14(3): 11
- Armour family (Chicago), 2(4): 42
- Armstrong, Le Roy, 5(2): 6–7, 8–9, 11
- Armstrong, Louis, 6(3): 6, 7, 9; 9(2): 6; 10(3): 20
- Armstrong, Neil, 8(2): 4, 7; 17(1): 3
- Armstrong, Thomas, 4(3): 33
- Armstrong-Landon Company, 15(2): 36
- Army Air Corps. *See* U.S. Army Air Corps
- Army Air Corps Reserve. *See* U.S. Army Air Corps Reserve
- Army Air Forces. *See* U.S. Army Air Forces
- Army Chaplain’s School, 3(4): 19
- Army Corps of Engineers. *See* United States Army Corps of Engineers
- Army, U.S. *See* United States Army
- Army-McCarthy hearings, 9(4): 45
- Arndt, Karl, 14(4): 36
- Arness, James, 15(1): 39
- Arnholt, Dorothy, 5(4): 23
- Arno, Peter, 3(1): 45
- Arnold, Billy, 1(2): 26, 27
- Arnold, Eleanor, “Memories of Hoosier Homemakers,”** 5(4): 18–29; **“Quiet Heroines,”** 11(1): 20–21
- Arnold, Isaac Newton, 4(3): 48
- Arnold, Matthew, 10(3): 9
- Arnold, William (sculptor), 17(3): 21, 23
- Arnold, William T., 17(1): 16, 20, 25
- Arnot, Matthias C., 15(2): 14
- Arsenal Avenue (Indianapolis), 14(4): 16, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23
- Arsenal Technical High School (Indianapolis), 3(4): 52; 6(4): 26, 9(2): 6, 7; 16(2): 18
- Art Academy of Cincinnati, 16(4): 23
- Art and Archaeology*, 17(2): 29
- Art and Artists of Indiana* (Burnet), 9(3): 18
- art and artists, 7(1): front cover, 2–3, 20–29; 8(1): 40–48; 9(1): 20–21, 22–25; 9(3): 16–23; 10(1): front cover, 4–11, 14–21, 46–47; 11(1): 5, 8–10, 11, 12–13, 25, 26, 27, 46–47, 50–52, 57–59; 11(2): 12–21, 41; 11(3): 5, 9, 11–13; 11(4): 17; 13(1): 38–47; 13(4): 41, 42; 14(1): front cover, 18–30; 14(2): 26, 48; 14(3): 2–3, 34, 37–39; 15(1): 26; 15(2): 16–21; 15(3): 12; 16(1): front cover, 4–15; 16(2): 11; 16(3): front cover, 14–23; 16(4): front cover, 16–27, 28, 31; 17(2): 4–11, 20–29; 17(3): 16–25; in Brown Co., 6(3): front cover, 18–25; and the Hoosier Salon, 6(4): 20–27; sculpture, 6(3): 26–27; 17(3): 2–3, 16–25. *See also names of individual artists*
- Art Appreciation Club (Indianapolis), 6(1): 15
- Art Association of Indianapolis, 2(3): 10; 3(3): 17; 6(1): 6, 34; 11(2): 14; 14(2): 26; 15(2): 34; 16(4): 23. *See also* John Herron Art Institute
- Art Exhibit of the Hoosier Colony (Munich), 2(3): 10
- Art Institute of Chicago, 5(3): 25; 6(1): 15; 8(1): 41; 8(2): 46; 9(1): 20; 10(3): 28; 16(3): 16, 19; 16(4): 23; 17(3): 8
- Art Institute of Omaha, 17(3): 7, 12
- Art Jury, The* (painting), 3(3): 4
- “The Art of Healing: The Wishard Art Collection,”** by Cinnamon Catlin-Legutko, 16(1): 4–15
- art pottery, 6(1): 28–29; 17(2): 20–29
- Art Students League (New York) 9(1): 20; 9(3): 18; 13(1): 40, 42; 16(4): 25
- Art Workers’ Club for Women, 9(3): 21
- Arthur, Chester Alan, 2(1): 46; 15(3): 28
- Arthur L. Trester Award, 9(3): 13
- Artis, Lionel, 15(4): 42
- Artists’ Fund Society, 7(1): 24, 27
- Arts and Crafts League of Evansville, 6(1): 7
- Arts and Crafts movement, 1(1): 25; 3(2): 3, 30; 3(3): 17; issue 6(1): 10(1): 16; 16(4): 20, 28; 17(2): 22, 23, 29
- Arts and Crafts Society of Indianapolis, 6(1): 21, 22–27; 16(4): 20
- Arts and Humanities Commission (Indiana), 16(4): 15
- Arundel, John “Tug,” 16(3): 46
- “As Good as a Buick? The Ridgeville Senator, 1906–1912,”** by Robert M. Taylor Jr., 6(2): 18–23
- “As the Little Daughter of the President Sees the Club” (pamphlet), 12(2): 26, 28
- As Thousands Cheer*, 16(4): 39
- Asbury College (now DePauw University), 17(4): 45
- Asbury University (Greencastle). *See* Asbury College and DePauw University
- Ascot (England), 2(4): 43
- Ashendel, Anita, “Woman as Force’ in Indiana History,”** 12(1): 5–15
- Asheville (NC), 7(4): 43
- Ashtabula (OH), 1(2): 14; 6(2): 43, 45
- Assiniboin Indians* (painting), 2(2): 10
- Associated Press, 2(3): 29; 4(2): 27, 31; 6(4): 38; 7(1): 14; 9(2): 3, 6; 16(4): 3, 13
- Association of Chicago Painters and Sculptors, 16(3): 23
- Astaire, Adele, 16(4): 39
- Astaire, Fred, 16(4): 39
- Astor, Caroline Schermerhorn, 2(4): 41–42
- Astor, John Jacob, 2(4): 41–42
- Astor, William, 2(4): 41
- astronauts, 8(2): front cover, 1, 4–15
- Asylum for Colored Friendless Children (Indianapolis), 5(4): 35
- “At My Father’s Grave,”** by Robert Kettler, 8(3): 46–48
- Atchison (KS), 4(3): 48
- ATCO. *See* Aviation and Transportation Corporation

- Atelier Merson (France), 10(1): 17
 Athenaeum (Indianapolis), 2(4): 32–33; 6(2): 27; 17(3): 13
 Athenaeum Club, 7(1): 24
 Athens (Greece), 14(1): 47
 Athletic Park (Anderson), 13(2): 41
 Atkinson, Alice A. *See* Forsyth, Alice A. Atkinson
 “Atlanta Compromise” (speech), 3(1): 48
 Atlanta (GA), 1(2): 35; 3(2): 14, 15; 4(1): 22; 4(4): 33; 8(1): 46, 47; 8(4): 63; 10(3): 18
 Atlanta, Battle of, 8(2): 35; 8(4): 33
 Atlanta Braves (baseball team), 16(3): 36
 Atlantic City (NJ), 4(1): 33
 Atlantic Coast Conference (ACC), 5(4): 3, 11, 12, 13. *See also* Southern Conference
 Atlanta (GA) *Constitution*, 7(1): 18; 15(2): 46
Atlantic Monthly, 1(1): 17; 7(4): 39, 46, 47; 9(2): 5, 17
 Atlantic Records, 17(2): 16, 17
 atomic bomb, 3(4): 19–21, 58, 60–61
 Atterbury Fish and Wildlife Area (Johnson Co.), 4(2): 47
 Atterbury Restaurant, 14(4): 20
 Attica (Fountain Co.), 4(1): 20, 25
 Atzerodt, George, 6(3): 10, 14, 16
 Aubenaube (Native American chief), 1(4): 43
 Auburn (automobile), 6(2): 6–7, 9, 11, 34–35, 36–41
 Auburn (DeKalb Co.), 3(2): 34, 39; 9(2): 42, 45; 10(4): 29; automobile production, 6(2): 6–7, 9, 36, 38, 40; site of A-C-D Museum, 6(2): 34–35
 Auburn Alumni Gymnasium, 9(2): 42, 45
 Auburn and Eel River Valley Railroad, 3(2): 34
 Auburn Automobile Company, 6(2): 6–7, 11, 34–35, 36–37; 11(1): 40–42; 15(1): 38
 “**The Auburn Automobile Company in 1927,**” by Rachel Sherwood Roberts, 11(1): 40–42
 Auburn Automobile Heritage, Inc., 6(2): 35
 Auburn Cord Duesenberg Museum, 11(1): 42
 Auburn Lions Club, 9(2): 42, 45
 Auburn Motor Sales, 9(2): 46
 Auburn-Cord-Duesenberg Festival, 6(2): 34–35, 40
 Auditorium Hotel (Chicago), 10(3): 48
 Audubon, John James, 1(3): 20–27; 4(2): 47
 Audubon, John Woodhouse, 1(3): 26
 Audubon, Lucy Bakewell, 1(3): 23
 Audubon, Maria Rebecca Bachman, 1(3): 26
 Audubon, Mary Eliza Bachman, 1(3): 26
 Audubon, Victor, 1(3): 26
Auger (boat), 10(3): 35
 Augsburg Lutheran Church (Porter), 14(3): 42
 Ault’s Recreation, 5(2): 41
 “**Aunt Tiny’s Denominational Garden,**” by Mary Boewe, 4(3): 14–21
 Auric, Georges, 3(1): 46
 Aurora (Dearborn Co.), 4(1): 6; 4(3): 31; 5(2): 24–25; 5(3): 2; 7(1): 45; 9(4): 38, 40, 41, 42; 10(3): 40; 16(2): 46–47; 17(4): 23
 Aurora Baptist Church, 15(3): 40
Aurora Bulletin, 9(4): 41
 Aurora Gas and Coke Company, 5(2): 25
 Aurora Lager Beer, 5(2): 24
 Auschwitz, 3(4): 41
 Austen, Jane, 4(3): 36; 16(4): 47
 Austin (NV), 4(4): 8
 Austin, Judith, 1(2): 2
 Austin, Mary, 2(3): 46
 Australia (country), 3(4): 56, 59; 4(3): 3, 42–43, 44
 Australian ballot, 8(4): 47
 authors: 3(2): 9; 6(3): 28–35, 42–47, 48; 7(2): front cover, 2, 3, 4–13, 20, 24–35, 38–47, 48; 7(4): front cover, 2, 3, 4–15, 16–25, 26–27, 40–47; 8(2): 20–25, 26–27; 9(1): 3, 4–11, 12–19; 9(2): 2, 3, 4–13, 14–21; 9(4): 38–45; 10(3): 2, 3, 4–11, 47–48; 10(4): 36–45; 16(3): 4–13, 18, 28, 33; 16(4): 34, 44–47; association with Indiana Society of Chicago, 10(3): 47–48. *See also names of individual authors*
 Auto Electric and Radio Equipment Company, 17(4): 11
Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin, 2(3): 36
 Autolavia. *See* Mudlavia
 Automobile Club of America, 9(1): 19
 automobile: 1(2): 29, 30, 31; 1(3): 39–41; issue 6(2); 6(4): 42; 8(3): 17, 18–20; 10(2): 7; affects saddletree industry, 10(2): 42, 43, 44; American Automobile Association, 15(1): 35; and development of road literature, 9(1): 4–11; manufacturers, 6(2): 6–7, 11, 34–35, 36–37; 11(1): 40–42; 15(1): 35, 36, 37, 38, 39; models, 11(1): 40, 42; 15(1): 35, 36, 37–38, 39; racing, 1(1): 40, 41, 42, 48; 1(2): 3, 18–27; 1(3): 2; 6(2): 9, 10, 11, 14, 16–17; 10(3): 12–21; 17(2): 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47
 autopsies, 13(2): 17
 Autry, Gene, 6(3): 6
Autumn across America (Teale), 7(2): 29–30
Autumn Landscape (painting), 16(1): front cover
 Autumn Salon (Paris), 3(1): 46; 6(4): 23
 Avanti (automobile), 6(2): 42–46
 Avanti Motor Corporation, 6(2): 45
 “**Avanti: Sherwood Egbert’s Dream Car,**” by Patrick J. Furlong, 6(2): 42–46
 Avco. *See* Aviation and Transportation Corporation
 Avebury (England), 7(2): 34
 Aveline, James, 9(2): 38
 Aveline, John, 9(2): 39
 Avenger Field (TX), 3(4): 11
 Averitt, Jack, 4(2): 27, 29, 31
 Avery, Fred, 6(2): 26
 Avery, William, 15(2): 5, 10, 12, 13
 aviation and aviators, 6(2): 40, 41; 6(3): 36–41; 10(4): front cover, 26–35; 17(4): 4–13
 Aviation and Transportation Corporation, 6(2): 41
 Aviation Corporation, 6(2): 40
 “**The Aviatrix and the University: Amelia Earhart at Purdue,**” by Ray Boomhower, 6(3): 36–41
 Avilla (Noble Co.), 16(3): 36
 Axe, S. R., 4(3): 4
 Ayala, Eusebio, 9(2): 21
 Ayers, Oscar, 9(2): 48
 Ayres, Frederic M., 5(1): 34–35
 Ayres, Lyman S., 5(1): 34
 Ayr-Way department store, 17(2): 18

B

- B. G. Hoadley Quarry (Guthrie), 10(2): 10
 B. W. Dodge and Company, 12(3): 44
 Babcock, Kendric, 16(3): 10
 Babincsak, William E., 4(2): 31
 Babylon Club (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
 Bacall, Lauren, 15(4): 14
 Bachelder, Ernest, 6(1): 28
 Bachman, Harriet Martin, 1(3): 26
 Bachman, John, 1(3): 23–27

- Bachman, Maria Rebecca. *See* Audubon, Maria Rebecca Bachman
- Bachman, Mary Eliza. *See* Audubon, Mary Eliza Bachman
- Back Creek Friends Church (Fairmount), 1(4): 6, 9, 11. *See also* Back Creek Friends Meeting
- Back Creek Friends Meeting (Fairmount), 17(2): 40
- “(Back Home Again in) Indiana,” 9(4): 3, 11
- Backus, Elizabeth. *See* Schroeder, Elizabeth “Lizzie” Backus
- Backus, Jim, 7(3): 18; 17(2): 40
- Backus, Victor M., 7(1): 35
- Bacon, Albion Fellows, 7(1): 4–11; 12(1): 43–47
- Bacon, Louis A., 6(1): 26
- Bacon, Margaret, 7(1): 6
- Bacon, Seth, 3(2): 16
- Bad Pasturage* (painting), 3(3): 8–9
- Badger, Linda S., 1(1): 2
- Badger Furniture Company, 6(1): 27
- Baedeker travel guides, 16(4): 47
- Baer, M. Teresa, “Hero and Villain: William Henry Harrison and the Indian Land Treaties,”** 11(4): 12–23; **“Plowing New Ground: Two Hundred Years of Indiana Agriculture,”** 15(2): 22–33
- Baer, Max, Jr., 16(4): 11
- Baer, Paul, 10(4): 35
- Bagley, C. Thomas, 10(3): 45
- Bagnall, Robert, 12(1): 25, 26
- Bahr, Max, 17(3): 12
- Baigell, Matthew, 2(3): 38
- Bailey, Albert E., 2(3): 3, 36, 37, 38, 39
- Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin, 9(1): 25
- Bailey, Dorothy, 13(4): 43
- Bailey, Howard, 14(3): 11
- Bailey, Katherine “Flossie,” 12(1): 23–27; 13(4): 3, 7, 9
- Bailey, Robert L., 8(4): 43; 12(1): 25, 26; 15(3): 17
- Bailly, Joseph, 14(3): 42
- Baily, Sgt. (Civil War), 7(3): 7
- Bain, Wilfred, 8(1): 15, 17; 14(3): 37
- Baird, Nancy. *See* Cox, Nancy Baird
- Baird, Spencer Fullerton, 1(3): 23
- Baird, William Raimond, 1(2): 32, 35
- Bakaleinikoff, Vladimir, 17(3): 41
- Baker, Art, 14(2): 20
- Baker, Charlotte Frances Chute, 4(4): 36
- Baker, Conrad, 4(4): 36; 7(3): 15, 16; 10(1): 7
- Baker, E. DeWitt, 14(2): 40
- Baker, Eleanor, 15(1): 38
- Baker, Erwin G. “Cannon Ball,” 1(3): 40; 6(2): 31; 15(1): 30–39
- Baker, George Pierce, 10(4): 38
- Baker, Helen, 14(3): 10
- Baker, John, 3(4): 48–49
- Baker, John H., 15(3): 33
- Baker, John W., 9(3): 34, 37
- Baker, Joseph, 3(3): 45
- Baker, Mac R., 3(4): 50
- Baker, Marie Schubert, 15(1): 22
- Baker, Ross, 7(2): 16
- Baker Park (New Castle), 3(3): 42–43
- Baker School (Evansville), 3(4): 11
- Balboa, Vasco Núñez de, 10(4): 33
- Baldwin, James, 7(2): 20
- Baldwin, Joseph W., 1(4): 11
- Baldwin, Roger, 8(1): 39
- Baldwin, Thomas S., 15(2): 18
- Balfour, Graham, 4(4): 8–9
- Balgell, Matthew, 8(1): 42
- Ball, Edmund B., 2(1): 11; 7(1): 44, 45, 46, 48; 17(4): 31
- Ball, Elisabeth, 7(1): inside front cover, 44, 45, 46–48
- Ball, Emma, 7(1): 45
- Ball, Frances Woodworth, 7(1): 44, 45
- Ball, Frank, 7(1): 44, 45, 48
- Ball, Frank A., 2(1): 11
- Ball, George Alexander, 7(1): 44, 45, 46, 48
- Ball, Lucina, 7(1): 44, 45
- Ball, Lucius, 7(1): 44, 48
- Ball, Maria Polly Bingham, 7(1): 44
- Ball, Mary, 13(4): 9
- Ball, William, 7(1): 44, 45, 48
- Ball Brothers Company, 12(3): 21, 22, 25, 29. *See also* Ball Brothers Glass Manufacturing Company
- Ball Brothers Foundation, 7(1): 48
- Ball Brothers Glass Manufacturing Company, 2(1): 11; 3(3): 9; 4(2): 17; 5(2): 16; 10(2): 4, 5
- Ball Four: My Life and Hard Times Throwing the Knuckleball in the Big Leagues* (Bouton), 16(3): 3
- Ball Nurses Garden (Indianapolis), 17(4): 19
- Ball State Teachers College, 17(3): 40. *See also* Ball State University
- Ball State University, 2(1): 15; 5(1): 33; 10(2): 46
- Ballard, Charles Edward, 4(1): 13
- Ballard, Ed, 10(4): 19, 20; 13(1): 18–23
- Ballard, Thomas, 8(2): 37
- Ballenger, Daniel, 3(2): 16
- “Ballet mécanique” (musical composition), 3(1): 46
- Ball-Foster Company, 12(3): 29
- Ballman, Frank, 14(2): 19
- Balsey, Joseph, 1(4): 35
- Balthrope, Captain Charles W., 14(1): 3
- Baltimore (MD), 1(1): 48; 3(3): 11, 17; 4(1): 33; 5(2): 11; and Civil War, 5(1): 4, 8, 12, 13; and H. L. Mencken, 3(1): 5, 6, 10, 13, 14
- Baltimore, Bryon, 17(1): 7, 8, 9
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 5(1): 12; 5(3): 8; 8(2): 8, 12; 9(4): 40
- Bamford, Lester, 4(1): 48
- Banes, James, 10(4): 47
- Banes, William, 10(4): 47
- Banham, Reyner, 10(2): 34
- Banker, Jerry, 9(3): 2
- Bankhead, Tallulah, 7(2): 7; 15(4): 11
- Banner Buggy Company, 6(4): 42, 46
- Bannerman, Helen, 9(1): 25
- Banta, Judge D. D., 13(2): 29
- Banta, R. E., 4(2): 37; 5(2): 9; 7(4): 44; 9(1): 3
- Banta, Ray, 5(4): 46
- Banvard, John, 2(2): 3, 26–35
- Baptist church, 3(3): 22, 26, 27; 4(3): 17; 8(1): 7, 37; 11(1): 53; 14(3): 12; 14(4): 14–24; 15(3): 40
- Baptist Sunday School State Convention, 14(3): 12
- Baptist World Alliance, 14(4): 16
- Baptiste, George D., 15(3): 37
- Baran, Walter, 16(4): 12
- Barbasol, 17(1): 27, 30, 32
- Barbizon School, 3(3): 16; 10(1): 6
- Barcelona (Spain), 1(1): 16
- Bard, Ralph, 6(2): 36, 38; 11(1): 40
- Bardsley, John, 1(2): 4, 5, 8–17
- Barefoot Boy, The* (sculpture), 17(3): 24
- Bargersville (Johnson Co.), 1(4): 28
- Barker, James, 2(1): 41
- Barker, Mrs. James, 2(1): 41
- Barker, Sarah Evans, 15(3): 3, 18, 19
- Barker family (Brown Co.), 2(1): 41–42
- Barkley, Alben, 5(3): 6
- Barkshire, Arthur 15(3): 39
- Barkshire v. State* (1856), 15(3): 39
- Barnard, Charles “Barney,” 12(3): 7, 12; 14(4): 11
- Barnes, Djuna, 3(1): 47
- Barnes, (Mary) Grandma, 10(1): 20; 16(4): 18
- Barnes, William B., 4(2): 44, 46, 47
- Barnett, Dick, 9(3): 3
- Barnhart, John, 17(4): 38

- Barnhorn, Clement J., 16(4): 25
 Barnum, Frances, 6(1): 26
 Barnum, P. T., 4(1): 25
 Barr, Amelia, 10(3): 11
 Barr, Daisy Douglas, 2(1): 8
 Barre (VT), 7(4): 37
 Barrett, Carl A., 6(4): 2; 17(3): 24, 25
 Barrett, Oliver R., 4(3): 48
 Barriger, John W., III, 8(3): 7, 11–15
Barrows, Robert G., “Indiana Bookshelf: *Beauty for Ashes: Albion Fellows Bacon,*” 12(1): 43–47
 Barry, John, 14(2): 32
 Barry, Rick, 5(4): 8
 Barry, Sam, 5(4): 8
 Barrymore, Lionel, 1(1): 42
 Barteau, Betty, 15(3): 18, 19
 Barthelmess, Richard, 16(4): 39
 Bartholomew Co., 1(4): 28, 29; 3(4): 14; 8(3): 28
 Bartlett, Bill, 3(4): 39
 Bartlett, Evelyn Fortune Lilly, 1(3): 9–11, 16
 Bartlett, Frederic C., 1(3): 11
 Bartlett’s Drug Store, 6(3): 40
 Barton, Bruce, 7(2): 16
 Barton, Ralph, 3(1): 42
 Bartram, John, 1(3): 23
 Barzun, Jacques, 5(2): 10
 baseball, 1(1): 44–46, 48, 49; 2(1): 7, 11, 12–13; 4(3): 4–13; 5(2): 26–35; 9(1): 40–48; 11(4): 5–11; 12(2): 8; 15(4): 3, 17–26; 16(3): 2–3, 34–43, 44–47, 48; 17(1): 2–3
 baseball cards, 16(3): 44–47
 Baseball Hall of Fame, 1(1): 44, 46, 50; 4(3): 8
 basketball, 1(1): 48, back cover; 1(4): 9, 17; 2(1): 5, 6, 14, 15; 2(3): 32–33; 5(4): 4–13; 9(3): front cover, 2, 3, 4–13
 Basketball Hall of Fame, 1(1): 50
 Bass, J. H., 17(4): 23
 Bass, James, 3(4): 43
 Bass, Mary, 4(3): 16, 19–21
 Bass, Sam, 1(4): 37
 Bass, William, 7(3): 12
 Bass Lake (Starke Co.), 4(1): 38, 44; 10(1): 40
 Basset, Horace, 16(2): 47
 Bassett, Charley, 16(3): 46
 Bassett, Harry W., 4(2): 22
 Bastogne (Belgium), 3(4): 42; 8(3): 43
 Bataan (Philippines), 3(4): 3, 10, 56; 4(3): 42
 Bataan Death March, 7(3): 27
 Bateman, Paul, 10(3): 14, 21
 Bateman, Ruth, 5(4): 20
 Bates, Catherine (Kitty) Hoover, 7(3): 30, 32, 33–35
 Bates, Mary, 7(3): 32, 33, 34, 37
 Bates, Nathaniel, 7(3): 30–39
 Bates, Stella, 7(3): 32, 33, 34, 37
 Bates, William, 7(3): 37
 Bates, William Oscar, 6(1): 24
 Batesville (Ripley Co.), 2(2): 41; 8(3): 33; high school, 9(3): 10, 11
Batman (television show), 15(4): 15
 Battell Park (Mishawaka), 3(3): 46, 47; 17(4): 19
 Battle Creek (MI), 2(3): 10
 battle flags, 7(3): 8
 Battle Ground (Tippecanoe Co.), 2(2): 39
 Battle Ground Cemetery (Tippecanoe Battlefield State Memorial), 8(1): 11
Battles and Leaders of the Civil War (book series), 10(3): 4, 7, 8
 Baudrillard, Jean, 10(2): 34
 Bauer, Roland, 4(3): 6
 Baughman, Robert, 9(2): 48
 Bauhaus, 10(2): 33
 Bauhaus school (Germany), 10(2): 31
 Baum, L. Frank, 17(2): 32
 Baumann, Gustave, 6(3): front cover, 21, 25; 6(4): 24; 10(1): 20
 Baumgartner, Mary, 5(2): 33
 Baumunk, Lucretia Florence Craft Rissler, 3(2): 26
 Baus, Simon, 16(1): 7, 13
 Bausman, Paul, 2(3): 30
 Baxter, Anne, 15(4): 4–15; 16(4): 41
 Baxter, Catherine Wright, 15(4): 6, 13
 Baxter, Frank, 2(3): 21
 Baxter, Kenneth Stuart, 15(4): 6
Baxter, Nancy Niblack, “Politics, History, and Heroes: John L. Niblack,” 8(4): 47–51; **“Triumphant Survivors,”** 11(1): 8
 Baxter, Richard Tobin “Toby,” 15(4): 6
 Bay City (TX), 10(4): 31
 Bayer Corporation, 8(2): 45. *See also* Miles Medical Company
 Bayh, Birch E., Jr., 5(4): 16–17; 8(4): 12, 23, 55; 9(2): 11; 9(3): 24, 26, 27, 31; 9(4): 16; 14(2): 39, 40; 16(4): 8
 Bayh, Evan, 3(2): 3; 17(4): 13
 Bays, John S., 15(3): 14
 Bayt, Philip L., Jr., 8(4): 54
 Bazooka, Nicky, 17(2): 32
 Beachey, Lincoln, 10(4): 33
 Beacon Hill (Boston), 1(1): 20
 Beadle, John H., 7(2): 39
 Beal, Gifford, 9(3): 20
 Beal, Herbert, 3(4): 26
 Beal, Reynolds, 9(3): 20
 Beam, Louis, 1(2): 14
 Beamer, John V., 14(2): 35
 Beanblossom (Brown Co.), 1(4): 28, 30, 34–35
 Beanblossom, Captain, 1(4): 34
 Beanblossom Covered Bridge, 1(4): 34–35
 Beanblossom Creek, 1(4): 30
 Beanblossom Overlook, 1(4): 34
 Bear, John W., 2(4): 14
 “A Bear Family” (poem), 11(4): 42–44
 Bear Wallow (Nashville), 2(3): 6
 Bearcat (automobile), 15(1): 35
 Beard, Arlene, 15(1): 7
 Beard, Charles Austin, 15(1): 5, 7, 8, 9–12
 Beard, George M., 4(1): 4
 Beard, Ivan V., 10(3): 27, 28, 29
 Beard, Mary Ritter, 12(1): 5; 15(1): 5–13
 Beard, Ralph, 1(1): 48
 Beard, William, 15(1): 9, 12–13
 Beard, William Henry, 15(1): 8
 Beardsley, Albert R., 8(2): 44–47
 Beardsley, Arthur, 8(2): 47
 Beardsley, Aubrey, 6(1): 11
 Beardsley, Elizabeth Florence Baldwin, 8(2): 44, 45–47
 Beardsley, Havilah, 8(2): 44
 Beardsley, Rachel Calhoun, 8(2): 44
 Beardsley, Robert B., 8(2): 47
 Beardsley, Ruth, 8(2): 44, 45–46
Bears of Blue River, The (Major), 1(1): 10
Bears of Blue River, The (sculpture), 17(3): 18
 Bearss, Des, 1(3): 38–39, 44; 1(4): 39, 41, 42, 45, 47
 Bearss Hotel (Peru), 1(3): 44, 45
 Beasley, Gene, 16(2): 23
 Beatles, The, 14(4): front cover, 25–35
 Beatty, Clyde, 15(1): 18
 Beatty, David, 9(3): 20
Beatty, Jodie, “A State in the Making: Indiana Manufacturers and the 1840 Census” (with Lisa Lewis), 10(2): 20–21
 Beatty, W. H., 10(3): 27
 Beauport (Sleeper home), 9(3): 20
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T., 10(3): 8
 “Beautiful Day,” 17(2): 19
Beautiful Houses (Gibson), 7(1): 45
“Beauty and Utility: The United States Court House and Post Office,” by Elizabeth Brand Monroe, Andrew R. Seager, and Perry R. Secrest, 15(3): 4–13

- Beauty for Ashes* (Bacon), 7(1): 5, 7, 10, 11; 12(1): 43–47
- Beaux, Cecilia, 9(3): 18, 19, 20
- Beaver Lake Chicken Preserve (Newton Co.), 4(2): 46
- Beaverforden, Paul, 6(2): 38–39
- Beck, Lee, “The Cord that Binds: E. L. Cord and the Auburn Automobile Company,”** 6(2): 36–41
- Beck, Otto W., 17(2): 25
- Beck’s Grove Ridge (Brown Co.), 2(1): 41
- Becker, Edwin L., 2(2): 2
- Beckman, Morris H., 9(4): 32
- Beckmann, Peter, 9(2): 3
- Beddingfield, Sam, 8(2): 12
- Bedell, Lena, 8(3): 3
- Bedford (Lawrence Co.), 3(3): 42–43, 45, 46; 6(1): 46; 6(3): 22, 27; 7(4): 32–33, 37; 8(2): 46; and Monon Railroad, 8(3): 6, 10, 15; sculpture in, 17(3): 18, 25
- Bedford and Bloomfield Railroad, 8(3): 10
- Bedford, Springville, Owensburg, and Bloomfield Railroad. *See* Bedford and Bloomfield Railroad
- “Bedouin” (poem), 7(4): 2
- Bedwell, Frieda, 1(4): 18, 19
- Beecher, Catharine, 2(2): 19, 22
- Beecher, Charles, 2(2): 19, 22
- Beecher, Edward, 2(2): 19, 22
- Beecher, Eunice White Bullard, 2(2): 3, 16–23
- Beecher, George, 2(2): 19
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 2(2): 3, 16, 18, 19–20, 21, 22, 23; 4(4): 6; 9(4): 26; 10(3): 6; 15(3): 39
- Beecher, Isabella, 2(2): 22
- Beecher, Lyman, 2(2): 19, 22
- Beecher, Mary, 2(2): 22
- Beecher, Thomas K., 2(2): 22
- Beecher, William, 2(2): 19, 22
- Beecher Hall (Illinois College), 1(2): 32, 33; 1(3): 2
- Beeler, Emily. *See* Fletcher, Emily Beeler
- Beers, Orvas, 5(4): 16; 14(2): 42
- Beery, Wallace, 15(4): 10, 11
- Beethoven, Ludwig von, 17(3): 40
- Beezley, Bill, 5(4): 8
- Beffel, John Nicholas, 1(1): 31
- Beginnings of Greek Art, The* (Swindler), 17(2): 11
- Behrens, Dr. O. K. 14(4): 18
- Beiderbecke, Leon “Bix,” 6(3): 6, 7, 9; 11(4): 27; 14(2): 18, 19, 21, 22, 25
- Beitler, Lawrence, 13(4): 4, 5, 8, 9, 10; 17(3): 48
- Bel Air (CA), 17(3): 34, 35
- Bel Air Country Club, 17(3): 35
- Belfast* (ship), 8(3): 39
- Belfast Quartet, 17(1): 29
- Belgium (country), 3(4): 44
- Belknap, Barbara, 13(4): 36
- Bell, Alexander Graham, 8(8): 21
- Bell, David, 9(2): 9
- Bell, Dr. Edwin, 14(4): 16
- Bell, James, 17(2): 14, 16, 18, 19
- Bell, Joseph E., 3(3): 30–31
- Bell, Joshua, 8(1): 17, 21
- Bell, M. E., 15(3): 28
- Bell, Robert L., 16(3): 13
- Bell, Thomas, 10(2): 22
- Bell Corporation, 2(3): 3, 20
- Bell Gedds, Norman, 9(4): 37
- Bellefontaine (OH), 1(2): 32; 5(4): 40, 41, 43
- Bellefontaine (OH) Weekly Examiner*, 5(4): 40
- Bellemey, Walt, 1(1): 48
- Belleville (Hendricks Co.), 17(1): 22
- Bellevue Hospital (New York), 7(1): 27
- Bellow, Saul, 7(2): 20
- Bellows, George Wesley, 2(1): front cover, 3, 4
- Bellows Field (HI), 3(4): 19
- Belmont (Brown Co.), 1(4): 36; 2(3): 7, 9
- Belmont, Mrs. August, 1(1): 32
- Belmont Co. (OH), 1(1): 24; 4(1): 41
- Belt Line Railway, 8(3): 20
- Belting, Natalia M., 7(3): 42
- “Ben Winans’s Brookville,” by Donald L. Dunaway**, 9(3): 32–37
- Ben’s Island restaurant (Indianapolis), 14(4): 35
- Benadum, Charles, 2(1): 8
- Benczur, Gyula, 2(3): 10; 3(3): 6
- Bender, Harold “Sonny,” 14(4): 7, 12–13
- Bendix, 6(2): 43; 6(3): 41
- Benedict’s, 7(1): 17
- Benedictine monks, 16(3): 24–33
- Benes, Andy, 4(3): 11
- Benét, William Rose, 10(3): 11
- Benevolent Order of Elks, 16(3): 41
- Benford, Charles, 5(3): 20
- Benham, Irene Muller, 15(3): 16
- Ben-Hur: A Tale of the Christ*: novel (Wallace), 4(3): 3, 36; 5(1): 13, 14, 15; 9(2): 16; 10(1): 9; film, 5(1): 15
- Benj. F. Johnson of Boone series, 11(4): 32
- Benjamin, Judah, 6(3): 13
- Benjamin Franklin Award, 9(2): 8, 9
- Bennett, Charlie, 10(4): 20
- Bennett, George Slocum, 4(2): 9–10
- Bennett, Hannah, 4(2): 6, 9
- Bennett, James, 2(2): 30, 34
- Bennett, James W., 3(4): 56
- Bennett, Jeff, “The Most Useful Citizen of Indiana”: John N. Hurty and the Public Health Movement”** (with Richard D. Feldman), 12(3): 34–43
- Bennett, M. T., 3(2): 42
- Bennett, Maurice “Maury,” 14(2): 22, 23
- Bennett, Mrs. James, 2(2): 30, 34
- Bennett, Parsons, and Frost, 17(4): 19
- Bennett, Paul, 4(2): 36
- Bennett, Richard, 15(4): 11
- Bennett, Mrs. Robert, 6(1): 26
- Benny, Jack, 3(4): 7; 15(4): 9; 17(3): 38
- Bently, Eric, 9(2): 5
- Benton (Elkhart Co.), 10(2): 20
- Benton, Thomas Hart (artist), 2(1): 3, 16–27; 2(3): 37; 3(1): 35; 4(3): 3, 30; 8(1): 46; 11(1): 50–52, 57–59; 16(1): 14; and KKK controversy, 11(1): 5; 14(1): 22; 14(3): 3, 34, 38; murals, 11(1): 50–52
- Benton, Thomas Hart (politician), 2(4): 18
- Benton Co., 1(1): 44; 4(2): 41; 6(3): 27; 10(2): 21
- Bentsen, Lloyd, 5(4): 17
- Beresford (SD), 10(4): 32
- Bergen, Marty, 16(3): 39
- Berghuis, Tom, 17(2): 32
- Bergman, “Big Dutch,” 1(3): 45
- Bergman, “Joe,” 1(3): 47
- Bergman, “Little Dutch,” 1(3): 47
- Bergman Saloon (Peru), 1(3): 45, 47
- Berkshire, Claude G., 5(3): 7
- Berlin (Germany), 3(1): 41; 3(4): 17, 44, 62; 15(2): 6
- Berlin, Helen, 17(3): 46
- Berlin Airlift, 17(4): 3
- Berman, Parel, 8(1): 16
- Berne (Adams Co.), 4(3): 31; 10(4): 29
- Bernotas, Bob, 14(3): 10, 11
- Berry, Mary, 5(2): 11
- Berry, Nineveh, 4(4): 3
- Berryhill, Alberta Gene, 5(2): 7–8, 9, 11
- Bertermann, 6(1): 6
- Berthelsen, Johann, 6(4): 25
- Bertrand, Arthur, 2(2): 12
- Besnard, Albert, 3(3): 16
- Bessemer, Henry, 10(2): 26
- Bessemer process, 10(2): 29
- Bessire, Dale P., 6(3): 21, 24; 6(4): 25

- Best Short Stories of 1931, The* (ed. O'Brien), 16(4): 47
- Bethany (Morgan Co.), 1(4): 28
- Bethel African Methodist Episcopal Church (Indianapolis), 1(3): 32; 3(1): 48; 7(3): 6; 16(1): 34
- Beth-El Open Forum (Hammond), 8(1): 34–35, 37–39; 11(1): 36–37. *See also* Hammond Open Forum
- Bethesda Naval Hospital, 6(4): 35, 39
- Bethlehem (PA), 2(2): 7
- Bethlehem Steel, 6(2): 32
- Bethune, Mary McLeod, 1(3): 31, 34
- Bethune-Cookman College (previously Cookman Institute), 1(3): 32
- Betio Island (Kiribati Islands), 3(4): 47, 52
- Betten, Neil, 14(4): 41
- Bettenhausen, Tony, 1(2): 24
- Better Babies Building (Indiana State Fair), 12(3): 38, 42
- Better Homes and Gardens*, 9(3): 44
- Betts, John, 2(2): 34
- Betts, Mrs. John, 2(2): 34
- Beuhrig, Gordon, 6(2): 36–37
- Beveridge, Albert J., 1(3): 9; 3(3): 9; 7(1): 17; 8(4): 20–21, 41; 10(4): 38; 15(3): 6
- Beveridge, Catherine, 1(3): 9
- Beverly (MA), 1(3): 11, 16
- Beverly Farms (MA), 1(3): 9, 10
- Beverly Hillbillies, The* (television), 16(4): 11
- Beverly Hills (CA), 17(4): 23
- Bicknell, George, 1(1): 31; 6(1): 7
- bicycle racing, 1(1): 42, 43; 11(1): 26, 28, 29
- Biddle, Horace P., 4(1): 42, 43
- Biddle, Melvin E., 3(4): 46
- Biddle, Ward G., 2(1): 21
- Bierce, Ambrose, 3(1): 10
- Big Bone Lick (KY), 8(1): 29
- Big Four Railroad, 15(2): 45; 16(2): 18; 16(4): 36
- Big Four Railroad Depot (Anderson), 12(3): 26
- Big Spring Church (Mitchell), 5(3): 34
- Big Spring School (Hamer Village), 5(3): 34
- Big Ten conference, 17(3): 30
- Big Vermillion River, 4(2): 40
- “The Biggest Little Wild West Show on Earth: Buckskin Ben Walker and Family,”** by Carolyn Lafever, 9(1): 34–39
- Bigham, Darrel E., “The Evansville Economy and the Second World War,”** 3(4): 2, 26–29
- Bijou Theatre (Cincinnati), 17(1): 28
- Bill Baker Combo, 14(4): 31
- Billboard*, 17(1): 32
- Billboard charts, 16(3): 6
- Billy Ball and the Upsetters, 17(2): 16, 17
- Billy the Kid. *See* Bonney, William
- Biloxi (MS), 6(4): 9; 9(2): 46
- Biltmore (estate), 17(4): 22
- Bilyew, Claude E., 3(4): 41
- Bingham, James, 4(1): 25
- Bingham, Mary, 10(3): 42, 44
- Bingham, Mendenhall, and Bingham (Indianapolis), 14(2): 19
- Bingham, Summers, Welsh, and Spilman, 8(4): 56
- Binghamton (NY), 9(1): 26–27
- Binns, Alfred, 6(1): 28
- Binns, Charles Fergus, 6(1): 35; 17(2): 25
- Bippus (Huntington Co.), 9(4): 20; high school, 9(4): 21
- Bird, Larry, 1(1): 40
- Bird Island, 6(4): 9
- Birkbeck, Morris, 2(2): 3; 4(1): 46
- Birkemeier, Alan, 7(3): 48
- Birmingham (AL), 4(3): 13
- Birmingham Black Barons (baseball team), 1(1): 49
- Birth of a Nation, The* (film), 13(4): 13, 17
- Bishop, Don, 14(1): 9, 10
- Bissell, T. M., 10(2): 38, 39
- Bit of Gill Brook, Adirondacks, A* (painting), 7(1): 2
- Bitter, Edwin K., 8(2): 47
- Bitter, Karl, 2(4): 31
- Bizerte (Tunisia), 3(4): 36
- Blachly, Quentin A., 10(3): 46
- Black, Charles H., 6(2): 9, 14
- Black, Glenn A., 1(3): 13
- Black, Hugo, 8(4): 23
- Black Cat Press, 14(1): 16
- Black Hawk War, 5(1): 23; 5(2): 6
- Black Panthers, 8(4): 58
- black pride, 17(2): 14, 16, 19
- Black Student Union (Indiana University), 14(3): 2
- Blackcoats among the Delaware: David Zeisberger on the Ohio Frontier* (Olmstead), 14(3): 27
- Blackford, Isaac, 15(2): 36, 39, 40
- Blackford Co., 1(4): 37; 3(1): 9; 5(4): 28
- Blackford County Courthouse, 12(3): 27, 29
- Blackford Methodist Episcopal Church (Indianapolis), 16(1): 33
- Blackledge, Frank H., 6(1): 24
- Blackledge, Mary Elder, 6(1): 24
- Blackmore, Dwight, 5(3): 12
- Blackmore, Sarah Elizabeth Ford, 11(2): 22–25
- Blaine, James G., 3(2): 24; 8(4): 6, 36; 9(2): 16; 15(3): 28
- Blake, Joe, 5(2): 40, 42, 43
- Blake, Katherine D., 14(2): 32
- Blake, Phil, 5(2): 40, 41, 42
- Blake, Rosemary. *See* Williams, Rosemary Blake
- Blake, Ruth, 5(2): 39, 40, 42, 43
- Blake, Stephen H., 6(2): 45–46
- Blake, Wayne, 5(2): 40, 41, 42
- Blaker, Eliza, 16(1): 3, 28–37
- Blaker, Louis J., 16(1): 33, 36
- Blakey, George T., “Hoopole County: Hard to Find, Harder to Forget,”** 7(4): 40–47; **“Morgan’s Raid: Childhood Memories of the Civil War in Indiana,”** 17(4): 24–33; **“The Old World and the New,”** 11(1): 32–34; **“Stalking the Elusive Hoosier’s Nest,”** 11(3): 5–13
- Blanchard, George, 2(2): 29
- Bland, James, 17(4): 32
- Blanford (Vermillion Co.), 5(2): 28, 31
- Blanford Cubs (baseball team), 5(2): 28–31
- Blass, Roy B., 9(4): 32
- Blatchley, Willis Stanley, 4(1): 4, 6, 7, 8; 4(3): 16
- Blatnik, John A., 16(2): 24, 25
- Bledsoe, Russell, 10(4): 18
- Blewett, Marjorie Smith, 12(2): 12, 13
- Blithe Spirit* (play), 16(4): 39
- Blocher, Zelma, 5(4): 29
- Block, Ken, 17(1): 7, 8, 9
- Block, P. D., 14(4): 42
- Bloom, Allan, 14(2): 41; 16(4): 11, 13
- Bloomer Girl baseball teams, 5(2): 28, 31
- Bloomfield (Greene Co.), 8(3): 10
- Bloomington Glens. *See* Turkey Run State Park
- Bloomington (Monroe Co.), 1(2): 31, 35, 38, 40; 1(3): 19; 1(4): 28, 29, 37; 3(4): 4, 46; 4(3): 9; 6(2): 9; 8(2): 21; 10(2): 11; 14(3): 28–29; 16(4): 46; 17(2): 6; Book Nook in, 14(2): 19, 20, 25; Ernie Pyle and, 12(2): 16–17; and Hoagy Carmichael, 6(3): 6, 8; 11(4): 26; home of Ross Lockridge, Jr., 6(3): 3, 30, 31, 32, 33; and Indiana’s centennial celebration, 3(3): 29, 39; limestone industry, 10(2): 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19; and Monon Railroad, 8(3): 6, 15; Pops Whitesell works

- in, 3(2): 6, 13; and T. C. Steele, 2(3): 7, 11; 3(3): 11; and Theodore Dreiser, 9(1): 5, 11, 14; and Thomas Hart Benton murals, 2(1): 16, 21; Works Progress Administration projects, 3(3): 45, 46
 Bloomington High School, 3(4): 15; 17(2): 6
 Blue, Lousetta, 13(4): 14
 Blue, Monte, 12(2): 48; 13(4): 13–23
 Blue, William Jackson, 13(4): 14
 “The Blue and the Gray,” 9(4): 6
Blue Chips (film), 5(4): 3
 Blue Drugstore (Peru), 1(3): 40, 41, 42, 44
 Blue Eagle Records, 17(2): 16
 Blue Lick (artesian well), 4(1): 6
 Blues Creek (later Klemmes Corner, Franklin Co.), 8(3): 30
 Bluffton (Wells Co.), 3(4): 41; 10(2): 21; high school, 7(3): 23; sculpture in, 17(3): 18, 19
 Blumberg, Benjamin, 14(1): 29
 Blunt, William, Jr., 14(3): 9
 Blythe, Arthur, 17(4): 38
 Bobbitt, Arch N., 16(4): 10
 Bobbs, Ruth Pratt, 7(2): 18
 Bobbs, William Conrad, 6(1): 39; 7(2): 16, 18; 7(4): 27;
 Bobbs-Merrill Company, 1(1): 27; 2(4): 11; 3(3): 35; 5(4): 40; 6(4): 7; 7(2): 3, 6, 7, 9, 16, 17, 18, 20, 23; 7(4): 6; 9(2): 16; 9(4): 40, 43; 12(4): 2; 14(2): 26, 31, 33; 15(2): 46. *See also* Bowen-Merrill Company
 Bock, Claud, 7(1): 30, 33, 37
 Bock, Eugene, 9(3): 37
 Bock, Gene, 7(1): 37
 Bock, Mrs. Gene, 7(1): 37
 Bock, Will, 7(1): 31, 33, 37
“The Bock Brothers & Their ‘Splendid Little War,’” by **Erich L. Ewald**, 7(1): 30–37
 Bodmer, Karl, 2(2): front cover, 3, 4, 5–15, 28; 11(1): 8–10; 11(4): 17
 Bodmer, Rudolph, 2(2): 6
Bodnar, John, “Hoosier Citizens Speak: From Our Towns: Remembering Community in Indiana,” 13(2): 32–41
 Boeglin, Marvin, 14(4): 10
 Boer War, 2(4): 45
Boewe, Mary, “Annie & Albion: Reformers of Riverville,” 7(1): 4–11; **“Aunt Tiny’s Denominational Garden,”** 4(3): 14–21; **“On Stage and Off with James Whitcomb Riley and Mark Twain,”** 7(4): 16–25
 Bogard, C. Henri, 15(2): 47
 Boggs, Amelia L., 3(2): 44
 Bogotá (Colombia), 2(4): 17
 Bogue Block (Fairmount), 12(3): 26, 28
 Bogus Island Ranch (Newton Co.), 4(2): 44, 46, 47
 Bohe Club, 10(1): 46
Bohème, La, 16(4): 37
 Bohlen, D. A., 8(1): 6
 Bohm, C. Curry, 1(4): 34; 6(3): 21, 23–24, 25; 6(4): 25
 Bohm, Lillian, 6(3): 24
 Bohn, Arthur, 6(1): 18
 Bohrer, James, 7(3): 31, 32
 Boicourt, Roy L., 5(4): 3, 6
 Boilini, Ed, 9(2): 23, 30
 Bok, Edward W., 3(2): 3, 30, 31; 7(2): 38
 Boland, Joe, 1(1): 47
 Bolivia (country), 9(2): 19
 Bolton, Nathaniel, 5(1): 23
 Bolton, Sarah, 8(4): 11; 15(2): 42
 Bombay (India), 5(2): 44
 Bonahoom, Otto, 16(4): 11, 13
 Bonaparte, Josephine, 16(4): 37
 Bonaparte, Napoléon, 16(4): 37. *See also* Napoléon I
 Bond, Kerry, 17(1): 7
 Bondie, Antoine, 4(2): 6
 Bondy, Jane. *See* Ozahshinquinah
 Bondy, Peter (Wahpopetah), 4(2): 6, 9, 10
 Bone Bank Bar (Wabash River), 2(2): 31
 “Boneyard Shuffle,” 6(3): 7, 8
Bongo-Lya (dance), 14(3): 12, 13, 14
 Bonham, George M., 2(3): 24, 30, 31
 Bonnell, G. H., 10(4): 43
 Bonney, William “Billy the Kid,” 5(1): 3
Bonzo Goes to College (film), 17(3): 37
 Booher, William, 15(1): 47
 Book Nook (Bloomington), 14(2): 19, 20, 25
Bookman’s, 9(2): 17
 Book-of-the-Month Club, 6(3): 30
 Bookwalter, Charles A., 7(2): 14, 17; 15(3): 6
“Boom! The World War II Home Front in the Calumet Region,” by **Stephen G. McShane**, 3(4): 22–25
Boomhower, Ray E., 9(2): 3; **“The Aviatrix and the University: Amelia Earhart at Purdue,”** 6(3): 36–41; **“A Business Without a Boss’: William Powers Hapgood and the Columbia Conserve Company,”** 13(1): 4–13; **“Carl G. Fisher: The Hoosier Barnum,”** 6(2): 24–27; **“Celebrating Statehood: Indiana’s 1916 Centennial,”** 3(3): 28–39; **“The Country Contributor: Rockville’s Juliet V. Strauss,”** 7(2): 38–47; **“A ‘Dapper Dan with the Soul of an Imp’: Kin Hubbard, Creator of Abe Martin,”** 5(4): 38–45; **“Destination Indiana: Aurora’s Ver-aestau,”** 16(2): 46–47; **“Destination Indiana: Col. William Jones: Friend of Lincoln,”** 4(4): 32–33; **“Destination Indiana: Copshaholm: South Bend’s Masterpiece,”** 17(4): 44–47; **“Destination Indiana: Corydon: Indiana’s First State Capital,”** 5(3): 16–17; **“Destination Indiana: Dan Quayle Center and Museum: Chronicling the Life of Indiana’s Newest Favorite Son,”** 5(4): 14–17; **“Destination Indiana: Elihu Stout and the Vincennes State Historic Sites,”** 12(4): 26–31; **“Destination Indiana: The Gen. Lew Wallace Study and Ben-Hur Museum,”** 5(1): 14–15; **“Destination Indiana: The Gene Stratton-Porter Sites,”** 12(1): 29–31; **“Destination Indiana: The G.I.’s Friend: Ernie Pyle,”** 3(4): 30–31; **“Destination Indiana: Grouseland: The Home of William Henry Harrison,”** 2(4): 46–47; **“Destination Indiana: Hazelden: The Home of George Ade,”** 3(1): 32–33; **“Destination Indiana: Hillforest: The Mansion on the Hill,”** 5(2): 24–25; **“Destination Indiana: Home of the Classics,”** 6(2): 34–35; **“Destination Indiana: The House of the Singing Winds: The T. C. Steele State Historic Site,”** 11(2): 38–41; **“Destination Indiana: Huddleston Farmhouse Inn Museum,”** 6(4): 28–29; **“Destination Indiana: The Indiana Basketball Hall of Fame,”** 2(3): 32–33; **“Destination Indiana: The Indiana Medical History Museum,”** 13(2): 14–17; **“Destination Indiana: The Indiana State Capitol,”** 8(4): 10–11; **“Destination Indiana: Indiana’s Savior: J. F. D. Lanier and His Mansion on the Ohio,”** 11(3): 33–37; **“Destination Indiana: The John Hay**

- Home,”** 7(2): 36–37; **“Destination Indiana: Levi Coffin: President of the Underground Railroad,”** 9(3): 14–15; **“Destination Indiana: The Lockerbie Home of James Whitcomb Riley,”** 7(4): 26–27; **“Destination Indiana: Luxury on the Ohio: Culbertson Mansion State Historic Site,”** 10(4): 46–48; **“Destination Indiana: New Harmony: Home to Indiana’s Communal Societies,”** 14(4): 36–37; **“Destination Indiana: Oakhurst,”** 7(1): 44–48; **“Destination Indiana: Old Faithful: Michigan City’s Lighthouse Museum,”** 4(3): 32–33; **“Destination Indiana: Ruthmere: A Beaux Arts Masterpiece,”** 8(2): 44–47; **“Destination Indiana: The Seiberling Mansion,”** 12(3): 30–33; **“Destination Indiana: Sometimes I Wonder: The Hoagy Carmichael Room,”** 11(4): 24–27; **“Destination Indiana: The Wylie House,”** 8(1): 22–23; **“Destination Indiana: Thomas R. Marshall: A First-Rate Wit,”** 4(2): 34–35; editors’ pages, 11(2): 2–3; 11(3): 2–3; 11(4): 2–3; 12(1): 2–3; 12(2): 2–3; 12(3): 2–3; 12(4): 2–3; 13(1): 2–3; 13(2): 2–3; 13(3): 2–3; 13(4): 2–3; 14(1): 2–3; 14(2): 2–3; 14(3): 2–3; 14(4): 2–3; 15(1): 2–3; 15(2): 2–3; 15(4): 2–3; 16(1): 2–3; 16(2): 2–3; 16(3): 2–3; 16(4): 2–3; 17(1): 2–3; 17(2): 2–3; 17(3): 2–3; 17(4): 2–3; **“Eugene V. Debs: Hoosier Socialist,”** 3(2): 14–15; **“The Fatal Cocktail: Vice President Charles Warren Fairbanks’s ‘Liquor Problem,’”** 7(1): 12–17; **“The Father of Indiana History and the Devil’s Lake Monster,”** 4(1): 38–45; **“The Hoosier Slide: ‘Monument of Never Ending Sand,’”** 5(2): 12–17; **“Indiana Bookshelf: ‘The Last Enemy is Destroyed’: May Wright Sewell and *Neither Dead nor Sleeping*,”** 14(2): 26–33; **“Indiana Bookshelf: *Slaughterhouse-Five*: Kurt Vonnegut, Jr.,”** 11(2): 42–47; **“Indiana Bookshelf: The Western Association of Writers,”** 15(2): 40–47; **“John A. Bushemi: Combat Photographer,”** 14(1): 4–15; **“A Landmark for Peace,”** 11(1): 46–48; **“The Lost Astronaut: Virgil I. ‘Gus’ Grissom of Mitchell, Indiana,”** 8(2): 4–15; **“Major General Lew Wallace: Savior of Washington, D.C.,”** 5(1): 4–13; **“Nobody Wanted Us: Black Aviators at Freeman Field,”** 5(3): 38–45; **“Penrod and Politics: Booth Tarkington’s Legislative Career,”** 12(2): 38–45; **“Politics, History, and Heroes: Mattie Coney,”** 8(4): 57–61; **“‘The Thing is Right!’: Eliza Blaker and the Free Kindergarten Movement,”** 16(1): 28–37; **“A Voice for Those from Below: John Bartlow Martin, Reporter,”** 9(2): 4–13
 Boone, Andrew J., 8(4): 10
 Boone, Daniel, 4(4): 6
 Boone Co., 2(1): 36
 Boone Co. (KY), 9(4): 24
 Boone Kitchen Cabinets, 16(2): 31
 Boonville (MO), 17(2): 25
 Boonville (Warrick Co.), 1(4): 37; 3(3): 25; 14(4): 7, 12, 13
 Boorstin, Daniel J., 2(2): 3, 24
 Booth, Franklin, 4(2): 37; 9(1): 3, 5, 9, 12, 16, 19, 20–21
 Booth, Frederick, 4(2): 43
 Booth, John Wilkes, 6(2): 35; 6(3): 10–11, 12–13, 14, 15; 10(3): 4
 Bootz Manufacturing, 3(4): 27
 Borden (Clark Co.), 9(3): 26
 Borden, Cleo, 5(4): 27
 Borg, Alfred, 14(2): 42
 Borgeson, Griffith, 6(2): 41
 Borgman, Benny, 1(1): 48
 Borg-Warner Trophy, 1(2): 19, 20, 22
 Boruff, Blanche Foster, 12(1): 5
 BOS Community Development Corporation, 15(4): 47
 Boskovich, Frank, 3(4): 22
 Bosse, Benjamin, 4(3): 4, 6
 Bosse Field (Evansville), 4(3): 1, 3, 4–13
“Bosse Field: Evansville’s Field of Dreams,” by Caroline Nellis, 4(3): 3, 4–13
Boston, 16(3): 41
 Boston (MA), 3(3): 17; 4(3): 13; 5(4): 35; 17(3): 40, 41; 17(4): 16, 17; and Dan Wakefield, 1(1): 10–11, 17, 18, 20
 Boston Baptist Social Union, 8(1): 37
 Boston Beaneaters (baseball team), 16(3): 36
 Boston Bees (baseball team), 4(3): 8, 10
 Boston Bostons (baseball team), 1(1): 48
 Boston Braves (baseball team), 5(2): 34
Boston Globe, 7(4): 21; 16(3): 6, 36, 41
 Boston Harbor, 1(1): 20; 2(2): 7
 Boston Museum of Fine Arts, 9(3): 21
 Boston Opera House, 16(4): 37
 Boston People’s Symphony Orchestra, 17(3): 41
 Boston Pilgrims (baseball team), 16(3): 36
Boston Post, 6(3): 41; 16(3): 41
 Boston Red Sox (baseball team), 16(3): 3, 39, 41, 42, 43; 17(1): 2–3
 Boston Somersets (baseball team), 16(3): 36
 Boston Staniford and Bruni, 16(1): 43
 Boston Symphony Orchestra, 17(3): 41
 Boswell, Charles H., 8(4): 54
Both Members of This Club (painting), 2(1): 3, 4–5
 Botolph Club (Boston), 7(4): 12
 Bottsford, Allen, 7(4): 6
 Bottsford, Clara Louise, 7(4): front cover, 1, 4–15, 17; 11(4): 36
 Bottsford, Ella, 7(4): 3
 Boucher, Jack, 10(2): 46
 Bourbon Co. (KY), 4(3): 36; 9(4): 24
 Bourbon House Restaurant (New Orleans), 3(2): 6, 12
 Bourke, Bob, 6(2): 43
 Bourne, Randolph, 12(3): 47
 Bournemouth (England), 4(4): 10, 12
 Bouton, Jim, 16(3): 2, 3
 Boutwood, Charles, 10(1): 17; 16(3): 16
 Bowen, J. T., 1(3): 26
Bowen, Otis R., 8(2): 44; 9(3): 26, 28; 10(3): 42, 45; 16(4): 6; 17(4): 13; **“A Hoosier in Washington: From Doc: *Memories of a Life in Public Service*,”** 13(1): 28–35
 Bowen, Rose, 13(1): 29, 30, 31, 35
 Bowen-Merrill Company, 6(1): 6; 16(3): 10. *See also* Bobbs-Merrill Company
 Bowers, Claude G., 12(2): 18–25
“Bowers! Bowers! He is Ours!”: From *Spokesman for Democracy: Claude G. Bowers, 1878–1958*,” by Peter J. Selinger and Holman Hamilton, 12(2): 18–25
 Bowin, Ramona. *See* Shinn, Ramona Bowin
 Bowles, Janet Payne, 6(1): 2, 11, 12–15, 28; 11(2): 21

- Bowles, Joseph Moore, 3(3): 15, 16, 17; 4(2): 36–37; 6(1): 8–11, 12, 14, 15, 18
- Bowles, Kate, 6(1): 9
- Bowles, Mira, 6(1): 14, 15
- Bowles, Thomas H., 6(1): 9
- Bowman, John G., 2(3): 37
- Bowser, Thomas, 11(4): 6, 9
- Boxell, Bob, 9(3): 27
- Boxell, Glen, 9(2): 46
- boxing, 1(1): 42–44; 2(1): 5, 7, 8, 11; 9(2): 40–48
- Boy Scouts of America, 1(1): 35; 2(1): 7; 3(4): 15–16; 5(2): 47; 5(3): 22; 8(4): 60; Troop #169 (DeKalb Co.), 9(2): 42, 45
- Boyce, James, 12(3): 21, 25, 28
- Boyd, Dejuain, 10(3): 8, 9
- Boyd, Linneas C., 15(2): 36
- Boyd, Monimia Bunnell, 11(3): 5, 11–13
- Boyd, Stephen, 16(4): 43
- Boyd, William L., 5(3): 40
- Boyer, Elizabeth. *See* Templeton, Elizabeth Boyer
- Boyer, Joe, 6(2): 10, 11
- Boyer, Margaret. *See* Conner, Margaret Boyer
- Boyeson, Hjalmar, 7(4): 20
- Boyle, Bill, 5(3): 8
- Boyle, Harry E., 4(3): 6
- Boyle, Henry, 16(3): 46
- Boys' Life*, 17(3): 28
- Brace, Charles Loring, 5(4): 32, 34, 35–37
- Bracken Hill (Brown Co.), 2(3): 9
- Brackney, Susan, 3(2): 27
- Braddom, Randall, 16(1): 15
- Brademas, John, 14(4): 27
- Bradford (White Co.). *See* Monon
- Bradford, Augustus, 5(1): 8
- Bradlee, Benjamin C., 8(4): 3
- Bradley, Burr, 4(1): 46
- Bradley, Carolyn, 6(4): 25; 11(2): 15
- Bradley, Florence Thacker, 15(3): 18
- Bradley, Joseph H., Sr., 3(2): 42, 44, 47
- Bradley, Omar N., 8(3): 37, 43
- Bradley University, 9(3): 10
- Brady, Diamond Jim, 4(1): 15; 10(4): 19
- Brady, John Green(e), 5(4): 32, 37; 6(4): 42, 44, 45, 46, 47
- Brady, Mathew, 13(4): 32–33
- Bragan, Bobby, 15(4): 23
- Bragg, Edward S., 15(3): 33
- Brahms, Johannes, 17(3): 40
- Brand, Myles, 14(3): 38–39
- Brandeis University, 4(1): 36
- Brandner, Karl, 17(3): 6
- Brando, Marlon, 1(4): 12; 17(2): 40, 44
- Brandywine Creek (PA), 6(3): 19
- Branigin, Roger D., 4(2): 3, 24–33; 4(4): 42; 9(2): 10, 12; 9(3): 28; 14(2): 38; 16(4): 12, 13, 15
- Brannon, Drysdale, 1(4): 23
- Branson, Gene, 6(3): 2
- Brant, George, 5(3): 20
- Brant, John, 4(4): 47
- Brant, Jordan, 5(3): 20
- Brant, Walter, 4(4): 47
- Brantley, James, 17(2): 18
- Brass Knuckles* (film), 13(4): 16
- Brauer Museum of Art (Valparaiso University), 16(3): 19
- Brave Men* (Pyle), 16(4): 47
- Brawner, Clint, 1(2): 21, 26
- Brazil (Clay Co.), 3(2): 27; 6(2): 21–22
- Brazos Santiago (TX), 7(3): 12
- Breaking Home Ties* (Ehrmann), 16(3): 13
- Breedlove, Anjetta, 1(3): 31, 34
- Breedlove, Louvenia. *See* Powell, Louvenia Breedlove
- Breedlove, Minerva, 1(3): 29
- Breedlove, Owen, 1(3): 29
- Breedlove, Sarah. *See* Walker, Madam C. J.
- Breedlove, Thirsapen, 1(3): 31
- Breedlove, Rev. William O., 14(4): 18
- Breen, Edward E., “James Dean’s Indiana: The Stage Along Sand Pike,”** 1(4): 4–13
- Brehm, Sharon, 14(3): 2–3
- Brendonwood (Indianapolis), 17(4): 22
- Brennan, Norman E., 8(4): 48, 49
- Brennemann, Otto, 10(3): 28–29, 31
- Brest (France), 5(3): 3
- Brethren, Church of the, 3(4): 17
- Bretton, Rabbi Max, 8(1): 34, 35, 37, 39; 11(1): 36–37
- Bretzman, Charles F., 3(1): 3, 20–23, 24–25, 26, 27, 28–30; 4(1): 21
- Brewersville (Jennings Co.), 6(3): 45
- Brewster Apartments (Chicago), 8(2): 46
- Bricker, John, 5(3): 8
- Brickert, E. C., 16(1): 43
- Brickert and Clements, 16(1): 39, 43
- Bricklaying System* (Gilbreth), 9(3): 40
- “Brief of the Warrick County Lincoln Route Association,” 11(3): 45
- Briggs International Corporation, 3(4): 26, 27
- Brigham Young University, 1(4): 25
- Bright, Jesse D., 8(4): 16–17, 18–19
- Bright, Rex, 1(4): 10, 12
- Bright’s disease, 17(1): 19
- Brighton (England), 5(3): 46
- Brightwood (Indianapolis), 14(4): 18
- Brightwood Yards, 2(4): 6
- Brink, Wilbur, III, 1(2): 26
- Brinkley, Douglas, “A Chant of Middle America: Theodore Dreiser, A Hoosier Holiday, and the Birth of the Road Book,”** 9(1): 4–11
- Brinson, Marvin, 10(2): 16, 17, 18
- Bristol (Elkhart Co.), 16(3): 16
- Bristow, Benjamin, 15(3): 28
- Bristow, Joe, 4(2): 35
- Britain, Battle of, 3(4): 30
- Brite, J. Duncan, 1(1): 8
- British Solomon Islands, 4(1): 48
- Brittany (France), 5(1): 48
- Britton, Bonnie, 14(4): 35
- Britz, William, 8(3): 33
- Broad Ripple (Indianapolis), 2(2): 44, 45; 2(4): 32, 34–35; 4(3): 26; 6(4): 27
- Broadway Colored School (Madison), 11(3): 26–28
- Broadway Limited* (train), 8(3): 8
- Brock, William S. “Billy,” 17(4): 7
- Brockman, Paul, 1(4): 36; “Focus: Ernie Pyle’s Library,”** 16(4): 44–47; “**Made in Indiana,**” 6(2): 4–11; “**Focus: Rowland Allen, Indiana’s Gentleman Volunteer,**” 9(4): 46–48; “**The Tragedy of the Indianapolis, Fifty Years Later,**” 7(3): 44–47
- Broder, David S., 5(4): 15
- Brokenburn, Robert Lee, 14(3): 9
- Brokenburr, Robert R., 1(3): 36
- Brolin, James, 15(4): 13
- Brook (Newton Co.), 3(1): 32–33
- Brooke, Alan, 8(3): 37
- Brooklyn (Morgan Co.), 1(4): 28
- Brooklyn (NY), 1(1): 35; 1(4): 47; 2(2): 20, 23; 3(2): 47; 4(3): 26; 7(4): 43; 9(1): 46–47; 16(3): 33
- Brooklyn Dodgers (baseball team), 9(1): 40, 41–43, 44, 47, 48; 15(4): 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24. *See also* Los Angeles Dodgers
- Brooklyn Echfords (baseball team), 1(1): 48
- Brooklyn Trolley Dodgers (baseball team), 1(1): 48
- Brooks, Alfred M., 16(1): 15
- Brooks, Bradley, “Oldfields: An American Country Estate,”** 15(2): 34–40
- Brooks, James, 8(3): 6, 9

- Brooks Field (TX), 8(2): 8
 Brooks Locomotive Works, 8(3): 11
 Brookside (Bass estate), 17(4): 23
 Brookside Addition (Indianapolis), 17(4): 22
 Brookside Park (Indianapolis), 6(4): 7; 17(4): 18
 Brookside Parkway (Indianapolis), 17(4): 18
 Brookston (White Co.), 8(3): 9
 Brookville (Franklin Co.), 1(1): 24; 2(3): 9; 3(3): 11, 14, 15; 4(4): 45; 6(1): 20; 6(2): 5, 8; 8(3): 30; 9(3): 33, 34, 35, 36, 37; 10(1): 47; 15(2): 47; 16(4): 22
Brookville (painting), 2(3): 9
Brookville American, 9(3): 33
Brookville Creek (painting), 16(4): 24–25
Brookville Democrat, 9(3): 37
 Brookville Filling Station, 6(2): 5
 Brooner, Henry, 3(3): 22, 26
 Brooner, Peter, 3(3): 26
 Brooner, Mrs. Peter, 3(3): 25, 26
 Brophy, John, 6(3): 15, 17
 Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 3(2): 14; 13(3): 35, 36
 Brough, Ada, 1(4): 42
 Brough, John, 13(3): 45
 Brough's Folly, 13(3): 45
 Brouillette, J. B. (Tahquakeah), 4(2): 5, 6; 8(2): 17
 Broun, Heywood, 3(1): 42
 Browder, Earl, 17(1): 41
 Browitt, James, 17(1): 7
 Brown, Dr. Andrew J., 11(1): 53–55; 14(4): 22
 Brown, Andy, 17(1): 6, 8, 9
 Brown, Beulah Hazelrigg, 3(3): 9; 11(2): 20
 Brown, Carrie Bell, 14(4): 16, 18
 Brown, Dallas Coverdale, Jr., 1(1): 42
 Brown, Francis F., 3(3): 9; 16(1): 7, 13
 Brown, Garvin M., 1(3): 12
 Brown, H. Dale, 8(4): 48; 16(4): 11
 Brown, Jacob J., 1(4): 29
 Brown, James, 17(2): 14
 Brown, John, 3(2): 42; 8(2): 33
 Brown, Karl, 13(4): 17
 Brown, Kay, 15(4): 8
 Brown, Mrs. Louis Neff, 16(1): 36
 Brown, Mordecai Peter Centennial "Three Fingers," 1(1): 44–45, 46, 48
 Brown, Paul, 14(2): 23
 Brown, Ralph Adams, 1(1): 6, 7
 Brown, Randy, 9(2): 47
 Brown, Rosa Lee, 14(4): 22
 Brown, Russell, 14(3): 6
 Brown, Samuel, 5(3): 16
 Brown, Steve, 14(2): 19
 Brown, Sydney Taylor, 11(1): 28–29
 Brown Co., 1(1): 24; 1(4): 3, 26–36; 10(1): 14, 18, 19, 20, 21; art colony of, 2(1): 21, 38, 42, 43; 3(4): 14; 5(3): 20; 6(3): 19–25; 6(4): 24, 25; 8(1): 44; 15(2): 22–23; 16(3): 16; 16(4): 18, 24–25; 17(3): 7; Old Log Jail, 11(1): 38–40; Otto Ping and, 11(1): 23; setting of "Abe Martin," 3(3): 35; 5(4): 40, 43, 46; and Sperry family, 13(4): 34–43; and T. C. Steele, 2(3): 3, 5–10, 11; 3(3): 11; T. C. Steele State Historic Site, 11(2): 38–41
 Brown County Art Gallery, 1(4): 33, 34, 37; 6(3): 21, 24–25; 13(4): 41, 42
 Brown County Art Gallery Association, 10(1): 20
 Brown County Art Group, 1(4): 34
 Brown County Art Guild, 1(4): 34; 3(1): 34
Brown County Cabin (painting), 6(3): 24, 25
 Brown County Courthouse, 1(4): 32, 33
 Brown County Folks Shop, 13(4): 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43
 Brown County Historical Society Museum Complex, 1(4): 32–33
Brown County History (Mathis), 11(1): 39
 Brown County Playhouse, 1(4): 20, 31
 Brown County Pottery, 13(4): 41
Brown County Remembers (book), 13(4): 43
 Brown County State Park, 1(4): 29, 30, 31, 36; 2(1): 2, 18; 17(3): 12; 17(4): 19
 Brown Street Road Cemetery (Madison Co.), 8(1): 12
 Brown University, 1(1): 46, 47; 4(1): 36; 7(2): 36
 Browne, Sir Thomas, 7(2): 12
 Brownell, Herbert, 5(3): 13
 Brownfield, John, 10(2): 39
 Brownie, S. L., 4(3): 5–6
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 3(1): 41
 Browning, Robert, 16(4): 47
 Brownlee, Hiram, 15(3): 27
 Brown's Casino (French Lick), 10(4): 15, 18–19, 20
 Brownstown (Jackson Co.), 8(4): 56
Brownsville (PA) *Clipper*, 8(1): 26
 Brownsville (TX), 3(4): 11, 12
 Broyles Furniture Store, 5(2): 41
 Bruce, Edward, 4(3): 26, 30
 Brucker, Herbert, 5(2): 41
 Bruère, Martha Bensley, 15(1): 11
 Bruetsch, Walter, 13(2): 17; 17(3): 7, 12
 Brunton, Joseph A., Jr., 8(4): 60
 Brush, John T., 16(3): 46
Brush and Pencil, 16(4): 23
 Brussels (Belgium), 3(4): 41
 Bryan (OH), 10(4): 34
 Bryan (TX), 10(4): 31–32
 Bryan, Jimmy, 1(2): 26
 Bryan, William Jennings, 1(2): 29, 32–33, 34, 35; 2(3): 30; 4(4): 16; 7(1): 35; 8(4): 3, 7, 18, 22; 9(3): 34; 10(4): 38; as presidential candidate, 3(1): 32; 5(4): 43, 45
 Bryan, William Lowe, 3(3): 11; 17(2): 6–7
 Bryan House (Indiana University), 14(3): 30, 31
 Bryant, Buddy, 14(3): 6
 Bryant, Eva Dora. *See* Taggart, Eva Bryant
 Bryant, Hallie, 1(1): 50; 9(3): 6, 7, 8, 9, 11
 Bryant, Lucy Viola Inscho, 9(3): 16
 Bryant, William Cullen, 1(4): 40; 4(2): 36
 Bryn Mawr College, 14(1): 38, 43; 17(2): 6, 7, 9, 11
 Bryn Mawr School (Baltimore), 14(1): 38, 40, 43, 44
 Bubas, Vic, 5(4): 10, 12, 13
 Buchanan, Duncan, 10(3): 34
 Buchanan, James, 3(2): 42; 5(2): 11
 Buchanan Studio, 6(1): 32
 Buchanon, Ron, 17(1): 9
Buchko, Suzanne, "Traveling Justice: Judges Riding the Circuit," 15(3): 20–23
 Buchorn, Edward, 6(1): 26
 Buckingham (Indianapolis apt. building), 6(1): 43
 Buckingham Air Base, 3(4): 12
 Buckley, Dick, 16(3): 45, 46
 Buckley, Keith A., 14(1): 34
 Buckley, William F., Jr., 1(1): 17
 Buckner, Bill, 17(1): 3
 Buckner, St. Alvin, 7(3): 14
 Buckskin Ben's Family Show. *See* Buckskin Ben's Wild West and Dog and Pony Show
 Buckskin Ben's Wild West and Dog and Pony Show, 9(1): 34, 35, 36–39
 Budapest (Hungary), 17(3): 40
 Budd, Blanche, 6(1): 26
 Budd Company, 10(3): 28
 Buddha, 16(3): 10
 Buddha (Lawrence Co.), 1(4): 37
 Buehl, Dorothy, 14(3): 40
 Buehrig, Gordon, 6(2): 38–39

- Buel, Clarence C., 10(3): 7
 Buell, Don Carlos, 5(1): 6; 10(3): 2, 8
 Buell, Thomas B., 13(4): 37
 Buena Vista, Battle of, 5(1): 6
 Buenos Aires (Argentina), 2(3): 11
 Bufano, Beniamino, 17(3): 23
 Buffalo (NY), 3(2): 36; 7(1): 44; 9(3): 47; 16(3): 39
 Buffalo (NY) Memorial Union, 8(4): 45
 Buffalo (White Co.), 1(2): 11, 14
 Buffalo Bill. *See* Cody, William F.
 Buffalo Bill's Wild West Show, 9(1): 28, 30, 36
 Buffalo River, 10(2): 34
 Buffalo Trace, 4(1): 12; 11(1): 56; 11(3): 45
 Buford, Abraham, 5(4): 47–48
 Bugbee, Almond, 9(4): 24
 Builders Supply Corporation, 6(1): 43
 Buley, R. Carlyle, 2(2): 30; 2(4): 48; 4(2): 37
 Bulge, Battle of the, 3(4): 40, 43; 5(3): 39; 8(3): 42, 48
 Bull Moose Party, 3(1): 33. *See also* Progressive Party
 Bull Run, First Battle of, 5(1): 8; 10(3): 8
 Bullock, Arietta Seward, 4(4): 33
 Bullock, George, 4(4): 33
 Bunch, Rollin "Doc," 2(1): 3, 5, 8–9, 11–15
 Bundles, A'Lelia Mae Perry, 1(3): 34–36; 2(1): 2
 Bundles, S. Henry, 1(3): 36
 Bundy, Camillus, 4(2): 6, 10
 Bundy, Mrs. Camillus, 4(2): 6
 Bundy, James Elwood, 17(2): 22, 23
 Bundy, John, 8(2): 18
 Bundy, Ted, 17(3): 37
 Bundy Cemetery (Wabash Co.), 4(2): 5, 11
 Bungalow Company, 6(1): 43
 Bunker Hill Naval Air Station (now Grissom Air Reserve Base), 17(4): 13
 Bunn, Kenneth, 17(3): 16, 22
 Bunner, Henry C., 7(4): 20
 Bunting, Henry S., 15(2): 11
 Bunyan, John, 3(3): 23
 Buon Ma Thuot (Vietnam), 15(4): 33, 34
 Buras (LA), 6(4): 10
 Burbank (CA), 6(3): 37, 41
 Burdette, Robert, 15(2): 46
 Burdick, Bill, 16(3): 46
 Burdsal, Alfred, 16(1): 6
 Burdsal Parkway (Indianapolis), 17(4): 18, 19
 Burdsall, Charles, 17(4): 30
 Bureau of Colored Troops (Civil War), 7(3): 7
 Bureau of Indian Affairs, 9(4): 19
 Burger, Les, 15(4): 18
 Burgess, Gelett, 1(1): 26
 Burgess, Nathan, 1(3): 4
 Burke, Andrew H., 5(4): 32, 37
 Burkert, George C., Jr., 6(3): 2
 Burkhart, William, 15(3): 23
 Burlingame, Margaret, 1(1): 32
 Burlingame, Roger, 9(4): 40
 Burlington (IA), 3(2): 42, 44
 Burlington (NJ), 9(1): 4
 Burma (OH), 3(4): 58–59
 Burn, William, 1(2): 14
 Burnet, Mary Q., 9(3): 18; 16(1): 13
 Burnet House (Cincinnati), 5(2): 24
 Burnett, Alexander, 10(4): 47
 Burnett, Frances Hodgson, 10(3): 9
 Burnett, Howard P., 8(4): 27
 Burney (Decatur Co.), 16(2): 17, 18, 19
 Burney, Charlotte (Critser), 16(2): 18
 Burney, Leroy, 16(1): inside front cover; 16(2): 17–25
 Burney, Mabel Howell, 16(2): 18
 Burney, Mildred Hewins, 16(2): 19, 21, 23
 Burney, Robert E. "Ned," 16(2): 18
 Burney, Samuel, 16(2): 18
 Burney, Samuel Milton, 16(2): 18
 Burney, Sarah Pumphrey, 16(2): 18
 Burney, William A., 7(3): 9
 Burney, William Edgar, 16(2): 18
 Burney School, 16(2): 19
 Burnham, Daniel, 13(3): 32, 33
 Burniston, Ray, 9(2): 41, 47, 48
 Burns, David V., 1(1): 3
 Burns, Julia, 14(4): 20
 Burns, Ken, 5(4): 47
 Burns, Lee, 6(4): 28, 29
 Burns, Lucy, 15(1): 9
 Burns, Robert, 5(1): 38, 46
 Burns, William, 7(3): 32
 Burnside, Ambrose, 7(3): 9, 10, 11, 17; 10(3): 8
 Burnside's Mud March, 7(1): 22; 8(2): 35
 Burr, Aaron, 2(4): 24
 Burr, Theodore, 4(4): 47
 Burres, Jim, 11(1): 55
 Burrin, Frank, 6(3): 36
 Burris, Catherine, 16(4): 29, 33
 Burritt, Ruth, 16(1): 30, 33
 Burroughs, Adoniram Judson, 3(2): 40–47
 Burroughs, John, 10(3): 9; medal, 7(2): 28
 Burroughs, Rev. John C., 3(2): 44, 45, 47
 Burton, Jane, 3(2): 20
 Burton, Matilda, 9(2): 26
 Burton, Tim, 10(2): 35
 Buscemi (Bushemi), Pietro, 14(1): 6, 7, 15
 Buser, C. W., 4(1): 32
 Bush, Brenda, 10(2): 31, 32
 Bush, George Herbert Walker, 5(3): 3; 5(4): 14, 17; 13(1): 28–29, 30, 35
 Bush, Owen Joseph "Donie," 11(4): 9
Bush Leaguer, The (film), 13(4): 18
 Bush Stadium (Indianapolis; previously Perry Stadium), 3(1): 29–30; 11(4): 9, 11
 Bushee, Robert, 5(2): 31
 Bushemi, John A., 14(1): 2, 3, 4–15
 Bushemi, Mary Ellen, 14(1): 6, 7, 9, 12
"The Business of Exposure: Lewis Hine and Child Labor Reform," by Stephen J. Fletcher, 4(2): 12–23
"A Business Without a Boss": William Powers Hapgood and the Columbia Conserve Company," by Ray E. Boomhower, 13(1): 4–13
 Buskirk, Thomas B., 10(4): 21
 Busro (Knox Co.; formerly West Union), 3(1): 16
 Busseron, Francis, 4(1): 46
 Busseron Settlement (Sullivan Co.), 4(1): 46
But We Were Born Free (Davis), 9(4): 45
 Butler (DeKalb Co.), 3(2): 34, 36, 39
 Butler, James D., 5(1): 37, 38, 43
 Butler, Noble Chase, 10(1): 11
 Butler, Randolph "Ran," 11(4): 6
 Butler Fieldhouse, 9(3): 5, 6, 10
 Butler University (Indianapolis), 1(1): 46; 2(3): 3, 37, 38; 3(4): 13, 54; 5(3): 14, 48; 8(4): 60; 9(3): 10; 10(1): 9; 16(1): 37; 17(3): 21, 42, 44, 45; 17(4): 17; and Disciples of Christ, 16(2): 7
 Butlerville (Jennings Co.), 6(3): 45
 Butterfield, Alexander, 6(4): 35
Butterfly Weed (painting), 9(2): 30; 16(3): 21
 Buttermore, Greg, 11(1): 42
 Butusov, William Paul, 15(2): 5, 11, 12, 14
 Buzzard's Roost (Putnam Co.), 3(2): 26
By Parties Unknown (painting), 8(1): 46
 Byrd, Robert, 8(4): 20
 Byrnes, James Francis, 8(4): 23
 Byron, George, 9(2): 25, 26

Byron Lewis Library (Vincennes), 11(1): 8
 Byrum, George W., 9(3): 30
The Bread-Winners: A Social Study (Hay), 7(2): 37

C

C. F. Schmidt Brewing Company, 10(2): 3
Cabin in the Aspens, A (painting), 6(4): 22
 Cabin in Wildflower Woods (Rome City). *See* Gene Stratton-Porter State Historic Site
 Cable, George Washington, 7(4): 18, 25
 Cabot, John, 10(4): 22
Caddy, The (film), 17(3): 37
 Cadle, Buford, 17(1): 17, 20, 22, 23, 25
 Cadle, E. Howard, 17(1): 14–25
 Cadle, Loretta, 17(1): 17, 19
 Cadle, Ola Collier, 17(1): 17, 19, 22, 25
 Cadle, Thomas, 17(1): 17
Cadle Call, 17(1): 25
 Cadle Chapel, 17(1): 25
 Cadle Tabernacle (Indianapolis), 3(1): 14, 15; 8(4): 8; 14(2): 7, 11, 14; 17(1): 14–25
 Cadou, Eugene Jepson “Jep,” Sr., 4(2): 27, 30
 Cadwallader, E. A., 6(2): 19
 Cafaro, J. J., 6(2): 46
 Cagney, James, 3(4): 24; 6(2): 38–39; 14(2): 15
 Cahokia (IL), 7(3): 41
Cairns, Malcolm, “An Elegant Vision: Indiana’s Historic Landscape Architecture,” 17(4): 14–23
 Cairns, Michel, 17(1): 7
 Cairo (Egypt), 5(2): 43
 Cairo (Tippecanoe Co.), 6(3): 27
 Calabria, Reggio, 3(4): 36
 Calder, Alexander, 14(3): 37–38
 Calder, Danny, 4(2): 38
Calder, J. Kent, “Dear Dream: The Love Letters of James Whitcomb Riley and Clara Louise Bottsford” (with Robert M. Taylor Jr. and Elizabeth Van Allen), 7(4): 4–15; editors’ pages, 1(2): 3; 1(4): 3; 2(2): 3; 2(4): 3; 3(2): 3; 4(1): 3; 4(2): 3; 4(4): 3; 5(1): 3; 5(2): 3; 5(3): 3; 5(4): 3; 6(1): 2–3; 6(2): 3; 6(3): 3; 6(4): 3; 7(1): 3; 7(2): 2–3; 7(3): 2–3; 7(4): 2–3; 8(1): 2–3; 8(2): 2–3; 8(3): 2–3; 8(4): 2–3; 9(1): 2–3; 9(2): 2–3; 9(3): 2–3; 9(4): 2–3; 10(1): 2–3; 10(3): 2–3; **“Floyd D. Hopper:**

Dean of Indiana Watercolorists,” 3(1): 34–39; **“Focus: The Theodore Dreiser Papers,”** 7(2): 48; **“The House of the Interpreter: Origins of the Lilly House Mural,”** 2(3): 34–39; **“Keeping Our Collective Feet on the Ground,”** 11(1): 5; **“Ordeal and Renewal: David Laurance Chambers, Hiram Haydn, and Lie Down in Darkness,”** 7(2): 14–23; and the organization of *Traces*, 1(1): 3; and *Traces* World War II issue, 3(4): 2
 Caldwell, Erskine, 9(1): 11
Caldwell, Howard, “Indianapolis” (with Darryl Jones), 2(4): 30–37
Calhoun, Charles W., “Walter Q. Gresham: Law, Politics, and Diplomacy in the Nineteenth Century,” 15(3): 25–33
 Calhoun, John C., 1(1): 8; 2(4): 17
 California (OH), 3(3): 4; 10(1): 46
 California (state), 1(1): 18; 1(2): 23; 1(3): 11; 2(3): 11; 3(1): 6, 14, 41; 4(1): 35; 4(4): 9; 5(3): 6, 7, 44; 9(4): 26, 28, 29; and James Dean, 1(4): 3, 12, 19, 20; and John Muir, 5(1): 46
 California Museum Association, 9(4): 29
 California, University of (Berkeley), 6(2): 9
 California, University of (Los Angeles), 1(4): 3, 20; 5(2): 31; 5(4): 5; 9(1): 44; 17(2): 39; 17(3): 34, 37
 Callaghan, James, 3(4): 40
 Callahan, J. Will, 17(1): 32
 Callahan, Kevin, 10(2): 32
 Callaway Park (Elwood), 2(3): 28, 29, 30
 “Calling to Her Boy Just Once Again,” 9(4): 6
 Calumet Region, 1(1): 29; 1(4): 28; 3(4): 2, 5, 22–25; 5(3): 18–20, 27; 10(2): 5; 14(2): 39–47; 16(3): 18, 19, 23
 Calvary Baptist Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 18
 Calvert, Anna Gulbrandsen, 1(1): 27, 35–37; 2(4): 2
 Calvert, Bruce, 1(1): 22–39; 2(4): 2
 Calvert, Caroline Ramey, 1(4): 24
 Calvert, Ella, 1(1): 24
 Calvert, William Hanson, 1(1): 24
“Calvin Fletcher at Two Hundred, 1798–1998,” 10(1): 22–35
 Cambridge (MA), 1(1): 13, 17, 19; 9(4): 46
 Cambridge City (Wayne Co.), 2(2): 41; 4(3): 28, 30–31; 6(1): 7, 28,

35; 6(4): 29; 7(1): 29; 9(1): 37, 38; 16(4): 29; 17(2): 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29
 Camden (NJ), 5(3): 39
 Cameron, James, 13(4): 2, 3, 11
 Cameron, Matilda, 4(1): 21
 Cameron, William “Uncle Billy,” 4(1): 21
 Cameron Springs (Warren Co.), 4(1): 21
 Cameron Springs Hotel, 4(1): 22
 Camp, Ed, 1(4): 23
 Camp Atterbury, 3(4): 5, 14–15, 45; 4(4): 3, 23–24, 25–28, 30; 14(4): 20
 Camp Borden (Ontario), 10(4): 41
 Camp Breckinridge (KY), 3(4): 26
 Camp Casey (VA), 7(3): 9
 Camp Columbia (Cuba), 7(1): 1, 33, 34, 37
 Camp Cuba Libre (FL), 7(1): 35
 Camp Dick (TX), 17(4): 7
 Camp Fremont (Indianapolis), 7(3): 5, 6, 7–9, 12
 Camp Halleck (MD), 8(2): 31, 32
 Camp Knox (KY), 17(4): 9
 Camp Mohawk (Toronto), 10(4): 41
 Camp Morton (Indianapolis), 8(2): 29, 30, 33
 Camp Mount (Indianapolis), 7(1): 33
 Camp Onward (GA), 7(1): 35
 Camp Pendleton (CA), 14(4): 7
 Camp Shelby (MS), 3(4): 10
 Campanella, Roy, 9(1): 42; 15(4): 21, 22, 23, 24
 Campbell, Eldon, 4(2): 29
 Campbell, Evelyn, 10(4): 21
 Campbell, George, 16(2): 31
 Campbell, James, 14(3): 9
 Campbell and Smith Company, 16(2): 31
 Campbell-Smith-Ritchie Company, 16(2): 31
 Canada (country), 1(1): 13, 17, 35; 3(4): 59; 5(1): 43; 9(4): 26
 Canaday, N., 7(3): 39
 Canal Society of Indiana, 5(2): 11
Canal, Morning (Indianapolis), The (painting), 2(2): 36–37
 canals: 1(2): 37; 2(2): 36–41, 43, 44, 45; 5(2): 4–11; 8(4): 14; 10(4): 17; 13(3): 8, 9; 15(2): 27; Central Canal, 2(2): 37, 43, 44, 45; 7(3): 47; 15(2): 38; Cross Cut Canal, 2(2): 45, 47; Erie Canal, 2(2): 3; 5(2): 5, 7, 8; Miami and Erie Canal, 8(2): 18; Panama Canal, 3(4): 11; 5(3): 20; 10(4): 33; Whitewater Canal, 2(2): 37, 40–41, 46; 4(4): 45; 9(3): 37; 10(2): 5; 17(2): 24; Wabash Canal,

- 10(1): 34; Wabash & Erie Canal, 2(1): 29; 2(2): 39, 37, 40, 41, 45, 47; 2(2): 37, 40, 2(3): 14–15; 5(2): 3, 5–11; 8(2): 18; 8(3): 6; 8(4): 29; 10(2): 5; 13(2): 6; Wabash-Maumee Canal, 2(2): 39
- Canandaigua (NY), 16(3): 19
- Canary, Jim, 16(2): 14
- Canatsey, Nina M., 3(2): 23
- Candland, Ben, 5(2): 43, 44
- Candler, John, 2(2): 3
- Candlestick Park (CA), 4(3): 9
- Canisius College, 5(4): 12
- Cannelton (Perry Co.), 10(2): 5; 12(1): 11; cotton mills in, 4(4): 44; 10(2): 9; 10(4): 47; 16(2): 36–45
- Cannelton Cotton Mill, 4(4): 44; 10(2): 9; 10(4): 47
- Cannes (France), 8(3): 43
- Cannon, Joe, 10(4): 38
- “Canoe and Camera,” by Charles Monroe Reeves**, 1(2): 4–17
- Canterbury (NH), 3(1): 17
- Canton (OH), 1(1): 50; 3(2): 14; 8(4): 62–63
- Canton Bulldogs (football team), 1(1): 46
- Cantrell, W. C., 7(1): 17
- Canzoneri, Tony, 1(1): 42
- Capa, Robert, 8(3): 41
- Cape Ann (MA), 6(3): 19
- Cape Canaveral (FL), 8(2): 7, 11. *See also* Cape Kennedy
- Cape Gloucester (Peleliu Island), 3(4): 57
- Cape Kennedy (FL), 8(2): 6. *See also* Cape Canaveral
- Capehart, Homer E., 2(3): 3, 29, 30–31; 4(2): 30; 5(4): 16; 8(4): 12, 23, 46; 9(3): 26; 10(4): 9; 11(3): 46–47
- Capital City Track (Indianapolis), 1(1): 42
- Capitol Avenue (Indianapolis), 17(2): 14
- Capitol Dairy, 15(2): 31
- Capitol Records, 17(2): 14; 17(3): 41
- Capitol, Indiana. *See* Indiana State Capitol
- Capone, Al, 4(1): 15, 35; 10(4): 19, 22
- Capote, Truman, 7(2): 6, 20
- Capshaw, James H., “Home Design for Indiana University: Herman B Wells and the Furnishing of the Campus,”** 14(3): 28–39
- “The Car That Made Good in a Day”: Stutz Motor Company of Indiana,”** by William M. Gardner, 6(2): 30–33
- Caracas (Venezuela), 9(2): 21
- carbolic acid, 16(3): 41, 43
- Card Players, The* (painting), 8(1): 40, 45–46
- Cardwell, Mary, 15(2): 45
- Carey, Mrs. John N., 7(1): 14, 17
- Carey, Mary Stewart, 15(1): 22
- Carey, Max George “Scoops,” 5(2): 30, 31, 32, 34
- Carey, Tom, 1(1): 48
- Cariani, V. J., 1(4): 34; 6(3): 21, 23, 24; 6(4): 25
- Cariota, Angelina, 14(1): 6, 9
- “Carl G. Fisher: The Hoosier Barnum,”** by Ray Boomhower, 6(2): 24–27
- Carleton, Emma, 15(2): 42
- Carlin, Lynn, 1(1): 19
- Carlisle (Sullivan Co.), 4(1): 46
- Carlisle, John C., “A Half Century of Public Art: The Heritage of the Indiana Post Office Murals,”** 4(3): 22–31
- Carlton and Hollenbeck, 6(1): 9, 10
- Carlson, Don W., “Remembering Elwood and the Willkie Notification,”** 2(3): 22–30
- Carlson, Steve, 17(1): 9
- Carlstrom, Jon, 14(4): 23
- Carlstrom Field, 17(4): 9
- Carlton, Robert (pseud. Baynard Rush Hall), 13(2): 29
- Carmel (CA), 6(3): 19
- Carmel (Hamilton Co.), 1(4): 37; 9(1): 14, 16, 19, 20
- Carmel Caravan, The* (television), 16(1): 20
- Carmel High School, 17(3): 21
- Carmel Motel, 14(4): 35
- Carmer, Carl, 1(1): 7
- Carmichael, Hoagland Howard “Hoagy,” 2(3): 20–21; 6(3): 4–9; 11(4): 24–27; 14(2): front cover, 16–25; 16(1): 27
- Carmichael, Howard Clyde, 11(4): 26
- Carmichael, Lida, 11(4): 26; 14(2): 24
- Carmichael’s Collegians, 6(3): 8; 14(2): 20, 21
- Carmin, Fannie, 3(2): 22
- Carmony, Donald, 17(4): 38
- Carnegie, Andrew, 2(3): 16; 3(2): 30; 10(2): 29
- Carnegie Hall (New York), 16(4): 16; 17(3): 43
- Carnegie Library (Wabash), 2(3): 16
- Carnegie Lyceum (New York), 16(4): 37
- Carnera, Primo, 1(1): 42
- Carnival* (painting), 9(3): 18
- Carpenter, Alva C., 7(3): 26
- Carpenter, Edward, 1(1): 31
- Carpenter, John Oliver, 6(2): 19, 21, 22
- Carpenter, M. Scott, 8(2): 7, 9
- Carpenter, Norway, 17(1): 45
- Carpenter, Robert, 2(3): 24
- Carpenter Body Works, 8(2): 7, 8
- Carr, Albert, 5(3): 14
- Carr, Ezra S., 5(1): 39, 40, 41
- Carr, Jeanne, 5(1): 39, 40, 41, 45
- Carr, Warner, 6(1): 23
- Carriès, Jean, 6(1): 19
- Carrington, Harry D., 15(3): 46–47
- Carroll, Orville, 4(3): 26
- Carroll Co., 2(2): 39; 8(4): 24
- Carrollton (Carroll Co.), 2(2): 39
- Carruthers Field (TX), 10(4): 34
- Carson, Jane, 6(1): 26
- Carson, Johnny, 17(2): 3
- Carson, Julia, 15(4): 45
- Carstensen, Gustav A., 6(4): 11
- Carter, George, 17(4): 6
- Carter, Jared, “A Fellow Poet Ponders ‘The Great One,’”** 11(4): 40–45
- Carter, Marvin, 1(4): 9
- Caruso, Enrico, 1(3): 32
- Carver, W. F., 9(1): 36
- Cascades Park (Bloomington), 3(3): 46
- Case, Blanche, 5(4): 13
- Case, Everett Norris, 5(4): 3, 4–13
- Case Arena (Frankfort High School), 5(4): 3, 13
- Case Athletic Center (North Carolina State University), 5(4): 13
- Cass, Lewis, 5(1): 18; 5(2): 3, 4–11
- Cass Co., 1(4): 37; 2(4): 48; 4(2): 42; 5(3): 7; 8(3): 30; railroad feuds, 3(2): 37, 39
- Cass Co. (MI), 9(4): 24
- Cassady, Ulysses Grant, 6(1): 20, 24
- Cassatt, Albert, 3(3): 16
- Cassatt, Mary, 3(3): 16
- Cassidy, Dave, 14(4): 28
- Cassidy, Hopalong, 10(4): 19
- Castle, Leonard, 2(3): 27
- Catanzarite, Sam, 14(1): 15
- Catcher in the Rye, The* (Salinger), 17(2): 44
- Catcher with a Glass Arm* (Christopher), 16(3): 3
- Cathcart, Andrew, 13(3): 44–45
- Cathcart, Charles William, 8(4): 14, 16
- Cathedral Arts, 8(1): 17
- Cather, Willa, 8(1): 13

- Catherwood, Mary H., 15(2): 42, 45
 Catholic Theological School, 7(4): 32–33
 Catlin, George, 2(2): 5, 7, 11
Catlin-Legutko, Cinnamon, “The Art of Healing: The Wishard Art Collection,” 16(1): 5–15
 Catron, John, 15(3): 23
 Catskill Mountains, 1(1): 36; 7(1): 24
 Catsos, Gregory, 10(4): 13
 Catt, Carrie Chapman, 15(1): 9
 Catton, Bruce, 1(1): 8
 Caudell, Don, 8(2): 7
Cava, Pete, “Requiem for a Ballplayer: Indiana’s Chick Stahl,” 16(3), 3, 34–43
Cavalier of Tennessee (Nicholson), 9(2): 17, 18
 Cavanaugh, John, 3(3): 33
 Cavanaugh, Martin J., Jr., 3(4): 55–57
 Cavanaugh, Paige, 12(2): 6
 Caven, John, 4(4): 37
Cavinder, Fred D., “Max Ehrmann: Terre Haute’s Poet, Prophet, and Philosopher,” 16(3): 4–13
Caxton’s Woman’s Journal, 16(3): 7
 Cayton, Andrew R. L., 1(3): 2; 17(4): 38
Cayton, Mary Kupiec, “Eating, Drinking, and Paying for It in the Frontier Tavern,” 2(1): 28–35
 Cazin, Jean-Charles, 3(3): 16
 CBS Pacific Radio, 17(3): 34
 CBS Radio, 2(3): 20; 4(3): 3, 4; 9(4): 38, 42, 43, 44; 17(3): 41
 Cecil, Noel, 15(1): 42
 Cedar Grove Baptist Church (Franklin Co.), 8(1): 7
 Cedar Lake (Lake Co.), 8(3): 11; 10(1): 36, 37
 Cedar Mountain, Battle of, 8(2): 35
“Celebrating Statehood: Indiana’s 1916 Centennial,” by Ray Boomhower, 3(3): 28–39
 cemeteries: in Indiana, 14(1): 30–37; 17(4): 16; in Aurora, 5(2): 25; in Bedford, 17(3): 25; in Belgium, 8(3): 46, 47–48; in Bloomington, 6(3): 32; in Boston (MA), 17(4): 16; in California, 16(4): 43; in Chicago, 1(1): 42; 17(4): 16; in Cincinnati, 17(4): 16; in Connerville, 17(2): 11; in Evansville, 17(3): 21; in Fairmount, 1(4): 6, 8, 11; 17(2): 32, 35; in Fort Wayne, 10(4): 35; 16(3): 41; in France, 10(4): 42; near French Lick, 14(1): 37; in Gary, 9(2): 23, 28, 30, 31; in Indianapolis, 1(4): 31; 4(1): 28, 35, 36, 44; 6(1): 20; 6(3): 27; 6(4): 11; 8(1): 10, 13; 8(4): 41; 14(2): 33; 15(2): 37; 17(3): 13; 17(4): 16, 17; in Linton, 17(3): 18; near Loggoutee, 14(1): 35; in Madison Co., 8(1): 12; in Martin Co., 14(1): 35; in Martinsville, 4(3): 19; national cemeteries, 4(4): 33; 8(2): 15; in New York, 17(4): 16; in Orleans, 14(1): 35; in Peru (IN), 9(2): 39; in Petersburg, 17(3): 21, 24; in Philadelphina (PA), 17(4): 16; in Pittsburgh (PA), 17(4): 16; in Princeton, 3(4): 42; in Richmond, 17(1): 35; in Salem, 14(1): 33, 34, 35, 36; in Shelby Co., 8(1): 4, 5; in Shoals, 14(1): 35; in South Korea, 12(3): 2; in Terre Haute, 17(1): 43; at Tippecanoe Battlefield State Memorial, 8(1): 11; in Tipton, 4(4): 20; in Vincennes, 8(1): 8, 9; in Wabash Co., 4(2): 5, 11; in White Co., 7(1): 28
 Cemetery Hill, 11(1): 8
 Centennial Farms Award Program, 15(2): 22
 Centennial Training School for Kindergartners, 16(1): 33–34
 Center for Democracy and Citizenship, 17(1): 46
 Center for Health Statistics, 16(2): 24
 Center for History, 17(4): 45, 47
 Center for Middletown Studies (Ball State University), 2(1): 15
 Centerville (Wayne Co.), 5(4): 34; 6(4): 29; 10(3): 2, 4, 5, 11; 17(1): 30; 17(2): 28
 Central Amusement Company, 1(3): 31
 Central Art Association, 3(3): 3, 6, 17
 Central Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church (Indianapolis), 3(1): 28–29; 15(1): 7
 Central Baptist Association, 14(4): 21
 Central Canal, 2(2): 37, 43, 44, 45; 7(3): 47; 15(2): 38
 Central Christian Church: Anderson, 12(3): 23, 26; Indianapolis, 4(3): 36, 37
 Central College of Physicians and Surgeons, 13(2): 17, 22
 Central High School: Evansville (formerly Evansville High School), 4(3): 6; Fort Wayne, 1(4): 16; 16(1): 20
 Central Intelligence Agency, 6(4): 37; 8(3): 3, 45
 Central League (baseball), 4(3): 5, 6, 8; 16(3): 46
 Central Lyceum Bureau (Indianapolis), 16(3): 11
 Central Manufacturing Company, 6(2): 38, 40
 Central Normal College, 5(4): 6
 Central Pacific Railroad Company, 9(4): 23, 28
 Central Park (New York), 17(4): 16
 Central Soya, 9(1): 44
 Central State Hospital, 17(3): 4, 5, 7, 12, 13. *See also* Indiana Hospital for the Insane
 Centralia (IL), 9(2): 5, 9
 Century Air Lines, 11(1): 42
 Century Camera Company, 3(1): 23
 Century Club, 7(1): 24
 Century Company, 10(3): 4, 7–9, 10, 11
Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine, 1(1): 27; 4(3): 17, 18; 5(1): 46–47; 6(3): 16; 10(3): 2, 3, 4, 5, 6–9, 10, 11. *See also* *Scribner’s Monthly*
“A Century of Change: Indiana’s Women Lawyers,” by Sharon Hannum Seager, 15(3): 14–19
 Century of Progress Exposition (Chicago World’s Fair, 1933), 2(1): 16–18, 19; 3(1): 35; 5(3): 25; 8(3): 11; 11(1): 50; 16(3): 23
 Cerf, Bennett, 7(2): 23
 Cerovsek, Corey, 8(1): 21
 Cézanne, Paul, 8(1): 45, 46
 Chadwick, Whitney, 16(4): 29, 33
 Chaffee, Roger B., 8(2): 6, 14, 15
 Chagall, Marc, 17(2): 40
 Chalifoux, Francis Burrage, 1(3): 16, 17
 Challenger Robin (airplane), 17(4): 11
 Challis, Bill, 14(2): 19
 Chambers, D. Laurance, 5(4): 45. *See also* Chambers, David Laurance, Sr.
 Chambers, David L., 2(1): 18
 Chambers, David Laurance, Jr., 9(3): 23
 Chambers, David Laurance, Sr. 6(4): 7; 7(2): 3, 14–23; 7(4): 6; 9(4): 40. *See also* Chambers, D. Laurance
 Chambers, Evelyn. *See* Denny, Evelyn Chambers
 Chambers, George D., 14(2): 35
 Chambers, Nora Taggart, 6(4): 7; 9(3): 16, 21
 Champion Records, 6(3): 9
 Chance, Frank, 1(1): 44

- Chancellorsville Campaign (Civil War), 7(3): 9; 8(2): 35
- Chandeleur Island, 6(4): 9
- Chandler (automobile), 6(2): 3s8
- “A Chant of Middle America: Theodore Dreiser, A Hoosier Holiday, and the Birth of the Road Book,” by Douglas Brinkley**, 9(1): 4–11
- Chanute, Octave, 15(2): 5–15, 18, 19, 20
- Chapel Hill (NC), 5(4): 8, 9, 12
- Chapendoceah (Miami Indian), 8(2): 17; 9(4): 16
- Chapin, Francis, 3(1): 37
- Chaplin, Charlie, 3(1): 45; 9(1): 23–24, 25; 10(1): 13; 14(2): 5, 6, 10
- Chapman, Elizabeth, 7(1): 39
- Chapman, F. H., 2(4): 48
- Chapman, John (Johnny Appleseed), 7(1): 38–43
- Chapman, Nathaniel, 7(1): 39
- Chapman, William, 2(2): 27–28
- Chappaquiddick Island (MA), 6(4): 36, 38
- Chappel, Alonzo, 9(2): 37
- Charity Organization Society, 16(1): 30
- Charles L. Webster and Company, 10(3): 8
- Charles Mayer and Company, 6(1): 26, 27
- Charles Town (WV), 8(2): 33
- Charleston (OH), 4(1): 41
- Charleston (SC), 1(3): 20, 23; 8(3): 10
- Charleston (WV), 3(4): 52
- Charleston, Benny, 9(3): 13
- Charleston, Oscar, 5(2): 32, 34; 11(4): 6–7, 9–10
- Charlestown (Clark Co.), 3(2): 6; 3(4): 5; 5(3): 16, 17; 17(4): 40
- Charley’s Aunt* (film), 15(4): 9, 11
- Charmettes, 15(4): 42
- Chase, Ira J., 3(3): 8
- Chase, Salmon Portland, 5(2): 11; 16(2): 39
- Chase, William Merritt, 3(3): 6; 6(3): 19; 9(3): 18; 16(4): 25
- Chase Art School, 9(3): 18
- Chase Hotel (St. Louis), 9(1): 42
- Chatam Street Amphitheatre (New York), 2(2): 29
- Châteaudun (France), 3(4): 33
- Chatham, Smith, 14(3): 14
- Chatsworth (IL), 1(2): 14
- Chattanooga (TN), 5(4): 43; 6(2): 27
- Cheaper by the Dozen*: Gilbreath book, 9(3): 45; film, 9(3): 45; 16(4): 21, 42, 43
- Checker Cab Manufacturing Corporation, 6(2): 40
- Checker Motors, 6(2): 45
- Checkley, Harvey, 6(2): 21, 22, 23
- Checkley, William M., 6(2): 21, 22–23
- Chedo, Louis, 4(3): 8
- Cheese Hill (Evansville), 7(1): 6
- Chellberg (Kjellberg), Anders, 14(3): 40, 42, 47
- Chellberg, Ann, 14(3): 45
- Chellberg, Cahrl (Carl) L., 14(3): 42, 43, 45, 46
- Chellberg, Carmen, 14(3): 45
- Chellberg, Emily, 14(2): 42
- Chellberg, Hilda Johnson, 14(3): 45
- Chellberg (Kjellberg), Johanna, 14(3): 40, 42
- Chellberg, Naomi, 14(3): 41, 43, 45, 46, 47
- Chellberg, Ottmina Peterson, 14(3): 42, 43, 45, 46
- Chellberg, Ruth, 14(3): 41, 43, 45, 46
- Chenu, Charles J., 15(1): 37
- Chesapeake and Ohio Railroad, 7(1): 14
- Chesapeake Bay, 3(4): 17
- Chesterfield Spiritualist Camp (Madison Co.), 8(1): 8, 9
- Chesterton (Porter Co.), 9(2): 26, 30; 9(4): 30–32, 33, 36–37; 10(3): 35
- Chesterton Tribune*, 9(2): 27
- Chevrolet, Louis, 15(1): 37
- Chicago (IL), 1(1): 16, 34, 42, 48; 1(4): 10, 18, 25, 34; 2(3): 11, 24, 30, 31; 2(4): 8, 10; 3(1): 10, 32; 3(2): 15, 31; 3(3): 14, 16, 17, 33; 3(4): 15, 58; 4(1): 35; 4(2): 37, 41; 4(3): 13, 48; 4(4): 18, 20, 37; 5(1): 23; 5(3): 14, 25; 6(3): 7, 39; 7(4): 39; 8(2): 13; 8(4): 15; 9(2): 24, 25, 26, 32, 42; 9(4): 4, 6, 9, 32; 10(2): 5, 7; 12(3): 47; 15(2): 7, 10, 12, 13; 16(3): 16, 18, 19, 39; 16(4): 20, 23; 17(1): 29; 17(2): 14, 25; 17(3): 40, 42; 17(4): 11, 16, 17; African American automobile races, 10(3): 18; and Amalia Kussner, 2(4): 40, 42, 44; and Arts and Crafts Movement (china painting), 6(1): 31, 32; 1871 fire, 10(3): 6; and George Ade, 3(1): 32–33; and Harris/Burroughs murder trial, 3(2): 44, 45; home of Bruce Calvert, 1(1): 24, 25, 29, 30, 35; home of David Hoppe, 5(2): 18–19 home of Hoosier Salon, 6(3): 24; 6(4): 23, 24, 25; Hoosier Group exhibits art in, 3(3): 3, 6, 17; and Indiana dunes, 5(2): 13, 14; 5(3): 20, 22, 23, 25, 27; Land Reclamation Project, 10(3): 34; and Madam C. J. Walker, 1(3): 32, 36; site of 1933 Century of Progress International Exposition, 2(1): 16, 18, 19; site of World’s Columbian Exposition of 1893, 2(3): 10; 3(3): 14–16, 17; terminus of Monon Railroad, 8(3): 6, 10, 11, 13, 15
- Chicago, Aurora & Elgin (railroad), 10(3): 25
- Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville Railway. *See* Monon Railroad
- Chicago, Lake Shore & South Bend Railway, 10(3): 23–24, 25. *See also* Chicago, South Shore and South Bend Railroad
- Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee (interurban), 10(3): 25, 28
- Chicago, Rock Island, and Pacific Railroad, 3(2): 39
- Chicago, South Shore and South Bend Railroad, 5(3): 22–23, 25; 9(2): 24, 25, 31; 10(2): inside back cover; 10(3): front cover, 22–31; 13(3): 3
- Chicago, University of, 1(1): 34; 3(2): 45; 4(2): 14; 5(2): 4; 9(2): 23, 24, 26; 10(4): 7
- Chicago Academy of Design, 16(4): 23. *See also* Art Institute of Chicago
- Chicago Academy of Fine Arts, 10(3): 28; 16(4): 23. *See also* Art Institute of Chicago
- Chicago and Indiana Air Line Railway, 10(3): 23; 14(3): 45. *See also* Chicago, South Shore and South Bend Railroad
- Chicago and South Atlantic Railway, 8(3): 10
- Chicago and Wabash Valley Railway, 8(3): 11
- Chicago Art League, 10(1): 20
- Chicago Arts and Crafts Society, 6(1): 23
- Chicago Baptist Union*, 4(3): 17
- Chicago Bears (football team), 1(1): 46; 2(1): 10–11; 17(3): 32
- Chicago Board of Trade, 9(2): 32
- Chicago Chronicle*, 15(2): 13
- Chicago Cougars (hockey team), 17(1): 6
- Chicago Cubs (baseball team), 1(1): 44, 46; 2(1): 15; 4(3): 9, 10; 9(1): 47; 15(4): 3; 17(1): 3
- Chicago Current*, 15(2): 43
- Chicago Daily News*, 6(4): 23; 10(1): 17; 16(3): 22

- Chicago Edison Company, 10(3): 25
Chicago Evening Post, 6(4): 23; 10(1): 20
Chicago Examiner, 9(2): 25
Chicago Fire (1871), 3(3): 14
Chicago Galleries, 5(3): 26
Chicago Galleries Association, 16(3): 22
Chicago Herald Examiner, 9(2): 27
Chicago Herald-American, 3(4): 27
Chicago Historical Society, 9(2): 39
Chicago Hope (television), 17(3): 37
Chicago Marine Post, 5(2): 31
Chicago News, 3(1): 3, 32–33; 3(4): 62; 7(4): 20–21
Chicago Outdoor Sleeping Society, 1(1): 34
Chicago Palette and Chisel Club, 16(3): 18
Chicago Playground Association, 5(3): 23
Chicago Press Club, 15(2): 47
Chicago Public Library, 5(3): 23
Chicago Record, 9(4): 7; 15(2): 13
Chicago Renaissance, 9(2): 24, 32
Chicago River, 3(1): 32
Chicago School of Aviation, 10(4): 30
Chicago Stadium, 5(3): 14
Chicago Timber Preserving Company, 15(2): 13
Chicago Times, 5(2): 41; 9(2): 32
Chicago Times-Herald, 4(1): 20
Chicago Tribune, 1(1): 49; 2(3): 28; 3(2): 31, 44; 3(4): 62; 5(3): 23; 6(3): 41; 8(3): 13; 9(2): 3; 15(2): 5, 10, 11, 13; 17(4): 9, 11
Chicago Viterous Enamel Product Company, 9(4): 32, 33
Chicago White Sox (baseball team), 1(1): 48; 4(3): 9, 10; 5(2): 35
Chicago World's Fair (1933). *See* Century of Progress International Exposition
Chicago Wrecking House Company, 6(4): 16–17
Chicago Yellow Cab Company, 6(2): 40
Chickering Hall (New York), 7(4): 18, 23
“A Child at Heart: The Fanciful World of Johnny Gruelle,” by Patricia Hall, 2(4): 4–13
“Child of the Northwest Wind: Alice Gray and ‘Diana of the Dunes,’” by David Hoppe, 9(2): 22–31
“Children and Sunlight: The Life and Work of Ada Walter Shulz,” by Rachel Perry, 10(1): 14–21
Children of the Blizzard (Washburne and Anauta), 11(2): 25
Children's Aid Society, 4(2): 21, 22; 5(4): 31, 32–34, 35–37
Children's Home of Cincinnati, 5(4): 35
Children's Museum (Indianapolis), 1(4): 37; 6(2): 9; 6(4): 42–44
Children's Theatre (New York), 16(4): 37
Childs, Marquis, 5(3): 12
Childs-Helton, Sally, “Focus: Music and Medicine in the Midwest: The G. G. Dawson Collection,” 2(1): 48
Chiles, Linden, 1(1): 19
Chili (Miami Co.), 3(2): 36, 37, 39
Chillicothe (OH), 2(4): 18
China (country), 1(3): 14; 3(2): 31; 3(4): 16; 5(2): 19; 17(3): 33. *See also* China, People's Republic of
China, People's Republic of, 6(2): 47
China Expeditionary Force, 7(3): 29
china painting, 6(1): 30–35; 17(2): 23–24, 25, 28
Chinese Spring Offensive (Korean War), 12(3): 19
Chinese laborers, 9(4): 28
Chipyeong-ni (Korea), 14(4): 10, 13
Chislett, Frederick, 17(4): 16
Chislett, John, 17(4): 16
Choiseul, Marquise de, 2(4): 43
Chosin Reservoir (Korea), 12(3): 12, 13; 14(4): 2, 6, 8, 9
Christ Church (Indianapolis), 1(3): 14
Christa, Elias, 7(3): 12
Christian, Grant, 4(3): 22–23, 26, 29, 31; 15(3): 10, 12
Christian, Mrs. Wilmer, 6(1): 28
Christian Century, 2(3): 37
Christian Friendliness Club, 14(4): 21
Christian Recorder, 7(3): 2, 6, 7, 12, 14
Christian Science Church, 10(1): 20, 21
Christian Science Monitor, 3(2): 31; 17(3): 42
Christian Times, 3(2): 47
Christian Woman's Board of Missions, 16(2): 7
Christmas Poems (Riley), 14(1): 16, 19
Christner, Goldie O'Niel-Eash, 3(2): 25
Christner, Sue, 3(2): 25
Christopher, Matt, 16(3): 3
Chrysanthemums (painting), 17(3): 13
Chrysler Corporation: Evansville plant, 3(4): 26, 27; Kokomo plant, 6(2): 35
Church of St. Francis Xavier (New York), 9(4): 6–7
Church of the New Jerusalem, 7(1): 40
churches, 3(1): 7, 9; 3(4): 17, 19; 4(3): 18, 19, 37; 5(4): 32; 7(1): 18, 40; 7(3): 2, 7; 10(1): 20, 21; 11(1): 53; 14(3): 12; 14(4): 14–24; 15(3): 40; 16(1): 30, 33, 34; 16(3): 7, 24–33; 17(1): 16, 17, 22, 25; in Anderson, 6(3): 15, 17; 12(3): 23, 26; in Baltimore (MD), 16(3): 6; in Brookville, 9(3): 6; in Chicago (IL), 17(3): 8; in Columbus, 17(4): 23; in Dunkirk, 12(3): 29; in Elwood, 12(3): 28; in Fairmount, 1(4): 6, 9, 10, 11, 24; in Franklin, 14(4): 20; in Franklin Co., 8(1): 7; in Gentryville, 3(3): 22, 26, 27; in Goshen, 5(4): 35; in Gosport, 14(4): 20; in Greenwood, 14(4): 21; in Hammond, 8(3): 39; in Hartford City, 12(3): 29; in Indianapolis, 1(3): 14, 32; 2(2): 16, 18, 19; 3(1): 14, 28–29, 48; 4(3): 36, 37; 4(4): 6; 6(1): 15, 21; 6(4): 11; 7(3): 6; 7(4): 18; 8(1): 6, 12; 10(1): 30; 11(1): 53; 14(2): 33; 14(3): 14–15; 14(4): 16, 18, 21, 22, 23; 15(1): 7; 15(2): 42; 16(1): 30, 33, 34; in Kentucky, 3(3): 26; in Kokomo, 12(3): 27; in Lagro, 2(3): 44; in Lawrenceburg, 2(2): 16; in Lincoln City, 3(3): 22, 26, 27; in Madison Co., 8(1): 8, 9; in Marion, 12(3): 24, 27; in Medora, 1(1): 24; in Mitchell, 5(3): 34; in Muncie, 12(3): 23, 25; in New York, 1(3): 33; 2(4): 45; 9(4): 6–7, 26; in Porter, 14(3): 42; in Richmond, 7(3): 36, 37; in San Francisco (CA), 4(4): 9; in South Bend, 9(4): 24; in Steuben Co., 8(1): 2; in Tennessee, 5(1): 6; in Terre Haute, 11(1): 57; 16(3): 7; in Wabash, 2(3): 17. *See also individual churches and congregations*
Churchill, Winston, 1(3): 14; 3(4): 62; 8(3): 21, 22, 36, 37, 39, 43; 13(4): 45
Churchill Downs, 10(4): 16
Churubusco (Whitley Co.), 3(2): 39
Ciardi, John, 9(2): 5

- Ciccone, Madonna Louise. *See* Madonna
- Cicero (Hamilton Co.), 3(1): 35
- Cicero (poet), 16(3): 28, 33
- Cicero Field (Chicago), 10(4): 30
- Cincinnati (OH), 1(3): 4; 2(1): 36; 2(2): 7, 12, 19, 41; 2(4): 17, 24–25, 26, 47; 3(3): 11; 4(1): 41; 4(2): 21; 4(3): 38; 4(4): 17, 37, 38; 5(1): 8; 5(2): 10, 11, 24, 28, 31; 5(3): 8, 12; 5(4): 35, 43; 6(1): 31; 6(3): 39; 7(1): 41; 8(1): 27; 8(2): 18; 8(3): 11; 9(3): 14, 15; 10(1): 6; 10(2): 42; 17(1): 28, 29, 30, 32; 17(2): 16, 22, 24; 17(4): 16, 17, 26
- Cincinnati, Hamilton and Dayton Railroad, 7(1): 14
- Cincinnati, University of, 5(4): 11, 12; 9(3): 3
- Cincinnati Art Academy, 6(1): 35; 9(3): 34, 35, 37; 17(2): 25
- Cincinnati Auto Club, 6(2): 8
- Cincinnati Clowns (baseball team), 16(3): 47
- Cincinnati Daily Gazette*, 1(3): 4
- Cincinnati Enquirer*, 5(2): 26, 28
- Cincinnati Gazette*, 4(1): 41
- Cincinnati Red Stockings (baseball team), 16(3): 47. *See also* Cincinnati Reds
- Cincinnati Reds (baseball team: formerly Cincinnati Red Stockings), 1(1): 44, 46, 48; 2(1): 15; 4(3): 9
- Cincinnati Royals (basketball team), 9(3): 3
- Cincinnati Stingers (hockey team), 17(1): 10
- Cincinnati Trace, 15(3): 20
- Cincinnati Tribune*, 5(4): 43
- Cinderella* (painting), 16(1): 12
- Circle Centre Mall (Indianapolis), 5(1): 35; 8(1): 6; 10(2): 35
- Circle Hall (Indianapolis), 2(3): 10; 4(3): 38
- Circle Theatre (Indianapolis), 17(3): 38, 44, 46
- circuit riding, 15(3): 20–23, 44
- circus posters, 13(1): 17, 20, 21, 24
- circuses, 9(1): 26–27, 28, 29, 30–33; 10(1): 13; 13(1): 14–25. *See also* Wild West shows
- Circuit photography, 3(1): 3, 18–31
- “A Citizen of Athens: Fort Wayne’s Edith Hamilton,” by Catherine E Forrest Weber**, 14(1): 38–47
- Citizens’ Education Society of Indianapolis, 6(1): 5
- Citizens Forum (Indianapolis), 8(4): 57–61
- Citizens School Committee (Indianapolis), 8(4): 48, 50–51
- Citizens’ party (Muncie), 2(1): 8, 11
- City Beautiful movement, 17(4): 17
- City Board of Health (Indianapolis), 16(1): 6, 7
- City College of New York, 9(3): 10
- City Hospital (Indianapolis), 16(1): 6; Burdsal units at, 16(1): 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13
- City Plan of Dallas, 17(4): 17
- City Point (VA), 7(3): 9, 12
- City West (Porter Co.), 10(3): 35, 37
- City-County Building (Indianapolis), 11(1): 52–53
- Civil Aeronautics Administration, 5(3): 39
- Civil Defense Advisory Commission, 9(3): 44
- Civil Rights Act of 1968, 14(2): 38
- civil rights movement: 3(4): 7; in Indiana, 11(1): 53–55; 12(1): 26–27; 13(4): 10, 11; in Madison, 11(3): 28–30; Wendell Willkie promotes, 8(4): 44–45, 46
- Civil War, U.S., 1(1): 24; 1(4): 6; 2(1): 8; 3(2): 24, 30; 4(4): 8, 32, 33, 36, 46; 5(1): 3, 4–13, 14, 43; 5(2): 25, 46; 5(4): 32, 35, 37, 40, 47–48; 7(3): 2, 3, 4–17; 8(4): 17; 10(3): 6; 10(4): 24; 11(1): 8; 14(4): 20; 17(4): 26, 29, 30, 32–33; activities of Indiana General Assembly during, 8(4): 27; Army of the James, 25th Corps, 7(3): 12; Army of the Potomac, 9th Corps, 7(3): 9; Benjamin Harrison’s service in, 2(4): 27; 8(4): 33; copperheads, 3(2): 47; counterfeiting during, 8(2): 36–37, 38–39; generals’ memoirs published in *Century* magazine, 10(3): 2, 4, 5, 7–8; Gibraltar Brigade, 11(1): 8; Indiana politics during, 8(4): 16, 17, 18; and Lincoln assassination, 6(3): 10–17; photography during, 13(4): 32–33; Sherman’s march to the sea recounted, 1(1): 12; Will Vawter and, 11(4): 14–15. *Battles:* Antietam, 13(4): 32; Gettysburg, 11(1): 8; 13(4): 33. *Regiments:* 2d, 5(4): 48; 2d Indiana Cavalry, 8(4): 33; 6th, 5(1): 6; 6th Indiana, 7(1): 29; 7th, 5(1): 6; 8th, 5(1): 6; 9th, 3(1): 10; 5(1): 6; 10th, 5(1): 6, 10–11, 12; 11th, 5(1): 6; 11th U.S. Infantry, 7(3): 7; Fourteenth Indiana, 11(1): 8; 17th Pennsylvania, 7(1): 22; 27th Indiana, 8(2): 28–35; 32d Ohio, 4(4): 33; 46th, 4(4): 8; 48th Penn-
- sylvania, 7(3): 9–10; 53d, 4(4): 32, 33; 54th and 55th Massachusetts, 7(3): 6; 58th, 5(2): 46; 62d, 4(4): 33; 70th Indiana, 8(4): 33; 75th, 5(4): 37; 79th USCT, 7(3): 6, 7; 115th New York, 7(3): 11; 121st Pennsylvania, 7(1): 22; 131st, 5(4): 47–48; 145th Indiana, 8(2): 35; 161st Indiana, 7(1): 33
- Civil Works Administration, 3(3): 42
- Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC), 1(4): 30, 35; 3(3): 42–43, 44, 45; 17(1): 44–47; Camp S-54, 17(1): 45, 46; Company 514 of, 17(1): 45; Company 515 of, 17(1): 45; Company 516 of, 17(1): 45; Company 517 of, 17(1): 45, 46, 47; Company 1532 of, 17(1): 46
- Civilian Defense, U.S. Office of, 3(4): 23–24, 29
- Civilian Defense Council (Alexandria), 5(2): 40, 41
- Civilian Irregular Defense Group (Vietnam War), 15(4): 29, 30
- Civilian Pilot Training Program, 3(4): 25
- Civilian Public Service Camps, 3(4): 17–19
- Clackson, Kim, 17(1): 7, 8, 9
- Clanin, Douglas E.**, 3(4): 2; 5(3): 44, 45; 5(4): 3, 6, 11; **“Fatigue,”** 11(1): 48–49
- Clark, Champ, 4(2): 35
- Clark, Donald S., 8(2): 8
- Clark, Dorothy J., 1(2): 3; 16(3): 13
- Clark, George P., “The Dunking of General Cass: A Hoosier Myth,”** 5(2): 4–11; **“Heroes Carved in Ebony: Indiana’s Black Civil War Regiment, the 28th USCT”** (with Shirley E. Clark), 7(3): 4–17; **“Into the Wild Blue Yonder,”** 11(1): 49–50
- Clark, George Rogers, 4(1): 46; 6(3): 45; 7(1): 22; 11(1): 11–12; biography of, 17(4): 27; memorial (Vincennes), 9(3): 20; 17(4): 19
- Clark, Heze, 9(2): 6
- Clark, Mary, 15(3): 36
- Clark, Melville, 7(4): 27
- Clark, Paul B., 8(4): 48, 49
- Clark, Shirley E.**, 5(2): 11; **“Heroes Carved in Ebony: Indiana’s Black Civil War Regiment, the 28th USCT”** (with George P. Clark), 7(3): 4–17
- Clark, “Solid Gold” Rickie, 17(2): 18
- Clark, Victor Ila, 17(3): 40
- Clark, William, 2(2): 5, 7–8

- Clark, Willie, 17(1): 45
 Clark Co., 5(3): 46; 7(3): 12; 10(3): 40; 17(4): 43
 Clark County State Forest, 17(1): 45
 Clark High School (Hammond), 1(4): 16
 Clark Maritime Centre (Jeffersonville), 10(3): 38–46
 Clark Stevedores and Riggers, Inc., 10(3): 46
 Clarke, Caspar Purdon, 6(1): 14
 Clarke, Grace Julian, 4(3): 38, 41; 14(2): 26, 30
 Clarksville (Clark Co.), 5(3): 16
 Clay, Henry, 2(4): 18; 3(3): 26; 4(4): 32
 Clay Co., 3(2): 27; 5(4): 22
 Clay County Courthouse, 17(3): 21
 Claypool Hotel (Indianapolis), 4(1): 37; 8(3): 2; 14(2): 11, 30; 15(2): 47
 Clayton, Bernard, Jr., 7(4): 48
 Clayton, Dave, 3(2): 27
 Clayton, Ken, 9(2): 10
 Clayton, Susan Brackney, 3(2): 27
 Clayton Antitrust Act, 8(4): 40
 Clean Air Act, 6(4): 33
 Clear Lake (Steuben Co.), 16(1): 39
 Clearspring (Jackson Co.), 1(1): 24
 Clearwater (FL), 6(4): 9
 Cleaves, Freeman, 2(4): 24
 Clemenceau, Georges, 9(3): 20
 Clemens, Olivia, 7(4): 20, 23
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne. *See* Twain, Mark
 Clemens, Susy, 7(4): 23
 Clements Library of Americana (University of Michigan), 1(1): 9
 Clemons, John, 9(2): 7
 Clemson University, 5(4): 11
 Clermont (Marion Co.), 6(1): 9
Clermont II (steamboat), 8(2): 19
 Cleveland (OH), 1(1): 35; 2(2): 12; 2(3): 22; 5(4): 35; 8(4): 63; 10(3): 19–20; Eugene V. Debs arrested in, 3(2): 14; and Johnny Gruelle, 2(4): 6–7; site of 1874 WCTU meeting, 4(3): 37; site of 1936 Republican convention, 3(1): 9
 Cleveland, Frances, 7(4): 19, 20
 Cleveland, Grover, 1(3): 3; 3(2): 14; 5(1): 14; 5(4): 41; 6(4): 7; 7(4): 19, 20; 8(4): 6, 18, 19, 35, 36; 9(2): 16; 9(3): 16; 15(3): 31, 32, 33
 Cleveland Forest City (baseball team), 1(1): 48
 Cleveland Indians (baseball team), 1(1): 44
 Cleveland Law College, 7(1): 14
 Cleveland Music School Settlement, 8(1): 20
 Cleveland Orchestra, 8(1): 15, 20
Cleveland Press, 2(4): 7
 Clifford, Clark, 5(3): 12–13, 14
 Clift, Montgomery, 17(2): 44
 Clifton (NJ), 16(4): 37
 Clifty Falls (Jefferson Co.), 6(3): 45
 Cline, John, 3(2): 48
 Clinton (MD; formerly Surrattsville), 6(3): 13, 15
 Clinton (Vermillion Co.), 1(2): 16; 3(2): 6, 13; 17(2): 25
 Clinton, DeWitt, 5(2): 8
 Clinton, Shirley R., 5(3): 39, 42, 44, 45
 Clinton, William Jefferson “Bill,” 5(3): 3; 5(4): 16; 6(4): 3; 9(4): 16
 Clinton Baptists (baseball team), 5(2): 28–31
 Clinton Co., 5(4): 27; 6(4): 16–17; 10(4): 6
 Clinton High School, 5(2): 31
 Clopper, Edward N., 4(2): 21, 22, 23
 Close, Leroy, 9(2): 42
Closing of an Autumn Day, The (painting), 3(3): 8
 Closser, Myla, 12(2): 23, 25
 Cloud, C. Carey, 1(4): 34
 Cloud, Joseph, 10(3): 45
 Clowes, G. H. A., 17(3): 42
 Clowes, Mrs. G. H. A., 17(3): 42
 Clowes Fund, Inc., 17(3): 42
 Clowes Memorial Hall (Butler University), 1(3): 19; 5(3): 14, 48; 17(3): 42, 44, 45
 Club Chateau (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
 Club Tom-Tom (Anderson), 3(4): 6
“The Club with a Reputation: A History of the DeKalb County Boxing Club,” by Rachel S. Roberts, 9(2): 40–48
 Clugston, Katie De Vaughn, 9(1): 39
 Clutton, Dr. U. S., 14(4): 18, 21
 Clydesdale Joint Stock Agricultural and Commercial Company, 13(4): 32
 Coombs, Norris D., 9(4): 36, 37
 Coast Guard, U.S. *See* U.S. Coast Guard
 Coates, Brian, 17(1): 7
 Coates College, 17(1): 38
 Coats, Dan, 8(4): 23
 Coats, Mrs. Roy K., 4(4): 40
 Cobb, Alex, 9(4): 40, 41, 42, 44
 Cobb, Ty, 9(1): 43
 Coca-Cola Bottling (Elwood), 2(3): 26
 Coca-Cola Company, 17(1): 32
 “Cocaine Alley” (Muncie), 2(1): 8
 Cochran, Hattie, 7(1): 9, 11
 Cockrum, William, 17(4): 36
 Cocteau, Jean, 3(1): 46; 17(2): 40
 Cody, William F. “Buffalo Bill,” 9(1): 29, 33, 36; 10(4): 34
 Coe, Isaac, 2(2): 47
 Coe, Jimmy, 14(3): 6
 Coffee House Club (New York), 6(3): 38
 Coffin, Catharine, 9(3): 14, 15
 Coffin, George V. “Cap,” 4(1): 32, 33
 Coffin, Levi, Sr., 9(3): 14, 15
 Coffin, Levi, Jr., 9(3): 14–15
 Coffin, Prudence Williams, 9(3): 14
 Coffin, Vestal, 9(3): 15
 Coffinbury (SC), 7(1): 41
 Coffyn, Frank T., 15(2): 18
 Cohan, George M., 3(4): 10
 Cohen, Bernie, 6(1): 43
Cohen, Ronald D., 3(4): 25;
“Moonlight in Duneland: Illustrating the South Shore Line” (with Stephen G. McShane), 10(3): 22–31
 Cohn, Roy, 9(4): 45
 Col. William Jones State Historic Site, 4(4): 32–33
 Colandino, Joe, 14(3): 25
 Colcord, Henry M., 8(4): 26
 “Cold and Funky,” 17(2): 16
 Cold Harbor (VA), 5(1): 12
 Cold Spring Road (Indianapolis). *See* West Riverside Drive
 Cole (automobile), 6(2): 9; 15(1): 37
 Cole, Bruce, 2(1): 27
 Cole, Grace, 3(4): 23
 Cole, Henry C., 8(2): 37
 Cole, J. O., 1(3): 39, 41–42, 45, 47; 9(1): 30
 Cole, Joseph J., 6(2): 9, 11
 Cole, Louis A., 9(1): 30
 Cole, Mildred Keyes, 1(4): 42
 Cole, Nat “King,” 15(4): 10
 Cole, P. B., 7(1): 14
 Cole, Thomas, 10(1): 6
 Cole Motor Car Company, 6(2): 9
 Coleman, Bob, 4(3): 8, 9, 10, 11
 Coleman, Ephraim, 3(2): 17
 Coleman, George, 8(1): 34, 37
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 4(1): 11, 12
 Coles Co. (IL), 4(3): 48
 Coletta, Paolo E., 1(2): 33
 Colette, Sidonie-Gabrielle, 3(1): 45
 Coletto, J. Edward, 3(4): 8, 11
 Coley, Louis B., 1(1): 27
 Colfax, Harriet A., 4(3): 3, 32–33
 Colfax, Richard, 4(3): 33
 Colfax, Schuyler, 4(3): 32; 5(2): 47; 5(4): 14, 15; 8(4): 18; 9(4): 26
 Colgate University, 5(4): 12; 17(4): 45

- Colgrove, Silas, 8(2): 35
 Coll, Marguerite, 6(3): 40
Collection of Hymns, for the Use of the Delaware Christian Indian (Zeisberger), 14(3): 27
Collector's Encyclopedia of Creek Chub Lures and Collectibles (Smith), 14(3): 21
 College Hall (Indianapolis), 1(3): 4
 College Hill (OH), 6(1): 34
 College of Missions (Indianapolis), 16(2): 7, 10, 11, 15
 College of Music and Fine Arts (Indianapolis), 17(3): 40
 College of William and Mary, 1(2): 33
Collier's, 9(2): 5; 9(4): 42; 17(1): 30; 17(2): 40
 Collins, Bob, 1(1): 15; 5(4): 3, 6, 8; 9(3): 3, 6, 7, 9; 17(3): 28, 30
 Collins, Dottie Wiltse, 5(2): 30, 32, 33, 34–35
 Collins, Harvey, 5(2): 33
 Collins, James, 9(3): 46
 Collins, James (lawyer), 1(4): 48
 Collins, Mrs. James, 1(4): 48
 Collins, Jimmy, 16(3): 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43
 Collins, John J., 4(1): 32
 Cologne (Germany), 3(3): 3
 Colombia (country), 2(4): 17, 25
 Colonial Arms (MA), 9(3): 19
 Colonial Club (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19, 20
 Colonial Dames, 9(3): 21
 Colorado (state), 2(1): 12; 2(3): 30
Colorado (steamboat), 8(2): 18
 Colored Recruiting Service of Indiana, 7(3): 9
 Colored Speedway Association, 10(3): 14, 15, 17, 21
Colored World, 3(1): 48
 Colt League (baseball), 4(3): 13
 Columbia (SC), 1(1): 12; 16(3): 6
 Columbia Athletic Club, 2(1): 7
 Columbia Broadcasting System. *See* CBS Radio
 Columbia City (Whitley Co.), 3(2): 33, 34, 39; 4(2): 34, 35; 8(4): 39, 54
 Columbia Club (Indianapolis), 8(4): 6; 14(2): 22
 Columbia Conserve Company, 13(1): 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11–13
 Columbia Motors, 15(1): 36
 Columbia Phonograph Company, 4(4): 18, 19, 20
 Columbia Pictures, 4(3): 12, 13; 17(3): 31
Columbia Record, The, 4(4): 19
 Columbia Records, 6(3): 6–7
 Columbia University, 1(1): 7, 15, 20; 1(3): 32; 6(1): 14, 15; 6(3): 40; 10(2): 46; 17(2): 25, 28; Law School, 16(4): 8; Midshipmen's School, 3(4): 55
 Columbian Exposition of 1893. *See* World's Columbian Exposition of 1893
 Columbus (Bartholomew Co.), 1(4): 28, 29; 2(1): 43, 47; 3(4): 45; 4(4): 28; 5(2): 25; 5(4): 8; 6(2): 25; 6(1): 46; 17(4): 21, 23; Lewis King ministers in, 8(2): 29, 35
 Columbus (OH), 1(2): 33, 34; 2(1): 32–33; 3(4): 12; 9(1): 39; 9(4): 33, 34, 36; 17(1): 29; 17(4): 9
 Columbus, Christopher, 3(3): 14–16
 Columbus Construction Company, 6(2): 15
 Columbus High School, 5(4): 6
 Columbus (OH) Panhandlers (football team), 1(1): 46
 Columbus (OH) Penitentiary, 8(2): 43
 Columbus (OH) Philharmonic, 17(3): 42
 Columbus Sanitarium, 4(1): 8
 Colvin, Sidney, 4(4): 10
 Combs, Bert, 8(4): 56
 “Come Home, Dewey, We Won't Do a Thing to You,” 9(4): 6
 Comfort, Will Levington, 1(1): 31
 Comiskey Park (Chicago), 5(2): 31, 35
 Commercial Club, 15(3): 6
 Committee for Freedom of All Peoples, 17(1): 40
 Committee on Canals and Internal Improvements, 13(3): 8, 9
 Commonwealth and Southern Corporation, 2(3): 25
 communism, 9(4): 40, 44; 10(4): 8, 11; 17(1): 41, 43
 Communist Party, 17(1): 41
 Community House, 14(4): 36
“A Community Within a Community: Indianapolis's Lockefield Gardens,” by Rachael L. Drenovsky, 15(4): 39–47
 Competition Motors, 17(2): 39, 40
Composition, 17(2): 25
 Compromise of 1850, 15(3): 39
 Compton, George, 8(2): 44
 Comstock, D. W., 7(3): 36
 “Concerning the Author of These Songs” (Dreiser essay), 9(4): 9
 Concordia Lutheran Seminary (now Concordia College) (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 23
 Condé, Père, 14(2): 30
 Coney, Elmo, 8(4): 58, 60, 61
 Coney, Mattie, 8(4): 57–61
 Conforti, Michael, 7(3): 42
 Congerville Flyers (football team), 2(1): 10–11
 Congregational Church (South Bend), 9(4): 24
 Congress, U.S. *See* United States Congress
 Congressional Leadership for the Future, 14(2): 38
Congressional Record, 16(3): 6
 Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage, 15(1): 9
 Conkey, Walter B., 8(1): 36
 Conlin, Frank, 9(4): 8
 Conn, Harriet Bailey, 15(3): 17, 18
 Connaughton, Laurance “Comie,” 14(2): 19
 Connaway, Jay H., 16(1): 7, 13
 Connelly, Marc, 3(1): 42
 Conner, Brenda, 8(4): 55
 Conner, Elizabeth Chapman, 5(1): 23, 24, 33
 Conner, Henry C., 3(4): 56
 Conner, James, 5(1): 18–21
 Conner, John, 5(1): 19, 21, 23
 Conner, Margaret Boyer, 5(1): 18–21
 Conner, Mekinges, 5(1): 21, 22–23, 33
 Conner, Richard, 5(1): 18–21
 Conner, William, 2(3): 39; 5(1): front cover, 3, 16–33; 10(1): 38; 12(1): 6–7
 Conner House, 1(3): 11, 16; 2(3): 39; 5(1): 16–33
 Conner Prairie, 1(3): 19; 2(1): 29, 34; 3(1): 16; 5(1): 3, 16–33; 17(3): 44, 45
 Conner Trading Post (Hamilton Co.), 5(1): 20–21
 Connersville (Fayette Co.): 1(1): 24; 2(1): 31; 2(2): 41; 5(1): 21; 6(1): 33; 9(1): 39; 17(2): 6, 11; automobile production, 6(2): 9, 38–39, 40, 41; and Works Progress Administration, 3(3): 46
 Connolly, Walter, 14(2): 13
Connor, Tina, “Indiana's Ten Most Endangered Landmarks,” 12(2): 30–37
 Conolly, Ray, 14(2): 22
 Conover, Reading B., 14(1): 48
 Conrad, Amy, 9(3): 30
 Conrad, Jeb, 9(3): 30
 Conrad, Larry A., 9(3): 24–31; 13(4): 7, 9
 Conrad, Marshall, 9(3): 30
 Conrad, Mary Lou Hoover, 9(3): 27, 30, 31; 13(4): 9
 Conrad, Ruby, 9(3): 30
 Conrail (railroad), 10(3): 46
 Conroy, Thomas, 6(3): 17

- A Conscious Stillness: Two Naturalists on Thoreau's Rivers* (Teale and Swinger), 7(2): 33
- Conscription Act (1917), 3(4): 17
- Conservation, Indiana Department of. *See* Indiana Department of Natural Resources
- Consolidated Lyceum Bureau, 1(1): 25
- Constable, Daniel, 5(3): 46
- Constable, William, 5(3): 46
- Constitution, U.S. *See* United States Constitution
- Constitutional Elm (Corydon), 2(3): 14; 5(3): 16, 17
- Constitutional-Union Democrats, 8(4): 16
- Consumers' League (Baltimore), 7(4): 37
- Consumers' League, Illinois Branch of the, 4(2): 14
- Contemplating Frog* (sculpture), 17(3): 23
- Contemporary Club (Indianapolis), 9(3): 21; 14(2): 26
- Continental Congress, 2(4): 22
- Convenient Houses* (Gibson), 7(1): 45
- Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 8(1): 8, 9
- Converse Shoe Company, 5(4): 8
- "The Convict and the Bird," 9(4): 3
- Conway, C. D., 5(2): 25
- Conway, William J., 9(2): 10
- Cook (automobile), 6(2): 9
- Cook, Barbara, 6(3): 39
- Cook, Benny, 9(3): 7, 8, 9
- Cook, Charles, 9(3): 8, 9
- Cook, Dave, 15(1): 46, 47
- Cook, Gayle, 4(4): 33
- Cook, John E., 3(2): 42
- Cook, Weir, 17(4): 13
- Cook, William, 4(4): 33
- Cook Group, 10(4): 23
- Cookman Institute. *See* Bethune-Cookman College
- Cooler Group, Inc., 8(4): 11
- Cooley, Brian, 17(3): 23
- Coolidge, Grace, 9(3): 21
- Cooper, Earl, 6(2): 31, 33
- Cooper, Gary, 6(2): 36–37; 6(3): 46
- Cooper, Mrs. George, 7(4): 5
- Cooper, Jacob, 16(1): 30
- Cooper, L. Gordon, Jr., 8(2): 7, 9, 12
- Cooper, Marguerite Debs, 1(1): 37
- Cooper, Mary Jane Core, 16(1): 30
- Cooper Union (New York), 4(3): 29; 6(1): 15
- Cooperative Crafts Shop (Terre Haute), 1(1): 31; 6(1): 7
- Cooperative Extension Service of Purdue University, 5(4): 19, 25
- Co-operative Homestead Company of Fort Wayne, 1(1): 32
- Cooper-Hewitt National Museum of Design, 5(2): 48
- Cooperstown (NY), 1(1): 44, 50; 5(2): 33, 35
- Copeland, Woody, 17(4): 33
- copperheads, 3(2): 47; 8(4): 16, 17; 17(4): 32
- Coppernoll, Marilyn, "The Cowboy Comes to Miami County: Tom Mix and the Circus,"** 9(1): 26–33
- Coppes, Frank, 16(2): 30
- Coppes, John, 16(2): 30
- Coppes Brothers and Zook, 16(2): 30
- Copshaholm (Oliver estate), 17(4): 23, 44–47
- Coquillard, Alexis, 8(2): 17
- Corbett, James J. "Gentleman Jim," 1(1): 42; 3(1): 33
- Cord (automobile), 6(2): 1, 4, 11, 34–35, 36, 38–39, 40, 41
- Cord, Errett Lobban, 6(2): 11, 34–35, 36–41; 11(1): 40, 42
- Cord, Helen Marie Frische, 6(2): 40
- Cord Corporation, 6(1): 38, 40, 41; 11(1): 40, 42
- Cord 810 Sedan (automobile), 11(1): 42
- "The Cord that Binds: E. L. Cord and the Auburn Automobile Company,"** by Lee Beck, 6(2): 36–41
- Corn, Donald, 12(3): 7; 14(4): 11
- Cornelia Memorial Orphan's Home (New Albany), 10(4): 48
- Cornelius and Anna Cook O'Brien Foundation, 16(2): 46
- Cornell University, 2(3): 19
- Cornfield Conference, 2(3): 3, 30; 9(3): 26
- Cornish, Ada, 17(4): 6
- Cornish, Clarence "Cap," 17(4): 4–13
- Cornish, Frank, 17(4): 6
- Cornish, Irma, 17(4): 6
- Cornish, Lois Watterson, 17(4): 6, 9
- Corot, Jean-Baptiste-Camille, 3(3): 16
- Corpus Christi (TX), 7(3): 12, 14
- Corpuz, Paula, 1(1): 3; 1(4): 26; 10(1): 3, 25
- Corregidor (Philippines), 4(3): 42, 43
- Correll, Ira, 17(3): 21
- Corrigan, Rachel Ewing, 17(3): 46
- Corsica (island), 3(4): 35, 36
- Corum, L. L., 6(2): 10, 11
- Corwin, Tom "Wagon Boy," 2(4): 14
- Corydon (Harrison Co.), 2(1): 17; 2(2): 40, 44; 3(3): 33, 35; 10(1): 26, 47; 17(1): 45, 46; 17(4): 29, 32, 40, 42; first state capital, 5(3): 16–17; history and architecture, 2(3): 3, 12–14, 16–17, 18, 19
- Corydon Democrat*, 17(4): 29
- Corydon Pike, 2(2): 44
- Cos Cob (CT), 6(3): 19
- Cosby, Pat, 11(3): 28–31
- Cosell, Howard, 9(1): 48
- Coslow, Sam, 17(1): 30
- Cosmopolitan Club, 17(2): 11
- Cosmopolitan Club of New York, 9(3): 21
- Costas, Pete, 14(2): 19
- Costigan, Francis, 15(3): 7; and Lanier Mansion, 11(1): 15; 11(3): 33–34
- Cosway, Richard, 2(4): 40
- Cott, Nancy, 15(1): 7
- Cottage 108, 16(3): 19, 23
- Cottle, Tom, 1(1): 20
- Cottman, George S., 4(1): 45; 7(2): 41, 43, 45; 15(2): 42, 44, 45, 47
- Cotton Blossom* (showboat), 10(1): 13
- Cotton Club: Indianapolis, 14(3): 8, 11; New York, 6(3): 9
- Coudert, Charles duPont, 2(4): 41, 43, 44, 45
- Coughlin Convention, 3(1): 9
- Council Bluffs (IA), 7(3): 32, 33, 35, 37
- counterfeiting, 8(2): 36–43
- "The Country Contributor: Rockville's Juliet V. Strauss,"** by Ray Boomhower, 7(2): 38–47
- Country Life Commission, 15(2): 29
- Country Road* (painting), 1(4): back cover
- Co. Monaghan (Ireland), 9(3): 19
- Coup, William C., 13(1): 16
- Cour, Aimee. *See* Smith, Aimee Cour
- "Courageous Dreamer,"** by Larry Lockridge, 11(1): 23–25
- Cousy, Bob, 5(4): 10
- Covalt, Claudia, 14(4): 31
- Covert, Charles, 12(4): 6
- Covert, Emma Ann, 3(2): 22
- Covington (Fountain Co.), 1(2): 16; 2(2): 47; 5(1): 6; 17(1): 43
- Covington (KY), 8(1): 27
- Covington High School, 9(3): 10
- Covington, Leahman, 9(3): 9
- Cowan, Mary. *See* Templeton, Mary Cowan
- Coward, Noël, 16(4): 36, 39, 41, 43

- “The Cowboy Comes to Miami County: Tom Mix and the Circus,”** by Marilyn Coppernoll, 9(1): 26–33
 Cowles, Henry Chandler, 16(3): 15, 18
 Cowles, W. H., 14(3): 33
 Cox, Abigail Town, 9(1): 4
 Cox, Archibald, 6(4): 35
 Cox, Billy, 15(4): 24
 Cox, Bud, 1(4): 17
 Cox, Charles, 10(1): 6
 Cox, Clifford W., 2(3): 3
 Cox, David, Jr., 10(1): 6
 Cox, David, Sr., 10(1): 4
 Cox, Don M., 7(3): 48
 Cox, Edward Travers, 10(2): 47, 48
 Cox, Howard, 2(4): 10
 Cox, Jacob, 5(1): front cover, 1
 Cox, Joe, 4(3): 24–25
 Cox, John, 1(2): 3, 4–17
 Cox, Nancy Baird, 10(1): 6
 Cox, Sandford C., 4(1): 38, 41, 43–44
Cox, Stephen, “The William Conner House, 1823–1993; II. New Life: Eli Lilly and the First Restoration,” 5(1): 24–27; **“The William Conner House, 1823–1993; III. Back to the 1820s: The Re-restoration,”** 5(1): 28–33
 Cox, W. O., 2(2): 30, 34
 Coy, Kate, 1(4): 42
 Coy, Simeon, 15(3): 31
 Coyote Crossing Golf Course (West Lafayette), sculpture in, 17(3): 23
 Cozzens, Frederick, 13(2): 31
 Crabbs, Robert, 2(1): 11
Crack the Whip (sculpture): by Johnson: in Fort Wayne, 17(3): 24; in Indianapolis, 17(3): 24; by Saylor, 17(3): 24
 Craft, Lucretia, 3(2): 26
 Craft, Mathursa Jane Crouse, 3(2): 26
 Crafton, Donald, 2(4): 13
 Crafton, Paul, 14(4): 23
Craftsman (magazine), 3(2): 31; 6(1): 7, 14, 38, 41, 47
 Craig, George N., 9(3): 26; 16(2): 22
 Cram, Ralph, 9(3): 19
 Crandall, Arnold, 1(1): 44
 Crandall, James “Doc,” 1(1): 44
 Crandall, Karl, 1(1): 44
 Crane, Dick, 6(4): 44–46
 Crane, Edward A., 15(3): 9
 Crane, Hart, 9(1): 11
 Crane, Jacob, 17(4): 22
 Crane, Les, 16(3): 6
 Crane, Springdale & Company, 10(4): 47
 Crane, Stephen, 7(2): 20
 Crane Naval Ammunition Depot (Martin Co.), 3(4): 5
 Crater, Battle of the (Civil War), 7(3): 4, 9–12, 13, 15
 Crawford, Andrew, 3(3): 21
 Crawford, Charles S., 6(2): 32
 Crawford, Joan, 16(4): 39
 Crawford, Josiah, 3(3): 21
 Crawford, William, 11(1): 55; 15(4): 45
 Crawford Co., 2(3): 14
 Crawfordsville (Montgomery Co.), 2(3): 11; 2(4): 40; 3(1): 33; 3(4): 10; 4(2): 37; 5(4): 46; 6(4): 44; 8(3): 6, 15; 9(2): 15; 15(2): 41; 16(4): 6, 8, 13, 15; 17(1): 38; home of Lew Wallace, 5(1): 6, 8, 13, 14–15; post office mural, 4(3): 26, 30, 31
 Crawfordsville and Wabash Railway, 8(3): 6
 Crawfordsville Parks and Recreation Department, 5(1): 15
 Crean, Tim, 17(4): 6
“Creating a Life: The Overbeck Sisters and Their Cambridge City Pottery,” by Ellen Paul Denker, 17(2): 20–29
 Crédit Mobilier of America, 5(4): 14
 Creed, Alice Miller, 15(3): 16
Creek Bottom (painting), 17(3): 6
 Creek Chub Bait Company, 9(2): 47; 14(3): front cover, 17–25
 Creek Chub Festival, 14(3): 20, 23, 25
 Creighton, W. Hobart, 3(4): 42
 Crerar Library (Chicago), 7(4): 34
 Crescendo Publishing, 16(3): 13
 Crescent Brewing Company, 5(2): 24–25
 Crestview Junior High School (Huntington), 5(4): 16
 Criger, Lou, 16(3): 42
 Crisler, Fritz, 17(3): 29, 30, 33
 Crispus Attacks High School (Indianapolis), 5(4): 11; 9(3): 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13; 13(1): 48; 14(3): 5, 6; 15(4): 43, 44; 17(2): 15
 Crist, M. B., 6(1): 46
 Crocker, Amy (Aimée) Isabella, 9(4): 28, 29
 Crocker, Charles, 9(4): 26, 27, 28
 Crocker, Clark, 9(4): 26, 28
 Crocker, Edwin B., 9(4): 22–29
 Crocker, Edwin Clark, 9(4): 29
 Crocker, Elizabeth (Eliza) Wright, 9(4): 24
 Crocker, Elwood, 9(4): 29
 Crocker, Henry, 9(4): 26
 Crocker, Isaac, 9(4): 24
 Crocker, Jennie Louise, 9(4): 29
 Crocker, Kate Eugenie, 9(4): 29
 Crocker, Margaret Eleanor Rhodes, 9(4): 29
 Crocker, Mary, 9(4): 28
 Crocker, Mary Norton, 9(4): 26
 Crocker, Nellie Margaret, 9(4): 29
 Crocker Art Museum, 9(4): 29
 Crockett, David, 2(4): 21
 Croix de Guerre, 10(4): 42–43
 Cromwell (Noble Co.), 17(1): 46
 Cronbach, Abraham, 8(1): 37
 Cronkite, Walter, 8(2): 10
 Crooked Creek, 8(1): 31
 Crooked Creek Baptist Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 21
 Crosby, Bing, 17(3): 37
 Crose Photo Company, 3(1): 3, 24
 Cross, Henry, 1(4): 29, 30; 2(1): 38; 17(3): 25
 Cross, Richard, 14(3): 9
 Cross Cut Canal, 2(2): 45, 47
 “Cross of Gold” (Bryan speech), 1(2): 33
Crossroads Cougar (sculpture), 17(3): 18
 Crosswell, D. K. R., 8(3): 3
 Crotchett, Earle, 4(3): 43, 44
 Crothersville (Jackson Co.), 8(2): 29
 Crowder, Richard, 7(4): 3
 Crowder, Francis, 17(1): 46
 Crowe, Ray, 9(3): 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11
 Crown, Keith, Jr., 14(1): 2, 3
 Crown Hill Cemetery: in Indianapolis: 1(4): 31; 4(1): 28, 35, 36, 44; 6(1): 20; 6(3): 27; 6(4): 11; 8(4): 41; 14(2): 33; 15(2): 37; 17(4): 16, 17; in Salem, 14(1): 33, 34, 35, 36
 Crown Publishers, 7(2): 20
 Crow’s Nest (Indianapolis), 1(3): 12, 13
 Crudup, George, 17(1): 45
Cruise of the Janet Nichol, The (Stevenson), 11(1): 17
 Crum, Vivian, 3(4): 45
Crumrin, Timothy, “The Wabash Near New Harmony,” 11(1): 8–10; **“The William Conner House, 1823–1993; I. Between Two Worlds: William Conner of Indiana,”** 5(1): 18–23
Crusader, The (newspaper), 14(4): 35
 CSX (railroad), 10(3): 46
 CSX Corporation, 8(3): 15
 Cuba (country), 7(1): 32, 34, 35, 37; 10(2): 39; 16(4): 30
 Cuban Stars (baseball team), 1(1): 48, 49
Cubical City, The (Flanner), 3(1): 41

- Cugat, Xavier, 16(1): 20
 Culbertson, Cornelia Warner
 Eggleston, 10(4): 47, 48
 Culbertson, Eliza Vance, 10(4): 47
 Culbertson, John, 10(4): 47
 Culbertson, Rebecca Keith Spears
 Young, 10(4): 47, 48
 Culbertson, Samuel, 10(4): 47
 Culbertson, William, 10(4): 46
 Culbertson, William Stewart, 10(4):
 46–48
 Culbertson & Brother, 10(4): 47
 Culbertson Mansion State Historic
 Site (New Albany), 10(4): 46–48
 Cullen, Countee, 1(3): 33; 8(1): 41
 Culp, Rose, 16(1): 45, 47
 Culver (Marshall Co.), 1(4): 43;
 4(3): 29
 Culver Military Academy, 1(4): 42,
 47; 7(3): 23; 10(4): 38; 16(1): 43;
 Black Horse Troop, 2(3): 31
 Culverton (Starke Co.). *See* San
 Pierre
 Cumback, Will, 15(2): 42, 45
 Cumberland (Marion Co.), 12(2): 32
 Cumberland (MD), 5(1): 12; 6(4):
 29
 Cumberland Mountains, 5(1): 46
 Cumberland Road, 8(4): 14. *See*
 also National Road
 Cuming, Fortescue, 2(1): 31
 Cummings, Bill, 10(3): 18–19
 Cummings, E. E., 9(1): 11; 9(4): 48
 Cummings, Rev. James, 8(4): 60
 Cummings, Jim, 9(3): 5
 Cummings School of Art, 10(3): 28
 Cummins, Cedric C., 3(3): 32
 Cummins Engine Corporation,
 17(4): 23
 Cunard, Nancy, 3(1): 47
 Cunningham, Capt. (of S.S. *Levia-*
 than), 6(2): 1
 Cunningham, Charles Frederick,
 17(4): 47
 Cunningham, James, 6(4): 27
 Cunningham, Mary E., 1(1): 6, 7
 Cunningham, William, 14(4): 7
 Cunningham Library (Indiana State
 University), 17(4): 30
 Cuppy, Nig, 16(3): 42
 Curie, Marie, 10(3): 9
 Currey, Margery, 9(2): 25, 26
 Currie, Emma, 5(3): 34
 Currier, J. Frank, 2(3): 10
 Curry, John Steuart, 3(1): 35
 Curtis, Carl, 6(4): 37
 Curtis, John, 15(2): 46
 Curtiss, Glenn H., 8(3): 21, 22;
 15(2): 18
 Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Com-
 pany, 8(3): 21
 Curtiss Flying School, 10(4): 29
 Curtiss JN4D (airplane), 17(4): 7
 Curtiss Oriole (airplane), 17(4): 9
 Curtiss-Wright Corporation, Indian-
 apolis Propeller Plant, 8(3): 21–25
 Cushins, William, 15(3): 22
 Custer, Elizabeth, 7(1): 24
 Custer, George Armstrong, 7(1): 24,
 25; 9(4): 15
 Custer, Jerry, 9(2): 43
 Custer Baker Middle School (Frank-
 lin), 4(4): 30
 Cutler, Joshua, 14(4): 20
“Cutting: From In Limestone
Country,” by Scott Russell
Sanders (with photographs by
 Jeffrey A. Wolin), 10(2): 10–19
 Cyclorama Building (Indianapolis),
 4(2): 36
 Czech, John, 4(1): 30
 Czech, Lena, 4(1): 30
 Czech, Morris. *See* Prince, Frank J.
- D**
- D’Arusmont, Phiquepal, 14(4): 36
Daffy Nitions (Petty), 14(1): 16, 17
 Daggett, Robert Frost, 5(1): 25, 26;
 6(1): 24
 Dagnan-Bouveret, Pascal Adolphe
 Jean, 3(3): 16
 Daguerre, Louis-Jacques-Mandé,
 1(3): 4; 3(1): 22; 9(3): 48
 daguerreotypes, 9(3): 46, 47, 48;
 11(1): 12
 Dahlgreen, Charles W., 6(3): 21, 24;
 17(3): 6
 Dailey, Colleen, 14(4): 31
 Dailey, Con, 16(3): 46
 Dailey, Dan, 15(4): 5
 Dailey, J. Roberts, 14(4): 31
 Dailey, John, 14(4): 31
Daily Illini, 1(2): 35
Daily National Intelligencer, 3(2):
 42
Daily Spectator, 1(1): 15
 Daily, Evelynne Mess, 3(3): 9;
 11(2): 20
 Dakota Territory, 5(4): 37
 Dale, David, 10(2): 4
 Dale, Harry, 2(1): 32
 Dale Cemetery (Connersville),
 17(2): 11
 Daleville (Delaware Co.), 3(4): 46
 Daley, Arthur, 15(4): 18
 Dallas (TX), 1(3): 36; 4(3): 29
 Dallin, C. E., 17(4): 31
 Dalpayrat, Adrien-Pierre, 6(1): 19
 Dalton, David, 1(4): 10; 17(2): 32
 Daly, Augustin, 7(4): 21
 Daly, John, 3(4): 10
 Dammer, Herman W., 3(4): 34
 Dan Patch, 11(3): 14–28
 Dan Patch Day, 11(3): 18
 Dana (Vermillion Co.), 3(4): 30, 31;
 16(4): 46
 dancing, 17(3): 37
Dancing Family, The (sculpture),
 17(3): 25
Dancing Fish (fountain), 17(3): 18
 Dane, Ruth, 5(4): 24
 Daniels, E. H., 3(3): 27
 Daniels, Howard, 17(4): 16
 Daniels, Jerry, 14(3): 9, 10
 Daniels, John, 15(2): 19
 Daniels, Jonathan, 5(3): 14
 Daniels, Mel, 1(1): 50
 Danker, Henry, 5(4): 32
 Danky, James P., 8(2): 48
 Danor, Tove (Tove Rosing Janson),
 13(4): 17, 19, 20, 22, 23
 Dant, Charles “Bud,” 6(3): 9; 14(2):
 16–17, 20, 21, 22; 16(1): 27
 Danville (Hendricks Co.), 1(1): 44;
 4(4): 6; 5(4): 6; 6(2): 25
 Danville (IL), 9(1): 41
 Danville (KY), 17(1): 28, 32
“A ‘Dapper Dan with the Soul of
an Imp’: Kin Hubbard, Creator
of Abe Martin,” by Ray Boom-
hower, 5(4): 38–45
Darbee, Jeffrey T., “Socialist
from the Heartland: Eugene V.
Debs and the Pullman Strike,”
 13(3): 35–43
Darbee, Leigh, “Appointment at
the End of the World: The
Journey of Prince Maximilian
and Karl Bodmer” (with Tho-
 mas Gentry), 2(2): 4–15; **“David**
Zeisberger and the Moravians,”
 14(3) 26–27; **“Focus: ‘—and**
Ladies of the Club’: The Indi-
anapolis Woman’s Club at 125,”
 12(2): 26–29; **“Focus: The Art of**
Franklin Booth,” 9(1): 20–21;
 “Focus: The Civil War Photog-
raphy of Alexander Gardner,”
 13(4): 32–33; **“Focus: Convict**
#9653—For President?,” 8(4):
 62–63; **“Focus: Cooking and**
Kitchen Companions,” 1(4): 48;
 “Focus: ‘The Doings Will Be
Gorgeous’: George Ade and the
Indiana Society of Chicago,”
 10(3): 47–48; **“Focus: The Eagle**
Map of the United States,” 2(2):
 24–25; **“Focus: Enlightened**
Woman,” 12(1): 41–42; **“Focus:**
Finding Paradise in Fort
Wayne,” 10(4): 24–25; **“Focus:**
Indiana through the Map-
maker’s Eye,” 5(2): 48; **“Focus:**
Jefferson and Jeffersonville,”
 5(3): 46–47; **“Focus: John Mel-**
ish’s ‘Map of Indiana,” 4(1):

- 46; **“Focus: The Life and Confession of James Hudson,”** 6(3): 48; **“Focus: Madison’s Engineering Landmark,”** 13(3): 44–45; **“Focus: North Meets South,”** 11(2): 22–25; **“Focus: Strictly First-Class Tiles,”** 10(2): 47–48; **“Focus: Which Then Was the Abolitionist?,”** 2(4): 28–29; **“Focus: The World Writ Small: A Collection of Miniature Books,”** 14(1): 16–17; **“For the Larger Good,”** 11(1): 21; **“Industrial-Strength History,”** 10(2): 2–9; **“Opportunity on the Frontier: Workers at the Indiana Cotton Mills,”** 16(2): 36–45
- Darby, William O., 3(4): 34
 Darby’s Rangers, 3(4): 34
 Darling, C. C., 6(2): 41
 Darlington Raceway, 15(1): 39
 Darrach, Eugene, 5(1): 23, 24
 Darrow, Clarence, 3(2): 14; 10(4): 7
 Dartmouth College, 1(1): 46; 2(4): 21; 17(4): 45
 Darwin (Australia), 3(4): 56, 57
 Dasonville, W., 5(1): 47
 Daubigny, Charles-François, 3(3): 16
 Daugherty, Emma, 3(2): 31
 Daugherty, Josiah Scott, 3(2): 30
 Daugherty, Marie. *See* Webster, Marie Daugherty
 Daugherty, Minerva Harriet Lumaree, 3(2): 30
 Daughters of Indiana, 6(4): 23
 Daughters of the American Revolution, 15(1): 22; 17(1): 41, 43; Francis Vigo Chapter, 2(4): 46, 47
- Davenport, Don, “Destination Indiana: Lincoln Sites in Indiana,”** 3(3): 27; **“‘Pretty Pinching Times’: Lincoln’s Hoosier Home, 1816–1830,”** 3(3): 18–26
- Davenport, John, 8(2): 44
 Davenport, Louis M., 14(3): 33
 Davenport, Russell, 2(3): 24, 26
 Davenport Hotel (Spokane), 14(3): 33
David and Bathsheba (play), 16(3): 13
David Zeisberger: A Life Among the Indians (Olmstead), 14(3): 27
- Davidson, Donald, 1(2): 19
 Davies, John Paton, 8(3): 45
 Daviess Co., 4(2): 43, 46; 5(4): 20
 Davis, Dr. Benjamin, 14(4): 22
 Davis, Benjamin O., Jr., 5(3): 40, 45
 Davis, Bette, 15(4): 13, 15
 Davis, Charles, 9(1): 36
 Davis, Charlie, 14(2): 19
 Davis, David, 15(3): 26, 44
- Davis, Don, 14(4): 27
 Davis, Elam H., 9(4): 40
 Davis, Elmer, 3(1): 14; 5(2): 38, 44, 45; 5(3): 2; 9(4): 38–45
 Davis, Fay, 4(3): 26
 Davis, Florence MacMillan, 9(4): 41
 Davis, Geena, 4(3): 3, 12
 Davis, Harry A., 6(4): 26–27
 Davis, Helene “Smiles,” 17(1): 29, 32, 35
 Davis, Jack, 5(2): 41, 43
 Davis, James J., 2(3): 29
 Davis, Jefferson, 1(2): 33; 8(4): 16–17; 10(3): 8
 Davis, Jim, 5(4): 46; 17(2): 34
 Davis, John (Noon), 9(3): 5, 6, 8, 9, 11
 Davis, John W., 8(4): 6
 Davis, Joseph. *See* Davis, Josiah
 Davis, Josiah, 3(2): 16
 Davis, Lois, 6(4): 26, 27; 16(4): 28, 33
 Davis, Louis Ketcham, 15(2): 37
 Davis, Louise Severin, 9(4): 40
 Davis, Madeline Pugh, 1(1): 13–14
 Davis, Margaret, 8(4): 57
 Davis, Mary Josephine Demarcus, 2(1): 21
 Davis, Merrill, 2(1): 21
 Davis, Myron, 14(2): 13, 15
 Davis, Volney, 15(1): 34
 Davisson, Homer, 6(3): 21, 24
 Dawes, Charles G., 3(1): 33
 Dawson, Alberta Hardin, 2(1): 48
 Dawson, Carrie, 2(1): 48
 Dawson, David E., 1(3): 2
 Dawson, Greenup “Harry,” 2(1): 48
 Dawson, Joe, 1(2): 19
 Dawson, John, 7(1): 40, 41
 Dawson, Richard Lew, 15(2): 42, 45
 Dawson, William Levi, 14(3): 5–6
 Day, Rob, 2(3): 40–41
 Day, Roxie Lingle, 1(1): 10
 Day, Mrs. Walter S., 6(1): 26, 35
 Day, William S., 7(3): 9
 “The Day in Indiana” (newspaper column), 16(2): 22
 Day Nursery of Richmond, 17(1): 35
 Dayton (OH), 2(1): 34; 5(3): 8; 5(4): 40; 8(2): 18; 8(3): 25; 10(4): 35; 15(2): 15, 45; 17(4): 7
 Dayton, University of, 5(4): 11
 Dayton and Ironton Railroad, 7(1): 14
 Dayton Christian Center, 14(4): 16
Dayton Empire, 5(4): 40
 Daytona Beach (FL), 6(2): 33
 D-Day, 3(4): 2, 26, 39–40; 5(2): 43–44; 8(3): 3, 35, 37–42, 43, 44
 De Casseres, Benjamin, 1(1): 37
- de Forest, Henry W., 4(2): 20
 de Forest, Robert W., 4(2): 20, 21
 De Freet (automobile), 6(2): 9
 De Glehn, Wilfred, 1(4): 46
 de Gualle, Charles. *See* Gualle, Charles de
 de Kruif, Paul, 1(1): 14
 de Lanux, Pierre, 3(1): 45
 De Morgan, William, 6(1): 19
 De Moss, Elwood “Bingo,” 11(4): 10
 De Paolo, Peter, 6(2): 10, 11
 De Tamble (automobile), 6(2): 22
 De Tamble, Edward S., 6(2): 22
Dead End (film), 12(1): 35
 Dead Rat Club (West Baden Springs), 10(4): 19
 Deadwood (SD), 6(2): 29; 10(4): 32
Deaf Man’s Village (painting), 4(2): 8
 Dean, Al, 1(2): 26
 Dean, Bruce, 4(4): front cover, 3
 Dean, Charles, 1(4): 7, 8
 Dean, James, 1(3): 48; 1(4): front cover, 3, 4–25; 11(1): 5; 17(2): front cover, 2–3, 30–37
 Dean, Mildred Wilson, 1(4): 7, 8; 17(2): 40, 43
 Dean, Winton, 1(4): 7, 8; 17(2): 40, 41
 Dean Fans’ Weekend, 17(2): 35
“Dear Dream: The Love Letters of James Whitcomb Riley and Clara Louise Bottsford,” edited by Robert M. Taylor Jr., J. Kent Calder, and Elizabeth J. Van Allen, 7(4): 4–15
 Dearborn, Henry, 11(4): 14, 15, 16, 17, 18
 Dearborn Co., 8(3): 30; Morgan’s Raid in, 17(4): 33
Death in the Afternoon (Hemingway), 17(2): 43
 DeBakey, Michael, 16(4): 43
Debatable Land Between This World and the Next, The (Owen), 14(2): 28
- Debono, Paul, “The Indianapolis ABCs: The Pride of the Negro Leagues,”** 11(4): 5–11
- DeBoo, John, 1(4): 23
 Debs, Eugene V., 1(1): 28, 31, 37; 2(4): 3; 3(2): 3, 14–15, 24; 7(4): 27; 8(4): 42–43, 62–63; 11(1): 21, 22; 13(3): 35–43; 16(3): 10
 Debs, Gertrude Toy, 2(4): 2
 Debs, Jean Daniel, 13(3): 35, 38
 Debs, Katherine Metzger, 3(2): 14
 Debs, Marguerite, 13(3): 35, 38
 Debs, Theodore, 1(1): 37; 2(4): 2
 Debs Rebellion (strike), 3(2): 14

- Decatur (Adams Co.), 6(2): 9; 8(3): 30
- Decatur Co., 1(4): 37; 3(4): 39, 40; 5(4): 27; 6(4): 19; 7(4): 42, 43, 44, 46, 47; 8(3): 30; courthouse, 8(4): 11; mills in, 10(2): 21
- Decatur Township Fire Department (Marion Co.), 15(1): 43
- Declaration of Independence, 2(4): 18, 23; 3(3): 25; 8(4): 33
- Decorative Arts Society, 2(4): 40
- Deeken, John Henri, 16(2): 47
- Deere, John, 4(2): 41–42; 10(2): 39
- Deeter, Claude, 13(4): 9
- “Defending the Indefensible,” by Peter T. Harstad**, 7(3): 26–29
- Defiants Club (Indianapolis), 17(2): 16
- Degas, Edgar, 3(3): 16
- DeGiers, Clarence A., 15(2): 18, 20
- DeHart, Richard Patten, 7(1): 28
- Deihl, Edna Groff, 9(1): 25
- Dejected Hare* (sculpture), 17(3): 23
- DeKalb Co., 3(2): 39
- DeKalb County Boxing Club, 9(2): 40–48
- DeKalb House (Garrett), 9(3): 16
- Delacroix, Eugène, 3(3): 16
- Delaherche, Auguste, 6(1): 19
- Delauter, Mary Sue, 16(1): 46
- Delavan (WI), 10(1): 17, 18; 16(3): 16
- Delavan (WI) Enterprise*, 10(1): 17, 18
- Delaware (state), 1(2): 35; 5(1): 8; 9(4): 16
- Delaware Co., 1(4): 37; 2(1): 7; 3(2): 22; 6(4): 17
- Delbecq, Darlene, 2(4): 1
- Delco Remy. *See* General Motors Corporation, Delco Remy Division
- Delco Remy Employees Association, 13(2): 35, 41
- Delectable Hill, 11(3): 45, 47
- Delger, Frederick, 9(3): 39
- Deliberate Stranger, The* (film), 17(3): 37
- Dellillo, Don, 10(2): 34
- Delmonico’s (New York), 7(4): 21
- DeLong (Fulton Co.; formerly Marshland), 1(2): 3, 5, 8
- DeLong, Charles A., 9(2): 30
- DeLony, Eric, 10(2): 46
- DeLorean, John, 17(3): 37
- Delphi (Carroll Co.), 2(2): 39; 8(3): 10, 15; 8(4): 7; 13(1): 38–47
- Delphi Oracle*, 5(2): 7
- Delta (LA), 1(3): 29
- Delta Camera Club, 3(2): 9
- Delta Sigma Kappa, 6(4): 27
- Delta Tau Delta, 16(3): 6, 9
- deltiology, 16(1): 40
- Demaree, Lynn, 3(2): 23
- Demers, Jacques, 17(1): 6, 7, 8, 9
- DeMille, Cecil B., 13(4): 19, 23
- Deming Hotel (Terre Haute), 9(1): 10
- Deming Park (Terre Haute), 16(3): 11; 17(4): 19
- “Democracy in the Making: Max Bretton and Hammond’s Beth-El Open Forum,” by Arthur S. Meyers**, 8(1): 34–39
- Democratic Club (Wabash College), 4(2): 34
- Democratic National Committee, 6(4): 7, 37; 10(4): 20
- Democratic Party, 2(4): 14–21; 3(2): 42; 5(2): 6; 5(4): 2, 41; 6(4): 3, 7, 9; 8(4): 18; 9(3): 16, 18, 20, 27, 28, 30; 17(1): 38, 43; presidential election of 1948, 5(3): 8, 12, 13; national conventions, 2(3): 27; 3(1): 9–10, 13, 32; 4(2): 35; 8(4): 40
- Democratic State Central Committee, 9(3): 30
- Demonstrators (Indianapolis), 17(2): 18
- Dempsey, Jack, 2(1): front cover, 3; 9(4): 42
- Dempsey and Firpo* (painting), 2(1): front cover, 3
- Deneen, Charles S., 7(4): 35
- Denison (TX), 8(3): 36
- Denison Hotel (Indianapolis), 6(4): 7; 7(4): 27; 9(3): 16
- Denker, Ellen Paul, “Creating a Life: The Overbeck Sisters and Their Cambridge City Pottery,”** 17(2): 20–29; **“Liberating the Creative Spirit: China Painters of Indiana,”** 6(1): 30–35
- Dennis, William T., 17(4): 48
- Dennison Company, 9(3): 43
- Denny, Evelyn Chambers, 9(3): 23
- Denny, George L., 1(3): 12
- Denny, Jerry, 16(3): 46, 47
- Denver (CO), 1(3): 30; 1(4): 18; 5(4): 12; 9(2): 16; 17(4): 17
- Denver (Miami Co.), 3(2): 34
- Denver (CO) Republican*, 4(3): 17
- DePalma, Ralph, 1(2): 19–21, 27; 1(3): 40; 1(4): 45
- DePaul University, 5(4): 10
- DePauw Naval Training Station, 5(4): 8
- DePauw University, 1(1): 16, 46, 50; 2(1): 18; 3(4): 53; 4(4): 6; 5(4): 16, 17; 9(2): 6; 15(1): 8; 16(3): 8, 9, 12, 13; 17(2): 25
- DePauw Weekly*, 16(3): 9
- Depot (Indianapolis Hotel), 9(3): 16
- depression, 16(4): 47
- Deputy (Jefferson Co.), 17(4): 32
- Des Barres, Pamela, 17(2): 32, 35
- Des Moines (IA), 3(2): 44; 5(3): 6
- Des Moines Register*, 5(3): 8
- Deshler (OH), 5(3): 8
- “Desiderata” (poem), 16(3): 6, 9, 13
- Desmond, Johnny, 16(1): 20
- Desper, Eugene, 3(2): 33
- “Desperate Hope: The Story of Florence Taggart,” by James Philip Fadely**, 6(4): 4–11
- Desperation Depot (Amity), 4(4): 26
- “Destination Indiana” columns: *by Ray E. Boomhower*: **“Aurora’s Veraestau,”** 16(2): 46–47; **“Col. William Jones: Friend of Lincoln,”** 4(4): 32–33; **“Copsholm: South Bend’s Masterpiece,”** 17(4): 44–47; **“Corydon: Indiana’s First State Capital,”** 5(3): 16–17; **“Dan Quayle Center and Museum: Chronicling the Life of Indiana’s Newest Favorite Son,”** 5(4): 14–17; **“Elihu Stout and the Vincennes State Historic Sites,”** 12(4): 26–31; **“Eugene V. Debs: Hoosier Socialist,”** 3(2): 14–15; **“The Gen. Lew Wallace Study and Ben-Hur Museum,”** 5(1): 14–15; **“The Gene Stratton-Porter Sites,”** 12(1): 29–31; **“The G.I.’s Friend: Ernie Pyle,”** 3(4): 30–31; **“Grouseland: The Home of William Henry Harrison,”** 2(4): 46–47; **“Hazelden: The Home of George Ade,”** 3(1): 32–33; **“Hillforest: The Mansion on the Hill,”** 5(2): 24–25; **“Home of the Classics,”** 6(2): 34–35; **“The House of the Singing Winds: The T. C. Steele State Historic Site,”** 11(2): 38–41; **“Huddleston Farmhouse Inn Museum,”** 6(4): 28–29; **“The Indiana Basketball Hall of Fame,”** 2(3): 32–33; **“The Indiana Medical History Museum,”** 13(2): 14–17; **“The Indiana State Capitol,”** 8(4): 10–11; **“Indiana’s Savior: J. F. D. Lanier and His Mansion on the Ohio,”** 11(3): 33–37; **“The John Hay Home,”** 7(2): 36–37; **“Levi Coffin: President of the Underground Railroad,”** 9(3): 14–15; **“The Lockerbie Home of James Whitcomb Riley,”** 7(4): 26–27; **“Luxury on the Ohio: Culbertson Mansion State Historic Site,”** 10(4): 46–48; **“New Har-**

- mony: **Home to Indiana's Communal Societies,** 14(4): 36–37; **“Oakhurst,”** 7(1): 44–48; **“Old Faithful: Michigan City's Lighthouse Museum,”** 4(3): 32–33; **“Ruthmere: A Beaux Arts Masterpiece,”** 8(2): 44–47; **“The Seiberling Mansion,”** 12(3): 30–33; **“Sometimes I Wonder: The Hoagy Carmichael Room,”** 11(4): 24–27; **“The Wylie House,”** 8(1): 22–23; **“Thomas R. Marshall: A First-Rate Wit,”** 4(2): 34–35; *by Don Davenport: “Lincoln Sites in Indiana,”* 3(3): 27; *by Frank Zemaitis: “The Chellberg Farmhouse,”* 14(3): 40–47
- “Détente with Kentucky: A History of the Clark Maritime Centre,”** *by Ralph Gray,* 10(3): 38–46
- Deter, Mary, 9(3): 34
- Detraz, Frank, 6(4): 14, 18
- Detroit (MI), 1(1): 44; 2(3): 22; 3(4): 47; 4(3): 13; 5(2): 7, 13; 5(3): 39, 40–42; 5(4): 41; 10(1): 6; 10(2): 7; 17(2): 14, 17; 17(4): 11; railroad service, 3(2): 35, 36, 37, 39
- Detroit, Butler, and St. Louis Railroad, 3(2): 36
- Detroit, Eel River, and Illinois Railroad, 3(2): 34
- Detroit, Logansport, and St. Louis Railroad, 3(2): 34
- Detroit News,* 5(2): 40
- Detroit Public Library, 1(2): 29
- Detroit Symphony Orchestra, 8(1): 18, 20
- Detroit Tigers (baseball team), 4(3): 8, 9–10, 12
- Deutsche Haus (Indianapolis). *See* Athenaeum
- “Development and Preservation,”** *by George Geib,* 11(1): 52–53
- Devil's Ice Box, 17(3): 3
- Devil's Lake Monster, 4(1): 38–45
- Devil's Lake. *See* Manitou, Lake Devils Tower National Monument (Wyoming), 7(2): 31
- Dewar, James, 1(4): 36
- Dewar, Peter, 1(4): 36
- Dewar Log Cabin, 11(2): 41
- DeWeerd, James, 1(4): 10
- Dewey, Frances E. Hutt, 5(3): 12
- Dewey, George, 1(4): 41; 4(4): 16
- Dewey, John, 1(1): 34; 2(3): 39; 6(1): 14
- Dewey, Thomas E., 5(3): 6–7, 8, 9–12, 13, 14
- DeWitt, Jack, 9(2): 7
- Dexheimer, H. P., 17(3): 48
- Dexter (IA), 5(3): 6
- Dial, The,* 3(1): 47
- Diamond Chain Company, 10(2): 9
- Diamond Plate Glass Company, 12(3): 22, 27, 30, 33
- Diana of the Dunes. *See* Gray, Alice Mabel
- Diary of Calvin Fletcher, The,* 1(3): 4; 10(3): 3; essays on, 10(1): 22, 23–25, 26–28; excerpts from, 10(1): 29–35
- Dick, Janet. *See* Donaldson, Janet Dick
- Dickens, Charles, 7(4): 15
- Dickerson, Eric, 1(1): 50
- Dickey, Dick, 5(4): 9, 10, 12, 13
- Dickey, Josephine A., 4(1): 14
- Dickey, Marcus, 2(3): 6; 7(4): 27
- Dickinson, William, 4(3): 43, 44
- Dickinson College, 2(3): 39
- Dickson, Albert, 12(3): 7; 14(4): 7, 11
- Diederich, Mel, 14(3): 19
- Dieter, Mary, 8(4): 14
- Dietrich, Marlene, 16(4): 39
- Dietz, Howard, 16(1): 20
- Dietz, Peter W., 2(1): 30
- Diller, LeGrande “Pick,” 4(3): 43, 44
- Diller, Phyllis, 10(3): 48
- Dillin, S. Hugh, 8(4): 50–51; 15(4): 43, 44
- Dillinger, John, 1(4): 31; 10(3): 17; 10(4): 19
- Dillman, Mark, 1(4): 3
- Dillon, John B., 4(1): 3, 41–45
- Dills, Gordon S., 14(3): 20, 21
- Dills, Henry S., 14(3): 18, 21
- DiMaggio, Joe, 9(1): 47; 9(4): 43; 17(2): 44, 45
- Dimmich, Harold C., 5(1): 2
- Dimmick, Mary Lord. *See* Harrison, Mary Lord Dimmick
- Dion, Michel, 17(1): 7, 8, 9, 11
- dirigibles, 17(4): 9
- Dirks, Barbara J., ““Doing It Together”: The Sperry Family of Brown County, Indiana,”** 13(4): 34–43
- disc jockeys, 17(2): 14, 15, 16, 18, 19
- Disciples of Christ, 16(2): 6, 7, 10, 11; churches, 4(3): 37
- Dismukes, William “Dizzy,” 11(4): 6, 10
- Disney, Walt, 2(4): 13
- Distinguished Service Cross, 10(4): 42–43
- Distribution of the Mails* (carving), 15(3): 12
- District of Columbia Supreme Court, 3(2): 44
- District Court, U.S. *See* U.S. District Court, South Bend
- Dixie Classic (college basketball tournament), 5(4): 11, 12, 13
- Dixie Highway, 6(2): 24, 27
- Dixon, Don, 9(3): 7
- Dixon, Lonnie Elsie Medsker, 3(2): 23
- Dixon, Mary. *See* Witt, Mary Dixon
- Dixon, Susan, 9(2): 38, 39
- Doc: Memories from a Life in Public Service* (Bowen), 13(1): 28–35
- Dodd, E. H., Jr., 7(2): 29
- Dodd, Mead, and Company, 7(2): 28; 12(1): 46–47
- Dodds, Johnny, 6(3): 6
- Dogue Run Farm (VA), 6(4): 14
- Doherty, Paul M., 4(2): 27
- Dohn, Pauline. *See* Rudolph, Pauline Dohn
- “Doing It Together”: The Sperry Family of Brown County, Indiana,”** *by Barbara J. Dirks,* 13(4): 34–43
- Dole, Robert, 6(4): 3
- Dolliver, Jonathan, 7(1): 19
- Dome, Charles, 17(4): 30
- domesticity, 17(2): 23–24, 29
- Dominican Republic (country), 9(2): 9, 10
- Donaghy, Fred, 14(1): 21, 25, 27, 29
- Donaho, Glynn, 7(3): 47
- Donahue, Barbara, 9(2): 32
- Donahue, Martin, 10(3): 35, 37
- Donaldson, George, 5(3): 28–37
- Donaldson, Janet Dick, 5(3): 31
- Donaldson's Cave (Spring Mill State Park), 5(3): 30, 32, 33, 34, 36
- Donaldson's Woods Nature Preserve, 5(3): 30–37
- Dönitz, Karl, 8(3): 43, 44
- Donnan, Laura, 12(2): 22, 23, 24
- Donovan, Gerald E., 6(2): 41
- Donovan, J. W., 3(2): 45
- Donovan, William J., 5(2): 38
- Door Co. (WI), 6(3): 30, 33
- Door of Hope (charity), 4(4): 40
- Doran, Ann, 17(2): 40
- Doran, F. C., 13(3): 28
- Dorchester Heritage Museum, 15(2): 19
- Dorias, Gus, 1(1): 46
- Dorothy Vernon of Haddon Hall* (film), 15(4): 8
- Dorr Field, 17(4): 9
- Dorrel, Ruth, 3(4): 10–11
- Dorris Company, 6(2): 11
- Dorsey, Azel, 3(3): 21

- Dorsey, Hershel, 14(3): 10, 11
 Dorsey, Jimmy, 6(3): 8; 14(2): 21; 17(3): 46
 Dorsey, Tommy, 6(3): 8; 14(2): 21; 17(3): 46
 Dos Passos, John, 1(1): 17; 7(2): 6; 9(1): 11; 9(2): 6; 9(4): 48
 Doswell, Henry, 17(4): 16
 Doswell, John, 17(4): 16
 Dot Records, 17(2): 14
 Dotzheim (Germany), 17(3): 40
 Doubleday, Page, and Company, 6(1): 11
 Douglas, Kyd, 5(1): 12
 Douglas, Paul H., 5(3): 13, 14; 13(1): 8; 14(3): 40; 16(3): 23
 Douglas, Stephen A., 4(2): 34
 Douglas, William O., 7(2): 29
 Douglass, Benjamin, 4(1): 42, 44
 Douglass, Benjamin Wallace, 6(3): 21
 Douglass, David, 4(1): 44
 Douglass, James G., 10(2): 48
 Douglass, Jesse C., 4(1): 44
 Dow, Arthur Wesley, 6(1): 10; 17(2): 25, 28
 Dowd, Tommy, 16(3): 42
 Dowling, Thomas, 8(2): 17
“Down to Earth in the Midwest: Scott Russell Sanders and Writing from the Center,” by David Hoppe, 8(2): 20–25
 Downey, Bert L., 3(4): 18
 Downey, Joseph, 13(3): 28
 Downey, Morton (Sr.), 17(1): 28
 Downey and Keyes, 10(4): 47
 Downing, Al, 16(3): 2
 Downing, Andrew Jackson, 17(4): 16
 Downing, Jack, 5(2): 11
 Doxey’s Grand Opera House (Anderson), 12(3): 22
“Dr. Lillian Gilbreth and the One Best Way,” by Catherine E Forrest Weber, 9(3): 38–45
 Drachman, Virginia, 15(3): 15
Drama, 16(3): 7
 Draper, Lyman C., 8(1): 29
 “A Dream of My Boyhood Days,” 9(4): 6
Dream of the Flesh of Iron (epic poem), 6(3): 33, 35
Dreamboat (film), 16(4): 40, 41
Dred Scott v. Sandford, 15(3): 41
 Dredge, Bill, 1(2): 22
 Dreiser, Albert, 9(1): 14, 15
 Dreiser, Ed, 9(1): 14, 15, 16; 9(4): 6
 Dreiser, Emma, 9(1): 15
 Dreiser, Johann Paul, 9(1): 14, 15, 16
 Dreiser, Johann Paul, Jr. *See* Dresser, Paul
 Dreiser, Mark, 9(1): 15
 Dreiser, Mary, 9(1): 15
 Dreiser, Paul. *See* Dresser, Paul
 Dreiser, Rome, 9(1): 10
 Dreiser, Sarah, 9(1): 14, 16
 Dreiser, Sylvia, 9(1): 14
 Dreiser, Theodore, 3(1): 3, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14; 4(1): 25; 6(2): 15; 7(2): 20, 48; 9(2): 6; 10(4): 38; 12(3): 44–47; 16(3): 10, 11; and *A Hoosier Holiday*, 9(1): 3, 4–11, 12–19, 20–21; relationship with Paul Dresser and “On the Banks of the Wabash, Far Away,” 9(4): 3, 8, 9, 10, 11
 Dreiser, Theresa, 9(1): 15
Drenovsky, Rachael L., “A Community Within a Community: Indianapolis’s Lockefield Gardens,” 15(4): 39–47; **“Humanity’s Bonfire: William B. Fletcher, MD, 1837–1907,”** 13(2): 19–25
 Dresden (Germany), 3(4): 3, 4, 43, 44, 45; 11(2): 41
 Dresel, William N., 4(3): 4
 Dresier, Claire “Tillie,” 9(1): 14, 16
 Dress, William, 3(4): 27
 Dresser, Paul, 1(3): 41; 3(1): 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13; 4(1): 23, 25; 9(1): 8, 10, 15; 9(4): 3, 4–13; memorial association, 9(4): 9, 10
 Dressler, Marie, 14(2): 5, 6
 Drew, John, 10(4): 40, 41
 Drexel, Katharine, 12(2): 32
 Drexel Hall (St. Joseph’s College), 12(2): 32–33
 Drexel Institute of Art, Science and Industry (Philadelphia), 16(4): 23
 Drexler, Jaci, 15(1): 45, 47
 Driftwood (PA), 9(1): 29
 Driving Park (Fort Wayne), 10(4): 30
 “Drugs Ain’t Cool,” 17(2): 16
 Drummund, Thomas, 15(3): 27, 44, 46
 Du Bois (PA), 9(1): 29
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 1(3): 33; 3(1): 3, 48; 8(1): 34, 35, 39; 11(1): 37
 du Pont, Francis, 15(2): 19
 Du Pont, Henry Francis, 9(3): 19
 Dublin (Ireland), 5(2): 43
 Dublin (Wayne Co.), 6(4): 29
 Dubois Co., 1(4): 37; 8(1): 8, 9; 8(3): 29, 30, 32, 33
 Dubuque (IA), 3(1): 42
 Duc Lap (Vietnam), 15(4): 30, 34
 Duck Creek, 2(2): 41
 Duckworth, Christopher S., 1(2): 2
 Ducoigne, Chief Jean Baptiste, 11(4): 16–17
 Dudley, Clarence, 16(3): 16, 18
 Dudley, Flora C. Virgil, 16(3): 16
 Dudley, Frank V., 5(3): 25; 6(4): 25; 9(3): 32; 16(3): front cover, 14–23
 Dudley, George, 16(3): 16
 Dudley, James A., 16(3): 16
 Dudley, Maida Lewis, 16(3): 19, 23
 Dudley, Paul, 16(3): 18
 Dudley, William S., 1(2): 2
 Dudley in the Dunes (Indiana State Museum exhibition), 16(3): 23
 Duesenberg (automobile), 6(2): front cover, 1, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11, 32, 34–35, 36–37, 38–40, 41, back cover; 11(1): 40, 42
 Duesenberg, August, 6(2): 9, 41
 Duesenberg, Frederick, 6(2): 9, 41
 Duesenberg Automobile and Motor Company, 11(1): 40
 Duesenberg Model J (automobile), 11(1): 42
 Duesenberg Motor Car Company, 6(2): 40
 Duff (Dubois Co.), 14(2): 44–47
 Duff School, 14(2): 46
Dufftown: Rural Life in Southern Indiana During the Great Depression and World War II (Songer), 14(2): 44–47
 Dugger (Sullivan Co.), 3(4): 15, 16
 Duisberg Music Festival, 17(3): 46
 Dukakis, Michael, 5(4): 14
 Duke University, 5(4): 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 7(2): 12
 Dulag (Philippines), 4(3): 44
 Dulles, John Foster, 11(3): 47
 Duluth (MN), 5(3): 14
 Dumont, Julia, 7(4): 44
Dunaway, Donald L., “Ben Winans’s Brookville,” 9(3): 32–37
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence, 15(2): 42
 Dunbar, Seymour, 5(2): 11
Duncan, Dennis R., Jr., “Lost in Lake Michigan: The Wrecks of the Muskegon and J. D. Marshall,” 10(3): 32–37
 Duncan, H. C., 3(2): 42
 Duncan, Horace, 6(4): 13, 14, 17, 18
 Dune Acres, 14(3): 45
Dune Boy (Teale), 7(2): 25–26, 28
 Dune Country Patriots, 16(3): 18
 Dune Park (IN), 15(2): 5, 9, 11, 13, 14; 16(3): 23
Duneland (painting), 16(3): 19
 Duneland Harvest Festival, 14(3): 44, 47
Dunes under Four Flags, The, 16(3): 16, 22, 23
 dunes, ecology of, 16(3): 18
 Dunham, Katherine, 14(3): 12

“**The Dunking of General Cass: A Hoosier Myth,**” by **George P. Clark**, 5(2): 4–11

D’Alto, Nick, “**On Wind’s Wings: Octave Chanute and the Indiana Dunes,**” 15(2): 5–10

Dunkirk (Jay Co.), 6(2): 21

Dunkirk Glass Museum, 12(3): 24, 29

Dunlap, James, 5(4): 46

Dunlevy, Joe, 17(1): 29

Dunlop (auto parts company), 6(2): 43

Dunn, Jacob Piatt, Jr., 2(4): 28; 3(1): 15; 3(3): 32; 4(3): 37; 5(3): 16; 6(3): 48; 7(2): 18, 9(1): 3; 9(2): 39; 11(3): 7; 15(2): 45; 17(4): 36, 38; and origin of “Hoosier,” 11(3): 7; 15(2): 9

Dunn, John Gibson, 10(1): 6

Dunn, Wanda, 14(4): 20, 21

Dunn, William J., 4(3): 3, 42–47

Dunne, Finley Peter, 5(4): 15

Dunnington, Harold, 10(3): 14

Dunreith (Henry Co.), 6(1): 33

Dupont (Jefferson Co.), and Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 30, 32, 33

Durand, Asher B., 10(1): 6

Duray, Leon. *See* Stewart, James

Durbin, Winfield T., 6(2): 8; 7(1): 33, 35; 12(2): 39, 40, 42–43, 45; 12(3): 40

Durfee, Jerome, 1(2): 14

Durham (NC), 5(4): 9

Durocher, Leo, 15(4): 3, 21; 16(3): 34

Duryea, Charles E., 6(2): 14, 16

Duryea, J. Frank, 6(2): 14, 16

Duryea Motor Wagon Works, 6(2): 14

Dust Bowl (basketball tournament), 15(4): 45

Dutch Guyana (country), 17(3): 32

Duvall, John L., 4(1): 30, 31, 32, 35, 36

DuValle, Reginald, 11(4): 27

Duveene, John, 3(4): 50

Duveneck, Frank, 16(4): 25; 17(2): 25

Dvorák, Antonín Leopold, 1(1): 16

Dye, Charity, 3(3): 33, 35; 6(1): 12, 28; 12(2): 22, 23

Dye, Charles E., 4(2): 48

Dye, Richard H., 4(1): 36

Dyer, Dottie, 3(2): 2

Dykeman, D. D., 3(2): 37, 39

Dylan, Bob, 17(2): 32

E

E. B. Badger and Sons, 8(3): 27

Eads Bridge (St. Louis), 10(2): 26

Eagle (lunar module), 17(1): 3

Eagle Clan, 9(4): 19

Eagle Coffee House (Richmond), 2(1): 31

Eagle Creek Park (Indianapolis), 15(2): 38; 17(3): 22

Eagle Crest, 15(2): 38

Eagle Lake (now Winona Lake), 15(2): 41

Eagle Lake Hotel, 15(2): 45, 47

Eagle Steel Company, 10(3): 46

Eagle Village, 2(1): 36, 37

“**The Eagle Village Hotel on the Michigan Road,**” by **Joan P. Lyons**, 2(1): 36–37

Eaglesfield, Elizabeth “Bessie” Jane, 15(3): 15

Eakins, Thomas, 8(1): 42; 16(4): 25

Earhart, Amelia, 6(3): 36–41; 9(3): 44; fund for aeronautical research, 6(3): 38, 41

Earl Park (Benton Co.), 6(3): 27

Earl, Harry, 10(3): 14

Earle, Robert L., 8(3): 21

Earlham Cemetery (Richmond), 17(1): 35

Earlham College, 1(4): 19; 3(3): 29, 33; 4(2): 11; 5(1): 28, 47; 7(2): 26; 8(3): 18; 10(3): 6; alumni association, 6(4): 23

Earling, S. M., 4(2): 44

Early, James, 9(3): 7

Early, Jubal A., 5(1): 4, 7, 8–13

Early, Maurice, 16(2): 22

Early, Rex, 16(4): 11

Early and Present Day Indianapolis Life (mural): 15(3): 12

Early Birds, The (mural), 15(2): 16–21

Early Birds of Aviation, Inc., The, 15(2): 18, 19

Early Indiana Trials and Sketches (Smith), 6(3): 46, 48; 11(3): 7

Earth Day, 14(2): 39

East, Criston, 17(3): 21

East Aurora (NY), 1(1): 26, 28

East Chicago (Lake Co.), 1(1): 29; 3(4): 22, 23, 24, 25, 53; 4(2): 31; 5(3): 18, 20–21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 44; 10(3): 23; industry pictured, 10(2): front cover, 1, 23, 24, 27, 28

East Fork of White Lick (painting), 15(1): 26

East Liverpool (OH), 6(1): 33; 6(2): 29

East of Eden: Steinbeck novel, 17(2): 39; film, 1(4): 3, 5, 22, 23–24; 17(2): 35, 38, 39, 42

East Side Christian Center (Indianapolis), 14(4): 14–23

Easter Seal program, 8(4): 55

Eastern Indiana Normal School, 6(2): 15

Eastern League (baseball), 16(3): 36

Eastern Point (MA), 9(3): 19, 21

Eastern Sprint Car Championship, 1(2): 26

Eastman, George, 8(1): 31; 17(4): 47

Eastman, Max, 3(2): 9

Eastman Kodak Company, 3(1): 22, 24; 3(2): 10–11; 16(1): 40; 17(4): 47

“**Eating, Drinking, and Paying for It in the Frontier Tavern,**” by **Mary Kupiec Cayton**, 2(1): 28–35

Eaton (Delaware Co.), 3(2): 22

Ebbets Field (New York), 9(1): 43, 47; 15(4): 20, 21, 23

Eberbach (Germany), 3(4): 41

Ebony, 5(2): 34

Ebony Rhythm Band, 17(2): 16, 19

“**The Ebony Streak,**” by **Dale Ogden**, 11(1): 26–29

Ebstein, John, 6(2): 43

Ecclesiastical Review, 3(1): 7

“**An Echo of the War: The Aftermath of the Ex Parte Milligan Case,**” by **Allen Sharp**, 15(3): 42–47

Eckerty, Gene, 3(4): 41, 42

Eckhart, Charles, 6(2): 34, 36

Eckhart Carriage Company, 6(2): 34; 11(1): 40

École des Beaux-Arts, 16(4): 27; 17(4): 23

Ecole Normale d’Enseignement du Dessin, 6(1): 19

Economy (PA), 2(2): 7

“**Economy of Design: Round Barns in Indiana,**” by **John T. Hanou**, 6(4): 12–19

Eddy, John, 1(4): 33

Eddyville (IA), 3(2): 44

Edel, Leon, 5(1): 3

Edelson, Mary Beth, 16(4): 33

Eden Park (Cincinnati), 16(4): 23

Edenharter, Dr. George F., 13(2): 17

Edinburgh (Johnson Co.), 1(4): 28; 3(4): 15

Edinburgh (Scotland), 4(4): 4, 5, 9, 10; 5(2): 24

Edison, Thomas A., 4(4): 15–16, 17, 20; 10(2): 46

Edison Company, 1(1): 35; 4(4): 17, 20

“**Editing the Civil War Commanders: Robert Underwood Johnson and the Century,**” by **Catherine E Forrest Weber**, 10(3): 4–11

- Edmonds, Kenneth “Babyface,” 17(2): 16
- Edmonton Oilers (hockey team), 17(1): 12
- Edmundson, C. E., 12(2): 6, 8, 10, 11, 17
- Edsall, David L., 7(4): 37
- Edsall, Samuel, 8(2): 17
- Education and the Modern World* (Russell), 16(4): 47
- education: for women, 16(4): 18; free kindergartens, 16(1): 28–37; in art, 16(1): 10, 13; 16(3): 16, 19; 16(4): 23, 25, 27
- “The Educator” (poem), 7(4): 20
- Educator and Birth Control Review*, 16(3): 7
- Edward VII, King of England (formerly Prince of Wales), 2(4): 39, 41, 43, 45
- Edwards, Bruce, 15(4): 22
- Edwards, Clara, 1(4): 42
- Edwards, Florence, 1(4): 42
- Edwards, Mary Lewis, 16(1): 33
- Edwards, Rev. Walter D., 14(4): 22
- Edwards Air Force Base (CA), 8(2): 9
- Edwards Co. (IL), 4(1): 46
- Eel Creek Neighborhood (Brown Co.), 1(4): 36
- Eel River, 1(4): 42; 2(2): 48; 6(3): 29, 33, 34; 15(2): 24
- Eel River and Cass County Seminary, 4(1): 43
- Eel River Miami, 9(2): 38, 39
- Eel River Railroad, 3(2): 3, 32–39
- “**Effecting Good Things,**” by **George R. Hanlin**, 11(1): 12–13
- Egbert, Elisha, 9(4): 26
- Egbert, Sherwood, 6(2): 42, 43, 45, 46
- Egg and I, The* (film), 12(1): 36–37
- Eggemeyer, Maude K., 17(2): 25
- Eggers, Marie, 6(1): 32
- Eggleston, Cornelia Warner. *See* Culbertson, Cornelia Warner
- Eggleston
- Eggleston, Edward, 3(1): 12; 7(4): 3, 18, 20, 40–47
- Eggleston, George, 7(4): 43, 46
- Eggleston, Joseph Cary, 7(4): 43
- Eggleston, Mary Jane Craig, 7(4): 43
- Eggleston Club, 7(4): 46
- Egle, Capt. (U.S. Coast Guard), 10(3): 37
- Egypt (country), 3(2): 31
- Ehrgott, Roberts E., 5(1): 2
- Ehrlich, Ellen, 2(3): 3, 35
- Ehrlich, Thomas, 2(3): 3, 35
- Ehrmann, Bertha Pratt King, 16(3): 7, 11, 12, 13
- Ehrmann, Charles, 16(3): 9
- Ehrmann, Margaret, 16(3): 7, 9
- Ehrmann, Max, 1(1): 31; 16(3): 4–13
- Ehrmann, Maximilian, 16(3): 7, 9
- Ehrmanndale (Vigo Co.), 16(3): 9
- Eickemeyer, Rudolf, Jr., 6(1): 39
- Eigenmann, Carl H., 5(3): 37
- Einsiedeln Abbey (Switzerland), 16(3): 25
- Einstein, Albert, 17(2): 40
- Eisenblatter, Paul, 9(2): 27
- Eisendrath, David, 5(2): 40, 41, 42
- Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1(4): 5; 4(1): 35; 4(2): 27; 5(2): 38; 6(2): 29; 8(2): 9; 8(3): 2, 3, 34–45; 8(4): 57–58; 9(3): 44; 16(2): 22, 23, 24; 16(4): 13, 15
- Eisenhower, Milton S., 5(2): 38
- Eisenstein, Sergey Mikhaylovich, 3(1): 45
- Eitel, Edmund F., 7(2): 18; 7(4): 6
- Eitel, Harry, 11(4): 34
- Eiteljorg Museum of American Indians and Western Art, 2(2): 15; 6(4): 48; 17(3): 16, 22
- Elcar (automobile), 6(2): 9
- Elcar Company, 6(2): 11
- Elder, Mary Belinda. *See* Stalker, Mary Belinda Elder
- Elder, Sam, 3(4): 30
- Elders, M. Joycelyn, 16(2): 22
- Eldridge, Nellie, 15(1): 27
- Eleanor* (painting), 9(3): 18
- elections: 3(1): 32; 3(2): 14, 15; 4(4): 32; 5(4): 14, 16–17; John Bartlow Martin’s involvement, 9(2): 5, 9, 10–13; turnout in Indiana, 8(4): 3, 4; voting procedures, 8(4): 7. *Campaigns*: 16(4): 23; 17(4): 36, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43; 1840 presidential, 2(4): 14–21, 26, 28; 1872 Indiana gubernatorial, 8(4): 35; 1876 Indiana gubernatorial, 8(4): 27–28, 30, 35, 36; 1876 presidential, 8(4): 19; 1880 presidential, 8(4): 6; 1884 presidential, 8(4): 6, 19; 9(2): 16; 1888 presidential, 8(4): 5–6, 7, 19, 33, 35–36; 1892 presidential, 8(4): 6, 19, 31, 36; 1896 presidential, 8(4): 7–8, 24; 1904 presidential, 8(4): 20; 1908 Indiana gubernatorial, 8(4): 39; 1912 presidential and congressional, 8(4): 21, 38, 40, 63; 1916 presidential, 8(4): 20, 38, 40; 1920 presidential, 8(4): 63; 1940 presidential, 8(4): 42, 43, 44–45, 46; 1964 Indiana Democratic primary, 8(4): 54–55; 1968 Democratic primaries, 9(2): 10–13; 1948 presidential, 5(3): 3, 4–15
- Electric Air Line Railroad Company, 13(3): 15
- Electric Steel Castings Company, 15(2): 36
- electric streetcars, 13(3): 46–47
- Elegance* (film), 16(4): 39
- “**An Elegant Vision: Indiana’s Historic Landscape Architecture,**” by **Malcolm Cairns**, 17(4): 14–23
- Elfin Grove* (painting), 16(1): 12
- Eli Lilly and Company, 1(3): 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 19; 2(3): 34; 3(4): 5; 4(2): 36; 4(4): 47; 5(1): 25; 6(1): 9; 8(3): 16, 21, 24, 25–27; 10(2): 8; 15(2): 37; 16(2): 22, 23; 17(3): 42, 47
- Eli Lilly Endowment, Inc., 16(4): 15
- Eli Lilly Monument, 15(3): 12
- “**Eli Lilly: The Middle Years, 1907–1947,**” by **James H. Madison**, 1(3): 6–19
- Eliot, Charles W., 2(3): 39
- Eliza Blaker Club, The, 16(1): 37
- Elizabethtown (KY), 3(3): 21
- Elkhart (Elkhart Co.), 5(2): 35; 6(2): 9, 29, 35; 8(2): 44, 45, 46; 10(4): 32; 17(3): 25
- Elkhart Co., 4(2): 42; 8(2): 45, 46; fair, 10(2): 38
- Elkhart Observer*, 12(2): 46–47
- Elkin, David, 3(3): 26
- Elks Country Club (Richmond), 17(1): 28
- Ella Riegel Memorial Museum, 17(2): 9
- Ellington, Pleasant, 15(3): 40
- Elliott, Byron K., 2(1): 2
- Elliott, Edward Charles, 6(3): 36, 37, 38, 39, 41; 9(3): 38, 44
- Elliott, Jehu, 15(3): 35, 40
- Elliott, Lucy M., 3(3): 33, 37
- Elliott, Randy, 5(2): 11
- Ellis Island (New York), 4(2): 14
- Ellsworth, William, 4(3): 17
- “**Elmer Davis: Defender of American Liberties,**” by **Ray Boomhower**, 9(4): 38–45
- Elmes, Frederic Willard, 10(3): 28
- Elmhurst School (Connersville), 7(1): 46
- Elmira (NY), 6(3): 15; 15(2): 14
- Elopement* (film), 16(4): 41
- Elpers, Father Aemelian, 16(3): 28, 30
- Elrod, Ed, 15(1): 46
- Elsey, George, 5(3): 13, 14
- Elsmere, Jane Shaffer, 2(2): 16, 20
- Elston, Isaac Compton, 4(3): 32; 5(1): 14

- Elston, Susan. *See* Wallace, Susan Elston
- Elston Bank (Crawfordsville), 16(4): 15
- Elwich, Beatrice, 17(1): 29
- Elwood (Madison Co.), 3(1): 3, 15; 5(2): 41; 8(4): 43, 45, 46; 12(3): 22, 24–25; gas boom era in, 12(3): 27–28; as hometown of Wendell Willkie, 2(3): 22–31
- Elwood Call-Leader*, 2(3): 3, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30
- Elwood City Hall, 12(3): 27–28
- Elwood Haynes Museum, 6(2): 35
- Elwood High School, 2(3): 28, 29, 31
- Ely, Eugene, 15(2): 18
- Emancipation Proclamation, 7(3): 5; 8(4): 17, 18, 19
- Emanuel, Victor, 6(2): 41
- Embassy Club (Alexandria), 5(2): 41
- Embree, Vera Lewis, 14(3): 10
- Emerald Necklace (Boston), 17(4): 17
- Emergency Conservation Work Act, 17(1): 44
- Emergency Education Division, 17(4): 27
- Emergency Farm Mortgage Act, 15(2): 29
- Emergency Relief Association of East Chicago, 14(4): 42, 47
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 9(1): 5, 23; 10(1): 6
- Emil Seidel Orchestra, 14(2): 23
- Emily Kimbrough House (Muncie), 12(3): 23–24
- Emison, Thomas S., 1(3): 2
- Emma Speaks Out: Life and Writings of Emma Malloy (1839–1907)* (ed. Pickrell), 12(2): 46–47
- Emmanuel Baptist Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 18
- Emmerich Manual Training High School (Indianapolis). *See* Manual High School
- Emmerick, Mary, 17(2): 35
- Emmett, Dan, 9(4): 6
- Emmons, Betsy, 5(2): 40–41, 43
- Empire Motor Car Company, 6(2): 30
- Empire Theater (Indianapolis), 4(4): 19
- Empire Theatre (New York), 10(4): 40
- Employment Securities Commission (Indiana), 16(4): 15
- Em-Roe Sporting Goods, 1(1): 50
- Encyclopedia Britannica*, 17(2): 11
- Endell, August, 6(1): 19
- Engel, Harry, 2(1): 21
- Engel, J. Ronald, 16(3): 23
- England (country), 1(1): 18, 35; 2(2): 27, 44; 2(4): 39, 43, 45; 3(3): 6; 5(3): 46; 10(2): 3; home of Robert Louis and Fanny Van de Grift Stevenson, 4(4): 3, 6, 10, 13; English orphans on U.S. orphan trains, 5(4): 32, 34; and World War II, 3(4): 1, 17, 30, 35, 39, 40
- Englehart, Gordon K., 4(2): 27, 29; 4(4): 2
- Englehart, Ted, 5(4): 2
- Englewood (NJ), 4(3): 48
- Englewood Cemetery (Chicago), 1(1): 42
- Englewood Night School (Chicago), 1(4): 25
- English (Crawford Co.), 16(3): 25
- English Foundation, 4(1): 35
- English Hotel and Opera House (Indianapolis), 4(1): 35; 6(2): 16; 10(1): 47; 10(4): 48
- English, Helen Orr. *See* Prince, Helen Orr English
- English, Rosalind Orr, 4(1): 28, 33
- English, William E., 4(1): 28, 33, 35; 7(1): 17
- English, William H., 4(1): 28
- Englishton Park (Scott Co.), 4(1): 35
- Eniwetok (Marshall Islands), 14(1): 3, 4, 14, 15
- Enlightened Woman* (Haverfield), 12(1): 41–42
- Enoch Pratt Free Library (Baltimore), 3(1): 5
- Enola Gay* (airplane), 10(1): 45
- Enos, 4(2): 26
- Enterprise* (aircraft carrier), 13(4): 44
- entertainers and performers, 1(3): 38–47, 48; 1(4): 14–25; 38–47; 4(4): 14–21; 6(3): 4–9; 8(1): 14–23; 9(1): 26–33, 34–39; 9(4): front cover, 2, 3, 4–13; 10(1): 12–13; 10(4): 1, 4–13; 16(1): 17–27; 16(4): 34–43; 17(1): 26–35; 17(2): 12–19, 36–47; 17(3): 36–37. *See also names of individuals and groups*
- “Entering James Dean Country: Fairmont, Indiana,” by Mary Ann Michna**, 17(2): 30–35
- Entomology Hall (Purdue University), 4(4): 45
- entrepreneurism, 17(4): 45
- environment and natural history, 8(2): 20–25; and Indiana Dunes, 9(2): 22–31, 32–33
- Environmental Protection Agency, 4(4): 24; 10(3): 42; 14(2): 37
- Episcopal Academy (Philadelphia), 1(3): 3, 36
- Eppinghousen, Charles, 10(1): 17
- Epstein, Brian, 14(4): 26
- Equal Rights Amendment, 6(4): 33
- Equal Suffrage Party, 15(3): 15
- Equality (IL), 2(2): 34
- Erickson, Howard, 17(3): 9, 12
- Erickson, Oscar, 6(3): 21
- Erie (PA), 4(3): 6
- Erie, Lake, 9(4): 16
- Erie, Lake, Battle of. *See* Lake Erie, Battle of
- Erie Canal, 2(2): 3; 5(2): 5, 7
- Erland, George, 6(2): 25
- Ernestinoff, Alexander, 17(3): 40
- “Ernie Pyle at Indiana University,” by Ruth Padget Albright**, 12(2): 4–13
- Ernie Pyle’s War* (Tobin), 12(2): 10
- Ernsting, Rich, 17(1): 8, 9
- Erskine, Betty, 9(1): 46
- Erskine, Carl, 1(1): 50; 9(1): 40–48; 15(4): 23
- Erskine, Danny, 9(1): 47
- Erskine, John, 7(2): 16
- Ervin, Sam, 6(4): 35
- Esarey, Laura F., 4(2): 37
- Esarey, Logan, 4(2): 36, 37; 9(1): 3; 17(4): 38, 39
- Escobar, Elmo, 9(2): 42
- Eskumaux Village (Louisiana Purchase Exposition and World’s Fair, St. Louis, 1904), 6(4): 43, 44, 45, 46
- Espionage Act, 3(2): 14–15
- Esplanade Apartments (Indianapolis), 6(1): 43
- Esquire*, 1(1): 17; 9(2): 7
- Essanay Film Company, 3(1): 33
- Essay of a Delaware-Indian and English Spelling-Book for the Use of the Schools of the Christian Indians on Muskingum River* (Zeisberger), 14(3): 26, 27
- Esselburn, Evie, 9(2): 48
- Esselburn, Tom, 9(2): 46
- Esterbrook, Tom “Dude,” 16(3): 46
- Etchison, Riley, 13(2): 40
- Etheridge, Walter, 14(4): 9
- Ethiopian Clowns (baseball team), 5(2): 34
- Euclid Heights (Cleveland), 17(4): 17
- eugenic sterilization, 12(3): 42
- evangelism, 17(1): 14–25
- Evans, Andrew, 7(3): 12
- Evans, Philip R., 14(2): 22
- Evans, William R., Jr., 3(4): 51, 53
- Evanston (IL), 5(2): 21; 7(4): 43

- Evansville (Vanderburgh Co.), 1(4): 28, 37; 2(2): 47; 4(4): 18; 5(4): 36, 37; 6(2): 9; 7(1): 6, 7, 8, 10; 8(3): 30; 8(4): 54; 9(4): 11; 10(4): 17; 16(4): 36; 17(4): 40; and Bosse Field, 4(3): 1, 3, 4–13; and Korean War, 12(3): 4–13; and Theodore Dreiser, 9(1): 10, 14, 15, 16, 19; and World War I, 11(1): 37, 38; and World War II, 3(4): 2, 10, 11, 16, 26–29, 36
- Evansville, Henderson and Owensboro Railway, 13(3): 21
- Evansville, University of (formerly Evansville College), 3(4): 29; 4(3): 13
- Evansville and Terre Haute Railroad Station, 13(3): 32
- Evansville Baseball, Inc., 4(3): 11
- Evansville Bees (baseball team), 4(3): 8–9, 10
- Evansville Braves (baseball team), 4(3): 9, 10
- Evansville Colored High School, 1(1): 46
- Evansville Courier*, 3(4): 26, 27; 4(3): 11, 12
- “The Evansville Economy and the Second World War,”** by Darrel E. Bigham, 3(4): 26–29
- Evansville Evas (baseball team), 4(3): 6, 13
- Evansville Gazette*, 17(4): 42, 43
- Evansville High School (later Central High School), 4(3): 6
- Evansville Hubs (baseball team), 4(3): 8
- Evansville Journal*, 4(4): 32, 33
- Evansville Press*, 3(4): 27
- Evansville Shipyard, 3(4): 26–27, 29; 4(3): 9
- Evansville Triplets (baseball team), 4(3): 11, 12
- Evansville West Side Nuts (baseball team), 5(2): 31
- Evansville White Sox (baseball team), 4(3): 10–11
- Evansville-Vanderburgh School Corporation, 4(3): 6
- Evashevski, Forrest, 17(3): 30, 31
- Eve of St. Mark, The* (film), 15(4): 4
- “Everett Case Conquers Dixie: Hoosier Basketball in North Carolina,”** by Jim L. Sumner, 5(4): 4–13
- Evermann, Barton W., 1(1): 24
- Evers, John, 1(1): 44
- Evers, Stephanie, 15(1): 46
- Everts, Dr. Orpheus, 13(2): 8, 11
- “Every Night There’s a Light,” 9(4): 6
- Everybody’s Magazine*, 4(1): 4
- “Everyday People, Everyday Music: Indianapolis Soul and Funk,”** by Jeff Kollath, 17(2): 12–19
- Ewald, Erich L., “The Bock Brothers & Their ‘Splendid Little War,’”** 7(1): 30–37; **“Mr. Weichmann and the Ghost of Mrs. Surratt,”** 6(3): 10–17
- Ewbank, Weeb, 1(1): 48
- Ewers, Sam, 2(1): 40–41
- Ewing, George, 8(2): 17, 19
- Ewing, Nannie, 7(4): 27
- Ewing, William G., 8(2): 17, 18
- Ewing Boulevard (South Bend), 17(4): 19
- Ewry, “Jumping Deak,” 1(1): 48
- Ex parte Milligan*, 15(3): 42–47
- Except for Me and Thee* (West), 6(3): 47
- “Excerpt from Homer E. Capehart: A Senator’s Life, 1897–1979,”** by William B. Pickett, 2(3): 30–31
- “Excerpt from Strike at Shane’s: Gene Stratton-Porter’s First Novel,”** 2(3): 47
- Exciters, The, 14(4): 31
- executions, 7(3): 1, 30–39
- Exner, Virgil, 6(2): 43
- Explorer I* (U.S. satellite), 8(2): 9
- “Exploring Ancient Worlds: The Life of Mary Hamilton Swindler,”** by Catherine E Forrest Weber, 17(2): 4–11
- Exposition Park (Boston), 16(3): 2
- Expulsion from the Garden of Eden* (painting), 16(1): 11
- Eyre de Lanux, Elizabeth, 3(1): 47
- Eythe, William, 15(4): 4
- F**
- Fables in Slang* (Ade), 3(1): 3, 13, 33
- Face in the Crowd*, A (film), 17(2): 45
- Faces of Indiana for the Millennium* (sculpture), 17(3): 18, 21
- “Facing New Futures,”** by Marilyn Irvén Holt, 11(1): 13–14
- Factor, Jake (The Barber), 6(2): 35
- Fadely, James Philip, “Desperate Hope: The Story of Florence Taggart,”** 6(4): 4–11; **“Subtle Grace, Radiant Color: The Life of Hoosier Artist Lucy Taggart,”** 9(3): 16–23
- Failey, Robert B., 1(3): 12
- Faillance, Gaetano, 4(3): 45
- Fair God, The* (Wallace), 15(2): 61
- Fairbanks Park (Terre Haute), 9(4): 7
- Fairbanks, Charles Warren, 3(1): 21; 3(3): 9, 35; 4(2): 35; 5(4): 14, 15, 43; 6(4): 9, 10; 7(1): 12–19; 9(3): 26; 10(4): 38; overview of career, 8(4): 18, 19–20; 15(3): 6, 31
- Fairbanks, Cornelia Cole, 6(1): 24; 7(1): 14, 15, 17
- Fairbanks, Douglas, Sr., 14(2): 5, 6
- Fairbanks, Loriston Monroe, 7(1): 14
- Fairchild, E. M., 4(2): 14
- Fairfax (Monroe Co.), 1(4): 29
- Fairgrounds Park (Terre Haute), 17(4): 19
- Fairmount (Grant Co.), 1(3): 48; 1(4): 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 25; 6(4): 24; 12(3): 22, 26–27, 28; 13(2): 48; 17(2): 3, 30–35, 38, 39, 41
- Fairmount Friends Church, 1(4): 24
- Fairmount High School, 1(3): 48; 1(4): 3, 8, 9, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16–17, 18, 22, 24, 25; 12(3): 27, 28; 17(2): 30, 33, 34, 35
- Fairmount Historical Museum, 1(4): 10, 11; 12(3): 28. *See also* J. W. Patterson House
- Fairmount Town Hall, 17(2): 32
- Fairmount Wesleyan Church, 1(4): 10
- Fairview Cemetery: Linton, 17(3): 18; Tipton, 4(4): 20
- Falk, Harry, 3(1): 33
- Falk, Julius, 1(3): 41
- Fall, Albert, 8(4): 40
- Fall Creek, 3(2): 16
- Fall Creek Massacre, 6(3): 48
- Fall Creek Parkway (Indianapolis), 3(3): 3, 40–41, 42, 46; 17(4): 18
- Fall Creek YMCA (Indianapolis), 8(4): 60
- Fall Flowers* (painting), 17(3): 13
- “A Fallen Comrade,”** by Caroline Nellis, 11(1): 37–38
- Fallen Timbers (battle), 9(2): 37
- Falmouth (Fayette Co.), 6(1): 33
- Family Doctor, The* (sculpture), 17(3): 25
- Family First* (sculpture), 17(3): 25
- Farley, James M., 17(1): 38
- Farm Loan Act, 15(2): 29
- Farmer, James E., “The Individual Roger: Governor Branigin and the News Media,”** 4(2): 24–33; as subject in *Traces*, 3(4): 2, 6
- Farmer, Wayne, 9(1): 25
- Farmers Market (Indianapolis), 3(2): 17
- Farmington (CT), 7(4): 31

- Farmland (Randolph Co.), 7(3): 6
 Farnham, John, 10(1): 38
Farrago, A (Ehrmann), 16(3): 7
 Farrell, James T., 7(2): 6
 Fassoth, Vernon T., 3(4): 56
 Fast, Howard, 5(2): 38–40
Fastest Bicycle in the World, The (Taylor), 11(1): 28
“The Fatal Cocktail: Vice President Charles Warren Fairbanks’s ‘Liquor Problem,’” by **Ray Boomhower**, 7(1): 12–19
“Father and Daughter,” by **Judith Vale Newton**, 11(1): 25–26
“The Father of Indiana History and the Devil’s Lake Monster,” by **Ray Boomhower**, 4(1): 38–45
“Fatigue,” by **Douglas E. Clanin**, 11(1): 48–49
Fatigue Study (Gilbreth), 9(3): 41
 Fatout, Paul, 5(2): 8, 9, 11
 Faulk, Gloria, 14(3): 10
 Faulk, Sherry, 14(3): 10
 Faulkner, Mrs. B. N., 4(1): 18
 Faulkner, Ray, 6(2): 38–39
 Faulkner, William, 7(2): 6, 20; 7(4): 43; 9(1): 11
 Faust, Irene, 15(3): 16
 Faust, James Wille, 6(4): 27
 Faut, Jean, 5(2): 26, 33, 35
 Fay, Henry H., 6(1): 24
 Fay, Minnie M., 6(1): 24, 26
 Fayette Co., 1(1): 24
 Fayetteville (TN), 5(4): 47
Fearsome Riddle, A (Ehrmann), 16(3): 10
Featherstone, Ray, “The King of Speed: Erwin G. ‘Cannon Ball’ Baker,” 15(1): 30–39
 Fechtman, Hugo, 17(3): 6
 Federal Art Project, 15(2): 18
 Federal Building (Indianapolis), 4(3): 29
 Federal Bureau of Investigation, 3(4): 17; 6(4): 37; 7(3): 19; 7(4): 38
 Federal Communications Commission, 9(2): 9; 17(1): 22, 25
 Federal Council of Churches, 3(4): 19
 Federal Employment Relief Administration, 3(3): 42
 Federal Highway Act, 6(2): 29
 Federal Home Loan Bank, 16(4): 15
 Federal Housing Administration, 9(4): 34
 Federal League (baseball), 1(1): 48; 16(3): 47
 Federal Reserve Act, 8(4): 40
 Federal Theatre Project, 7(4): 47; 10(4): 7, 8
 Federal Writers’ Project, 17(4): 26–27, 29
 Federation of American Motorcyclists (FAM), 15(1): 33, 34
 Feeney, Al, 10(4): 21
 Feezle, Stanley, 9(1): 47; 15(4): 18
 Feick Park (Garrett), 9(2): 46
Feldman, Richard D., “Reaching Across a Continent: The Story of the Golden Hill Totem Pole” (with Judith E. Scherer), 6(4): 40–48; **“Max Parry: Indiana’s Forgotten Playwright”** (with Milton Rubincam), 10(4): 36–45; **“The Most Useful Citizen of Indiana’: John N. Hurty and the Public Health Movement”** (with Jeff Bennett), 12(3): 34–43
 Feldt, Robert D., 4(2): 39, 47
 Feller, Bob, 9(1): 44, 45; 15(4): 21
“A Fellow Poet Ponders ‘The Great One,’” by **Jared Carter**, 11(4): 40–45
 Fellows, Mary Erskine, 7(1): 7
 Fellowship Farms, 1(1): 31
 Fels, Mary, 14(2): 32
 Female Institute of Saint Mary-of-the-Woods, The, 12(1): 19
 femininity, ideas of, 16(4): 16, 19, 28
 Fendall, William Y., 3(2): 42, 47
 Fenno, Richard, Jr., 5(4): 14
 Fensterwald, Bernard, Jr. (Bud), 9(3): 31
 Fenway Park (Boston), 4(3): 13; 16(3): 43
Fenway: An Unexpurgated History of the Boston Red Sox (Golenbock), 16(3): 43
 Ferber, Edna, 3(1): 42; 17(2): 3
 Ferdinand (Dubois Co.), 1(4): 37; 8(1): 8, 9; 8(3): 30
 Fère-en-Tardenois (France), 10(4): 42
 Ferguson, S. J., 17(3): 21
 Ferguson, William, 2(3): 6, 7
 Ferguson, Mrs. William, 2(3): 7
 Fermi, Enrico, 3(4): 21
 Ferrel Merchandisers, Inc., 15(2): 36
 Ferrell, Gen. (WWII), 3(4): 20
 Ferrell, Robert H., 8(4): 40
 Ferrer, Dixie, 16(4): 28
 Ferrer Guardia, Francisco, 1(1): 34, 35
 Ferrer School (New York), 1(1): 34, 35
 Ferrero, Edward, 7(3): 10–11
Ferrill, Kim Charles, 3(1): 16; 4(2): 48; **“Notes on a Mourning Image,”** 11(1): 21–23; **“Sacred Space in Ordinary Times”** (with Susan Neville), 8(1): 4–13
 Ferris, Hobe, 16(3): 42
 Ferzacca, John, 7(3): 47
 Fidrych, Mark **“The Bird,”** 4(3): 11, 12
Field (boat), 10(3): 37
 Field, Eugene, 7(4): 20; 9(1): 23
 Field, Helen. *See* Landgrebe, Helen Field
 Field, Stephen J., 9(4): 28; 15(3): 22
 Field Museum of Natural History, 6(4): 46
Field System (Gilbreth), 9(3): 40
 Fields, Al G., 13(1): 16
 Fields, Judge Harold, 14(4): 23
 Fifth Congressional District (Indiana), 14(2): 34–43
“Fighting Chance: Harry Truman’s Midwestern Whistle-Stop Campaign,” by **David McCullough**, 5(3): 4–15
Filling the Loft (painting), 6(3): 18, 19
 Fillmore (Putnam Co.), 9(1): 23
 Fillmore, Millard, 2(4): 17
 Finan, William **“Billy,”** 2(1): 8, 12
Financier, The (Dreiser), 6(2): 15; 9(1): 7
 Fincastle (Putnam Co.), 1(4): 30
Finch, Evan, “Will Geer: Frankfort’s Supporting Actor,” 10(4): 4–13
 Finch, M. M., 6(1): 26
Fincken, Hank, “Johnny Appleseed: Cutting to the Core,” 7(1): 38–43
 Findlay, James, 2(4): 47
 Findlay, Jane, 2(4): 26
 Fine Arts Building (Indiana University), 14(3): 35, 38
 Fine Arts Plaza (Indiana University), 14(3): 32, 33, 34–35, 36, 38
 Finerty, Joseph, 3(4): 25
 Finland (country), 3(2): 31
 Finley, John (poet), 11(3): 5–13
 Finlay, John J., 9(2): 32, 33
 Finlay, Mrs. John J., 9(2): 33
 Finney, Charles Gradison, 4(3): 36
 Fire Department of New York City, 15(1): 43
Fireflies (sculpture), 17(3): 24, 25
 fireside pageants, 17(4): 27, 29
 Firpo, Luis Angel, 2(1): 3
 First Baptist Church: Franklin, 14(4): 20; Indianapolis, 14(4): 18
 First Christian Church (Elwood), 12(3): 28
 First Christian Church (Wabash), 2(3): 17
 First National Bank (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 9

- First National Bank of Aurora, 5(2): 25; 9(4): 40
 “First Oration Against Catiline” (poem), 16(3): 33
 First Presbyterian Church (Lawrenceburg), 2(2): 16
 First Pursuit Group (WWI), 10(4): 41, 44
 First United Methodist Church (Elwood), 12(3): 28
 Fischer, Alice, 2(4): 1, 39, 40
 Fishback, William, 15(2): 45
 Fishback, William P., 7(3): 7–9
 Fisher, Albert H., 6(2): 24
 Fisher, Carl G., 1(2): 20; 6(2): 9, 14, 24–27, 29; 10(3): 14, 15; 17(4): 23
 Fisher, Ham, 17(3): 25
 Fisher, Ida Graham, 6(2): 24
 Fisher, Jane Watt, 6(2): 24
 Fisher, Ruby, 13(1): 17, 18
 Fisher, Samuel W., 13(2): 29
 Fisher Building (Detroit), 17(3): 33
 fishing lures, 14(3): 17–25
 Fisk University, 14(3): 6
 Fiske, Albert R., 17(3): 12
 Fiske, Minnie Maddern, 10(4): 7–8
 Fiske Rubber Company, 6(2): 21
 Fitch, Garnett, 14(4): 10
 Fitch, Henry, 14(4): 12
 Fitch, James Marston, 10(2): 46
 Fitch, Mildred, 10(1): 29
 Fitch, Robert “Bud,” 12(3): 7, 10, 12; 14(4): 7, 10–11, 12
 Fitchner, Bob, 17(1): 7
 Fithian, Floyd, 6(4): 33, 39
 Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 3(1): 47; 7(2): 20; 9(1): 11
 Fitzgerald, Jack P., 10(3): 40–42, 45
 Fitzgerald, Jesse Overstreet, 15(3): 16
FitzGibbon, Daniel H., “Tet Now and Then: A Hoosier Veteran’s Return to Vietnam,” 15(4): 26–37
 FitzGibbon, Joan, 15(4): 29, 34
Five Hoosier Painters (exhibition), 2(3): 10; 3(3): 6
 Five Points Fire Station (Lafayette), 17(3): 21
Fixed Bayonets (film), 17(2): 40
 Flanders, Ralph, 9(4): 33
 Flanner, Frank, 3(1): 41, 42
 Flanner, Hildegard, 3(1): 41
 Flanner, Janet, 3(1): 3, 40–47; 8(4): 46
 Flanner, Mary Emma “Marie,” 3(1): 41, 42
 Flanner, Mary Hockett, 3(1): 41, 43, 45
 Flanner and Buchanan, 3(1): 41
 Flanner Guild, 3(1): 48
 Flanner House (Indianapolis), 1(3): 32; 3(1): 41
 Flat Rock (Shelby Co.), 6(1): 47
 Flatbrook River, 2(4): 22
 Fleischer Studios, 17(1): 30
 Fleischmann, Raoul, 3(1): 42
 Fleming, Father Pius (Paul Anthony Fleming), 16(3): 27–28, 31, 33
 Fleming, Lulu, 14(4): 16
 Fleming, Steve, 10(4): 32
 Fletcher, Albert, 1(3): 4; 10(1): 32
 Fletcher, Calvin, 1(3): 3, 4–5; 2(2): 19; 4(4): 36; 5(1): 23; 8(4): 6; 10(1): 3, 22–25, 26–28; 13(2): 21, 24, 25; 15(3): 39; 17(4): 42; diary excerpts, 10(1): 29–35; recruits black regiment in Civil War, 7(3): 6, 7, 9
 Fletcher, Calvin, Jr., 10(1): 32, 34
 Fletcher, Elijah, 10(1): 32, 34
 Fletcher, Elijah T., 10(1): 32, 33, 34
 Fletcher, Emily Beeler, 4(4): 36
 Fletcher, Horace, 1(1): 32
 Fletcher, Ingram, 1(3): 4; 4(4): 36; 10(1): 32
 Fletcher, James Cooley, 10(1): 31, 32, 33, 34
 Fletcher, John Gould, 5(3): 23
 Fletcher, Keyes, 1(3): 4
 Fletcher, Keziah Price Lister, 1(3): 3, 4, 5
 Fletcher, Laurel Louisa Tarkington, 12(2): 40
 Fletcher, Lucy, 1(3): 4; 10(1): 32, 34
 Fletcher, Ludlow, 10(1): 32
 Fletcher, Maria (Marie), 1(3): 4; 10(1): 32, 33
 Fletcher, Michael, 10(1): 29
 Fletcher, Miles, 10(1): 32, 34
 Fletcher, Sarah Hill, 10(1): 25, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34
Fletcher, Stephen J., 9(3): 48; **“The Business of Exposure: Lewis Hine and Child Labor Reform,”** 4(2): 12–23; **“Focus: A Daguerrean View of Fort Wayne,”** 9(3): 46–47; **“Focus: ‘Should I Phone Once More?’: Hoagy Carmichael and Telephone Time,”** 2(3): 20–21; **“The Hoosier Store,”** 11(1): 10–12; **“A Longer View: Circuit Photography in Indiana since 1906,”** 3(1): 18–31
 Fletcher, Stephen Keyes, 1(3): 4; 10(1): 32
 Fletcher, Stoughton, 4(4): 36; 10(1): 32, 33, 35
 Fletcher, William Baldwin, 1(3): 4; 10(1): 35; 13(2): 11, 13, 19–25
 Fletcher Trust Company, 15(2): 36
 Flexner, Simon, 7(4): 33
 Flick, Park, 10(4): 18
Floating Palace (showboat), 13(1): 15
 flood control, 17(1): 38, 41
 Flood of 1913, 9(3): 34, 37
 Flora (Carroll Co.), 5(2): 28
 Flora Regulars (baseball team), 5(2): 28
 Florence (AZ), 9(1): 33
 Florentine Club (Lebanon), 8(1): 45
 Florida (state), 1(3): 11, 20, 23; 2(1): 12; 2(4): 11, 12; 3(1): 16
“Flossie Bailey: ‘What a Woman!’,” by James H. Madison, 12(1): 23–27
 Flower, George, 4(1): 46
 Flower, Richard, 14(4): 36–37
Flower Garden, The (painting), 16(4): 24–25
 Floyd, Knocky, 7(2): 10
“Floyd D. Hopper: Dean of Indiana Watercolorists,” by J. Kent Calder, 3(1): 34–39
“Flying Cloud,” by Catherine E. Forrest Weber, 11(1): 16–17
Flying Islands of the Night, The (Riley), 9(1): 20
 Flynn, Errol, 14(2): 15
 Flynn, John, 6(2): 41
 Flynn, Joseph A., 7(3): 46
 Foch, Ferdinand, 3(1): 45
 “Focus” columns: by Paul Brockman: **“Ernie Pyle’s Library,”** 16(4): 44–47; **“Rowland Allen, Indiana’s Gentleman Volunteer,”** 9(4): 46–48; by J. Kent Calder: **“The Theodore Dreiser Papers,”** 7(2): 48; by Sally Childs-Helton: **“Music and Medicine in the Midwest: The G. G. Dawson Collection,”** 2(1): 48; by Leigh Darbee: **“—and Ladies of the Club’: The Indianapolis Woman’s Club at 125,”** 12(2): 26–29; **“The Art of Franklin Booth,”** 9(1): 20–21; **“The Civil War Photographs of Alexander Gardner,”** 13(4): 32–33; **“Convict #9653—For President?,”** 8(4): 62–63; **“Cooking and Kitchen Companions,”** 1(4): 48; **“David Zeisberger and the Moravians,”** 14(3): 26–27; **“The Doings Will Be Gorgeous’: George Ade and the Indiana Society of Chicago,”** 10(3): 47–48; **“The Eagle Map of the United States,”** 2(2): 24–25; **“Enlightened Woman,”** 12(1): 41–42; **“Finding Paradise in Fort Wayne,”** 10(4): 24–25; **“Indiana**

- through the Mapmaker's Eye," 5(2): 48; "Jefferson and Jeffersonville," 5(3): 46–47; "John Melish's 'Map of Indiana,'" 4(1): 46–47; "The Life and Confession of James Hudson," 6(3): 47; "Madison's Engineering Landmark," 13(3): 44–45; "North Meets South," 11(2): 22–25; "Sketching the Dunes: The Life and Work of Earl H. Reed," 9(2): 32–33; "Strictly First-Class Tiles," 10(2): 47–48; "Which Then Was the Abolitionist?," 2(4): 28–29; "The World Writ Small: A Selection of Miniature Books," 14(1): 16–17; by Stephen J. Fletcher: "A Daguerrean View of Fort Wayne," 9(3): 46–47; "'Should I Phone Once More?': Hoagy Carmichael and *Telephone Time*," 2(3): 20–21; by Wilma Gibbs: "George P. Stewart and the *Indianapolis Recorder*," 3(1): 48; by Christopher Harter: "William Forsyth Papers: A Love of Hoosierdom," 10(1): 46–47; by Bruce L. Johnson: "The Ayres Look of Elegance," 5(1): 34–35; "Bruce Rogers of Indiana: Book Designer and Illustrator," 4(2): 36–37; "John T. McCutcheon and World War II," 3(4): 2, 62; "Justin Gruelle and *The Early Birds Mural*," 15(2): 16–21; "Lincoln's Sum Book: A Youthful Relic," 4(3): 3, 48; "Standing Lincoln," 13(1): 36–37; by Charles Latham Jr.: "Keeping Up the Skeer": A Letter from Nathan Bedford Forrest," 5(4): 47–48; "Mills and Market Houses," 3(2): 3, 16–17; by Glenn McMullen: "Arthur G. Mitten: Hoosier Collector," 12(4): 44–47; by Barbara Quigley: "African Americans and the Civilian Conservation Corps," 17(1): 44–47; "Cigarettes and Thunderbolt: Indianapolis Major-League Baseball Cards," 16(3): 44–47; "'Having a Good Time': Indiana Postcards," 16(1): 39–43
- Fogarty, John E., 16(2): 22
Fogelberg, Weymouth, 14(3): 10
Folksay Theater (New York), 10(4): 13
Following the Equator (Twain), 7(4): 23
Folsom, Marion B., 16(2): 22
- Foltz, Pauley, 5(2): 31
football, 1(1): 46–47, 49, 50, 51; 2(1): 7, 8, 10–11; 17(3): front cover, 25–27
Foote, Shelby, 5(4): 47
Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World (Owen), 14(2): 28
"For Gold and Glory," by Todd Gould, 10(3): 12–21
For Heaven's Sake (film), 16(4): 41, 42, 43
"For Human Rights: Slave Cases and the Indiana Supreme Court," by Randall T. Shepard, 15(3): 35–41
"For the Betterment of Indiana: Lieutenant Governor Richard O. Ristine," by Geoff Paddock, 16(4): 4–15
"For the Duration': Memories of the Hoosier Home Front," 3(4): 8–21
"For the Larger Good," by Leigh Darbee, 11(1): 21
"For the Love of Music: The McArthur Conservatory of Indianapolis," by Sharon L. Smith, 14(3): 4–15
Forbes, James, 17(4): 37
Force of Women in Japanese History, The (Beard), 15(1): 11
Ford, Gerald, 8(4): 58
Ford, Henry, 1(1): 26, 44; 6(2): 14, 26, 29, 31; 8(3): 18; 9(4): 42; 10(1): 42; 17(3): 34; 17(4): 37
Ford, Wendell, 10(3): 42
Ford, Whitey, 16(3): 2
Ford Foundation, 17(3): 45
Ford Hall Forum (Boston), 8(1): 34, 37
Ford Island (HI), 3(4): 50, 51
Ford Model T roadster, 15(1): 37–38
Ford Motor Company, 6(2): 9; 8(3): 18; 9(1): 23, 24, 25; 10(2): 43, 44; 17(2): 16, 18; 17(4): 47
Ford Peace Mission, 14(2): 28, 32
Ford's Theatre (Washington, D.C.), 6(3): 13; 10(3): 4
Foreign Christian Mission Society, 16(2): 7
Forest, Frederic, 17(2): 32
Forest Press, 6(1): 11
Forkner, J. Edgar, 6(4): 25; 17(3): 6
"Forms of the Fatherland: Indiana Germans and Their Handmade Furniture, 1835–1860," by Douglas A. Wissing, 8(3): 28–33
Forney, Matthias N., 15(2): 8
Forrest, Nathan Bedford, 5(4): 47–48
Forrestal, James, 7(3): 46
- Forsier-Kloiser Outdoor Advertising Company, 17(3): 9
Forsyth, Alice A. Atkinson, 3(3): 9; 10(1): 47; 11(2): 20
Forsyth, Alice Isabella, 10(1): 47
Forsyth, Clarence, 6(1): 12
Forsyth, Constance, 10(1): 47; 11(2): 15
Forsyth, Dorothy, 3(3): 10; 10(1): 47; 11(1): 26, 27
Forsyth, Elijah, 10(1): 46
Forsyth, Elizabeth, 10(1): 47
Forsyth, Evelyn, 10(1): 47
Forsyth, John, 10(1): 46
Forsyth, Mary, 10(1): 46
Forsyth, William J., 2(1): 21; 2(3): 10; 2(4): 6; 3(3): 3, 4–8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 16–17; 6(1): 9, 24, 27; 6(4): 24; 8(1): 41, 44; 9(1): 23; 9(3): 18; 10(1): 46–47; 10(4): 39; 11(1): 25, 26, 27; 11(2): 12; 16(1): 6, 7–8, 13, 14
Fort Benjamin Harrison (Indianapolis), 3(1): 24; 3(4): 11, 15, 19; 15(1): 36; 17(1): 45
Fort Benning (GA), 8(3): 36
Fort Clark (ND), 2(2): 9, 12
Fort Donelson (TN), 5(1): 6, 15
Fort Henry (TN), 5(1): 6
Fort Houston (TX), 8(3): 34
Fort Knox (KY), 5(1): 48; 5(3): 42; 17(1): 45
Fort Laramie, Treaty of (1868), 9(2): 37
Fort Lauderdale (FL), 1(3): 11
Fort McKenzie (MT), 2(2): 8, 15
Fort McNair (Washington, D.C.), 6(3): 14
Fort Myers (FL), 3(4): 8, 12
Fort Necessity (PA), 8(1): 27
Fort Ouaiatan Historical Park (West Lafayette), 1(2): back cover
Fort Pierre (SD), 2(2): 8
Fort Stevens (Washington, D.C.), 5(1): 13
Fort Sumter (SC), 5(1): 6; 8(2): 29
Fort Taylor (KY), 9(1): 24
Fort Thomas (KY), 17(4): 6
Fort Union (ND), 1(3): 23; 2(2): 8
Fort Washington (NY), 2(4): 24
Fort Wayne (Allen Co.), 1(1): 32, 48; 1(4): 6, 28; 2(3): 30; 3(1): 3, 10, 11, 20; 3(3): 3, 9, 26, 27, 28, 33; 3(4): 7, 41, 57; 5(2): 47; 5(4): 15; 6(1): 33; 6(2): 9, 29; 6(3): 27, 39; 7(1): 41; 8(2): 18; 8(3): 30; 8(4): 39, 54; 9(1): 8; 9(2): 41, 42, 45, 47; 9(3): 46, 47; 10(1): 46; 14(1): 38, 40, 41, 43; 16(3): 36, 39, 41, 43; 17(3): 22, 23, 25; 17(2): 32; 17(4): 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 17, 22, 23; daguerrean view of,

- 9(3): 46–47, 48; as haven for gambling, 10(4): 24–25; home of Art Smith, 10(4): 28, 29, 30, 32, 35; railroad service, 3(2): 36, 39; home of Alice Hamilton, 7(4): 31, 32, 33, 34, 39; and Wabash and Erie Canal, 2(2): 39, 40; 5(2): 3, 5–6, 7, 8, 10, 11; Wildcat Baseball League, 9(1): 44, 45; and women’s baseball, 5(2): 33, 34–35
- Fort Wayne, Treaty of, 11(4): 13, 18–19
- Fort Wayne and Wabash Valley Traction Company, 13(3): 20
- Fort Wayne Central High School, 5(4): 8; 17(4): 6
- Fort Wayne Children’s Zoo, 17(3): 22, 23, 25
- Fort Wayne College of Medicine, 7(4): 32
- Fort Wayne Commercial Club, 17(4): 18
- Fort Wayne Community Schools, 5(2): 8
- Fort Wayne Country Club, 5(4): 16
- Fort Wayne Daily News*, 16(3): 41
- Fort Wayne Daisies (women’s baseball team), 1(1): 48; 5(2): 27, 30, 32, 33
- Fort Wayne Historical Society. *See* Allen County/Fort Wayne Historical Society
- Fort Wayne Hoosiers (basketball team), 1(1): 48
- Fort Wayne International Airport, 10(4): 35
- Fort Wayne Journal-Gazette*, 16(3): 41, 43
- Fort Wayne Kekiongas (baseball team), 1(1): 48
- Fort Wayne Municipal Airport, 17(4): 7
- Fort Wayne News-Sentinel*, 3(1): 9; 5(4): 16; 9(3): 28; 17(4): 8, 9, 11
- Fort Wayne Public Library, 5(2): 8, 9
- Fort Wayne Radio Association, 17(4): 6
- Fort Wayne Sentinel*, 3(3): 47; 5(2): 6; 9(3): 46, 47
- Fort Wayne Times*, 5(2): 6; 9(3): 47
- Fort Wayne Zollner Pistons (basketball team), 1(1): 48
- Fort Worth (TX), 9(1): 41; 10(3): 18
- “Forums,” by Martin Krause**, 3(3): 14–17
- Fortune*, 1(2): 31; 2(3): 24, 25
- Fortune, T. Thomas, 15(3): 31
- Fortune, William, 1(3): 10; 7(4): 27
- Fortville (Hancock Co.), 4(2): 11
- Forum*, 10(3): 10
- Foster, Charles, 8(4): 26–27
- Foster, Harry, 3(2): 21
- Foster, John W., 14(2): 48; 15(3): 31
- Foster, Kathleen A., “Saved Again,”** 11(1): 50–52; **“Thomas Hart Benton’s Indiana Murals: A Dream Fulfilled,”** 2(1): 16–27; *Thomas Hart Benton and the Indiana Murals*, 14(3): 2
- Foster, Norman, 7(4): 45; 14(2): 10
- Foster, O. L., 4(3): 26
- Foster, Robert L., 7(1): 22
- Foster, Robert Sanford, 7(1): 26, 27
- Foster, Rube, 11(4): 9, 10, 11
- Foster, Samuel, 3(3): 33
- Foster, Stephen, 3(1): 10; 9(4): 7, 12
- Foster Park (Fort Wayne), 17(3): 18
- Fostoria (OH), 5(3): 8
- Foulke, Keith, 17(1): 3
- Foulke, William Dudley, 7(1): 16, 17; 15(2): 42
- Fountain City (Wayne Co.), 1(4): 37; 9(3): 14, 15
- Fountain Co., 2(2): 47; 17(1): 38
- Four Seasons* murals (Steele), 16(1): 15
- Fourier, Charles, 1(1): 34
- Fournier, Alexis, 6(3): 24
- Fox, David, 1(4): 16–17, 18
- Fox, Ervin “Pete,” 4(3): 8
- Fox, Fontaine, 6(4): 24
- Fox, George, 6(3): 45
- Fox, Henry C., 7(3): 36
- Fox, John, 14(2): 28
- Fox, Katherine, 14(2): 28
- Fox, Margaret, 14(2): 28
- Fox, Margaretta, 14(2): 28
- Fox, Sara Culbertson, 5(2): 41, 43
- Fox Film Studios, 9(1): 30
- Foxcroft School (VA), 1(3): 16
- Foyt, A. J., 1(2): 21, 22, 26
- Frakes, Nellie, 5(4): 25
- Fraley, Roberta, 12(1): 36
- France (country), 1(2): 35; 2(1): 16; 2(3): 38; 3(3): 16; 4(4): 6, 8; 5(2): 6; 6(1): 19; Allies liberate, 8(3): 35, 37–42, 46; and American Ambulance Field Service, 9(4): 46–47; and Janet Flanner, 3(1): 40, 41, 43, 45–47; and World War II, 1(4): 47; 2(3): 27; 3(4): 30, 34, 35, 36, 39–40, 59
- France, Anatole. *See* Thibault, Jacques-Anatole-François
- Frances Slocum and Her Daughters* (painting), 4(2): 7
- Francesville (Pulaski Co.), 2(4): 48; 4(2): 43
- Francis Godfroy Cemetery (Peru), 9(2): 39
- Francisco Ferrer Association, 1(1): 34
- Frank, Eugene, 9(2): 28
- Frank Leslie’s Illustrated Newspaper*, 3(2): 41
- Frank Leslie’s Illustrated Weekly*, 17(4): 27
- Frank Lloyd Wright Home and Studio Foundation, 15(4): 15
- Frank S. Masters Farming Implementations, 9(3): 36
- “Frank V. Dudley: Artist and Activist for the Indiana Dunes,” by Rachel Berenson Perry**, 16(3): 14–21
- Frankel, Elizabeth, 17(1): 28
- Frankel, Harry, 17(1): 26–35
- Frankel, Solomon, 17(1): 28
- Frankel and Dunlevy, 17(1): 29
- Frankfort (Clinton Co.), 5(4): 3, 6–8, 9, 11; 10(4): 1, 6, 7, 13
- Frankfort (OH), 2(1): 32
- Frankfort Distillers Corporation, 15(4): 6
- Frankfort High School, 2(1): 7; 5(4): 3, 6–8, 9, 11, 13; 10(4): 7
- Frankfurter, Felix, 7(4): 35, 38
- Franklin (Johnson Co.), 1(4): 28; 4(2): 26, 27, 31, 32; 4(3): 29
- Franklin, Aretha, 17(2): 14
- Franklin, Benjamin, 1(3): 14; 2(3): 36
- Franklin, Frank, 17(1): 45
- Franklin, William Buel, 10(3): 8
- Franklin Automobile Company, 15(1): 38
- Franklin College, 1(2): 27; 4(2): 31; 5(4): 9; 9(4): 41
- Franklin Co., 1(4): 37; 8(1): 7; 8(3): 30, 31; courthouse, 9(3): 34, 35, 36, 37
- Franklin County Citizens for Historic Preservation, 4(4): 45
- Franklin County Seminary, 9(3): 33
- Franklin High School, 5(4): 8
- Franklin Star*, 4(2): 31
- Franklin V-12 (automobile), 15(1): 39
- Frantz, Amy, 1(1): 12
- Franzman, Gene, 14(3): 10
- Fraternal Order of Eagles, 16(3): 41
- Fraze brothers, 9(2): 48
- Frazee, Harry, 17(1): 3
- Frazer, Jane, 15(3): 35, 40
- Frazier, Joseph, 8(2): 46–47
- Frazier, Marian, 6(3): 39
- “Freakish Love,” 17(2): 19
- Freaky Friday* (film), 17(3): 37
- Fred’k H. Bartlett Realty Company, 10(3): 30
- Frederick (MD), 5(1): 4, 12; 8(2): 28, 31, 32

- Frederick Douglass* (painting), 8(1): 42
- Fredericksburg (Washington Co.), 17(1): 17, 19, 25
- Fredericksburg, Battle of, 7(1): 22
- free kindergarten movement, 16(1): 28–37
- Free Soil movement, 10(1): 25
- Freedman, Andrew, 16(3): 47
- Freedmen's Aid Society, 7(3): 6
- Freedom National Bank, 9(1): 44
- Freedom 7* (Mercury spacecraft), 8(2): 11
- Freedoms Foundation at Valley Forge, 8(4): 60, 61
- Freehold (NJ), 3(4): 52
- Freelandville (Knox Co.), 7(3): 43
- Freeman*, 3(1): 48
- Freeman, Buck, 16(3): 42
- Freeman, John, 10(1): 25; 15(3): 39, 40, 41
- Freeman, Richard S., 5(3): 39
- Freeman, William, 10(1): 7
- Freeman Field (Seymour), 5(3): 38–45, back cover
- Freeport (IL), 3(2): 3; 3(3): 26; 4(2): 34
- Fremont (Steuben Co.), 3(4): 60
- Frémont, John Charles, 7(3): 7; 9(4): 28
- French, 7(3): 40–43
- French, Frances, 5(2): 11
- French, William, 14(3): 10
- French Connection, The* (film), 17(2): 40
- French Lick (Orange Co.), 4(1): 9, 22; 4(3): 9; 8(3): 10; 8(4): 39; 9(1): 15; 16(3): 10; and casino gambling, 10(4): 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24
- French Lick Springs Hotel, 3(1): 24; 4(1): 5, 6, 7, 14; 6(4): 7, 8, 9; 9(1): 15; 9(3): 16, 18, 20; 16(4): 20; and casino gambling, 10(4): 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23
- French Quarter (New Orleans), 3(2): 1, 6; 3(3): 24; 3(4): 10
- Fresno (CA), 10(1): 42
- Fretageot, Marie Duclos, 14(4): 36
- Friars Inn (Chicago), 6(3): 6, 7
- Friars' Inn Band, 14(2): 19
- "Friday Night," 14(2): 22
- Fried, Miriam, 8(1): 21
- Friedeburg, Hans von, 8(3): 43–44
- Friedman, Bernard, "The Map That Won the Old Northwest,"** 13(2): 42–45
- Friendly Inn (Indianapolis), 16(1): 33
- Friendly Persuasion, The*: novel (West), 6(3): 3, 42, 44, 45–46, 47; film, 6(3): 46
- Friends of Our Native Landscape, The, 16(3): 16
- Friends of the Indiana State Archives, 8(4): 54
- Friends University, 7(2): 28
- Friendship Gardens Park (Plainfield), 17(3): 25
- Fries family (Brookville), 9(3): 34
- FrISChe, Helen Marie. *See* Cord, Helen Marie FrISChe
- Frishmuth, Harriet W., 9(3): 18, 19
- Froebel, Friedrich, 16(1): 32, 34; teaching system of, 16(1): 35, 36, 37
- Frohman, Charles, 10(4): 38, 40
- "From 'The Common Life,' in Writing from the Center" by Scott Russell Sanders**, 8(2): 26–27
- From Dawn to Daylight; or, The Simple Story of a Western Home* (Beecher), 2(2): 16–18, 20–22
- From Mt. Tom* (painting), 9(2): 22; 16(3): 20
- From Under the Cloud* (Agnew), 13(2): 3, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 13
- Frontenac racing team, 15(1): 37
- Frontier Indiana* (Cayton), 17(4): 38
- Fruechtenicht, Thomas, 14(2): 43
- Fry, Laura, 6(1): 34
- Fry, Marshall, 17(2): 25, 28
- Fulford, Eric, 10(2): 32
- Fulkerson, James, 1(4): 12
- Fuller, Hector, 15(2): 46
- Fuller, Melville, 15(3): 33
- Fuller, Penny, 15(4): 14
- Fuller, Samuel, 17(2): 39–40
- Fuller Products Company, 8(4): 60, 61
- Fullerton (KY), 17(1): 16
- Fulton Co., 3(2): 39; 4(1): 38, 44; 4(2): 42; 7(3): 21; 16(4): 12; round barns, 6(4): 14, 18
- Fulton County Courthouse, 17(3): 18
- Fulton County Historical Society, 6(4): 19; 7(3): 22, 26–27
- Funk, Alva, 14(4): 27, 30, 31, 35
- Funk, Glenn W., 15(3): 17
- Funk, Martin, 17(2): 24, 25
- funk music, 17(2): 12–19
- "Funky Moon Meditation," 17(2): 17
- "The Funky 16 Corners," 17(2): 16, 17, 18
- Fuqua, Samuel G., 3(4): 50
- fur trading, 7(4): 40–41
- Furillo, Carl, 9(1): 44
- Furlong, Patrick J., "Avanti: Sherwood Egbert's Dream Car,"** 6(2): 42–46; **"Plowmakers for the World,"** 10(2): 36–39; **"Want to Buy a Hoosier HUMMER?,"** 6(2): 47
- Furman, Bess, 16(2): 25
- Furnas, J. C., 4(4): 5, 9
- Furnessville (Porter Co.), 5(3): 21
- furniture: French, 7(3): 40–43; German, 8(3): 28–33; hickory, 6(1): 44–47
- Future Farmers of America, 1(4): 17, 18

G

- G & J Tire Company, 6(2): 30
- G. I. Bill, 3(4): 7
- G. I. Sellers and Sons Company, 16(2): 30
- Gaar, Scott and Company, 9(3): 36
- Gable, Clark, 6(2): 3; 14(2): 2–3, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 13, 15; 17(2): 40
- Gable-Lombard Ranch, 14(2): 9
- Gabrilowitsch, Ossip, 3(1): 41
- Gadski, Mary Ellen, "Here Today and Here Tomorrow: Preserving a Sense of Place,"** 2(3): 12–19
- Gaff, James, Jr., 5(2): 24–25; 5(3): 2
- Gaff, James, Sr., 5(2): 24
- Gaff, John, 5(2): 24–25
- Gaff, Margaret, 5(2): 24
- Gaff, Thomas, 5(2): 24–25; 17(4): 23
- Gagarin, Yuri A., 8(2): 10
- Gagliano (Sicily), 3(4): 46
- Gahagan, Helen, 5(3): 44
- Gaines, Marie, 8(4): 57
- Galamain, Ivan, 8(1): 20
- Galapagos Tortoise* (sculpture), 17(3): 22
- Galatia, Lake (Grant Co.), 16(1): 41
- Galbraith, John Kenneth, 9(2): 9, 10
- Gall, Albert, 15(1): 23
- Gallagher, Don, 5(4): 13
- Gallagher, Percival, 15(2): 37, 39; 17(4): 20
- Gallahan, Russell (Bun), 9(3): 26
- Le Gallienne, Eva, 15(4): 8
- Galliher, Mary Summitt, 3(2): 25
- Gallmeyer, Thomas A., 16(4): 11
- Gallup Poll, 6(4): 36
- Galt, Maginel, 15(4): 13
- Galt, Melissa, 15(4): 10
- Galt, Randolph, 15(4): 13
- Galuszka, John K., 13(4): 46
- Galveston Baptist Church, 14(4): 21
- Galvin, John E., 10(2): 46
- Gamble, Robert, 4(2): 29
- gambling, 10(4): 14–23, 24–25; and basketball, 9(3): 9, 10
- Gannett, Lewis, 9(4): 9
- Gant, Bud, 14(2): 25
- Gantt Medal, 9(3): 44

- Garber, Daniel, 6(4): 23
 Gardener, Virginia, 6(3): 39
 Gardner, Alexander, 13(4): 32–33
 Gardner, Erle Stanley, 3(2): 9, 12
 Gardner, J. B., 2(1): 31
 Gardner, James W., 3(4): 43
 Gardner, Violet Decker, 14(2): 21
 Gardner, Walter, 4(3): 31
Gardner, William M., “The Car That Made Good in a Day”: Stutz Motor Company of Indiana,” 6(2): 30–33
 Gardner, Willie, 9(3): 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13
Gardner’s Photographic Sketch Book of the War (Gardner), 13(4): 33
 Garfield (comic strip), 5(4): 46; 17(2): 34
 Garfield, James, 17(4): 14
 Garfield High School (Terre Haute), 1(4): 18
 Garfield Park (Indianapolis), 17(4): 14, 18, 20
 Garibay, Gabriel, 17(3): 24
 Garland, Hamlin, 3(3): 6, 17; 6(1): 9
 Garmel, Marion, 3(1): 35
 Garner, John Nance “Cactus Jack,” 5(4): 14
 Garnett, Randolph, 14(3): 11
 Garreau, Joel, 8(4): 16
 Garrett (DeKalb Co.), 4(3): 24–25; 6(4): 7; 9(2): 42, 45, 47; 9(3): 16; 14(3): 17–25
 Garrett, Cheryl Lee, 14(4): 27, 32
 Garrett, Earl, 4(1): 32
 Garrett, Jess, 2(3): 22
 Garrett, John W., 5(1): 12
 Garrett, Richard H., 6(3): 11
 Garrett Hotel Annex, 14(3): 18
 Garrigus, Charles, Jr., 14(4): 13
 Garrison, Margaret, 5(4): 26
 Garrott, Floyd, 2(1): 19
 Garton, Robert D., 10(4): 48
 Garvey, William H., 3(4): 58
 Garvin, Dewayne, 17(2): 17
 Gary (Lake Co.), 1(1): 29, 35–36, 42; 1(3): 32; 2(3): 22; 4(3): 31; 5(2): 23; 5(3): 22, 25, 26; 5(4): 10, 12; 9(2): 23, 24, 28, 30, 31; 10(1): 44; 10(2): 7, 9, 27; 15(2): 10; 16(3): 19; 16(4): 41; 17(3): 8, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35; photographers, 3(1): 3, 24; serviced by South Shore Line, 10(3): 23; and World War II, 3(4): 22, 23–24, 25
 Gary, Elbert H., 9(2): 24; 10(2): 7
 Gary College, 3(4): 25
 Gary Committee on Security of War Information, 3(4): 24
Gary Daily Tribune, 5(3): 23
 Gary International Institute, 11(1): 32
Gary Post, 9(2): 25, 30
Gary Post-Tribune, 14(1): 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 12, 15
 Gary Reconstruction Association, 14(4): 42
 Gary Relief Committee, 14(4): 42
 Gary Union Station, 12(2): 36
 Gary Works, 3(4): 22, 23, 25
 Gary Yanks (baseball team), 5(2): 31
 Garza, Marion, 15(1): 44
 gas boom (Indiana), 12(3): 20–29
 Gas City (Grant Co.), 1(4): 7; 10(2): 5; 12(3): 22, 26, 28–29
 Gaspard, Jules Maurice “Fra,” 1(1): 30, 31
Gassen, Timothy, “Red, White, and Blues: A Personal History of the Indianapolis Racers,” 17(1): 4–13
 Gaston (Delaware Co.), 3(2): 22
 Gates, Ralph F., 8(3): 3; 8(4): 43; 16(2): 22; 17(4): 13
 Gateway Christian Center (Muncie), 14(4): 18
 Gaulle, Charles de, 8(3): 36, 37, 39–40
 Gavilan, Kid, 9(3): 7
 Gavin, Frank, 15(3): 6, 7
 Gay, George, 3(4): 51
 Gaynor, James, 3(4): 39–40
 GE Club (Fort Wayne), 9(2): 41, 42
 Gealt, Adelheid M., 2(1): 27
 Geer, Will (William Aughe Ghere), 10(4): 4–13
 Geer-Alsop, Megan, 10(4): 12
 Gehrig, Lou, 15(4): 18, 23, 25
Gehring, Wes D., “Gil Hodges: The Hoosier Hero of Brooklyn,” 15(4): 17–25; **“The Last Ride: The Death of James Dean,”** 17(2): 36–47; **“The Mentor and the Clown: Clarence Stout and Red Skelton,”** 12(4): 32–41; **“The Patriotic Last Days of Carole Lombard,”** 14(2): 4–15
Geib, George, 10(1): 3; 10(2): 32; **“Development and Preservation,”** 11(1): 52–53; **“The Diary of Calvin Fletcher and the Historians,”** 10(1): 23–25; **“Politics, History, and Heroes: Benjamin Harrison,”** 8(4): 31–36
 Geiger Block (Muncie), 12(2): 22, 23
 Gemini Program, 8(2): 6, 12, 13, 15
 Gen. Lew Wallace Study and Ben-Hur Museum, 5(1): 14–15
 Gene Stratton-Porter State Historic Site, 12(1): 29–31
“Gene Stratton-Porter: The Hum of Life,” by **Judith Reick Long,** 2(3): 40–46
 General American Transportation Corporation, 3(4): 22, 23
 General Federation of Women’s Clubs, 9(3): 45
 General Manager’s Association, 13(3): 41
 General Motors Corporation: Allison Division (Indianapolis), 2(4): 36–37; 3(4): 5, 34; 8(3): 25; Delco Radio Division (Kokomo), 6(2): 35; Delco Remy Division (Anderson), 3(4): 55; 5(2): 38, 41; 13(2): 35, 37, 38, 41; Detroit, 5(2): 38; 6(2): 42, 45; 8(3): 14; Guide Lamp Division (Anderson), 3(4): 5, 12–13; 5(2): 38; 13(2): 32–41; Saginaw Steering Gear Division, 3(4): 13; Truck and Bus Division (Indianapolis), 10(3): 46
 General Services Administration, 15(3): 13
 General Tire Factory, 15(1): 19
General Weigal (troop ship), 12(3): 10
 Genet, Edmond-Charles-Édouard, 3(1): 43
 Genêt. *See* Flanner, Janet
 Geneva (Adams Co.), 12(1): 30, 31
 Geneva (IL), 9(2): 32
 Geneva (NY), 5(1): 34
 Geneva Convention, 3(4): 35, 42, 43, 44
“Genius,” *The* (Dreiser), 9(1): 7
“A Genius in the Best Sense”: John Muir, Earth, and Indianapolis,” by **Catherine E Forrest Weber,** 5(1): 36–47
 Gennett, Alice, 6(3): 6
 Gennett, Fred, 6(3): 6, 7, 9
 Gennett, Harry, 6(3): 6, 8
 Gennett, Henry, 6(3): 6
 Gennett, Richard, 6(3): 6
 Gennett, Rose, 6(3): 6
 Gennett Records, 6(3): 5–9; 17(1): 29
 Gennett Studio, 14(2): 21, 23
 Genthe Studios, 6(1): 15
Gentleman from Indiana, The (Tarkington), 12(2): 39–40, 44
Gentleman Joe Palooka (film), 17(3): 36
“A Gentleman of the Press in Skirts: Janet Flanner and The New Yorker,” by **Brenda Wineapple,** 3(1): 40–47
Gentlemen from Indiana (Gray), 7(1): 16
 Gentry, Allen, 3(3): 24
 Gentry, Elmer, 2(1): 12

- Gentry, James, 3(3): 22–23, 24
Gentry, Thomas, “Appointment at the End of the World: The Journey of Prince Maximilian and Karl Bodmer” (with Leigh Darbee), 2(2): 4–15
 Gentryville (Spencer Co.), 3(3): 23, 27; 4(4): 32, 33
 George, Anne Everett, 16(1): 34
 George, Gerald, 1(1): 8
 George, Lake, 7(1): 22
 George, Merzie 15(3): 18
 George A. Macbeth Lamp Chimney Company, 12(3): 24, 28
 George Ade Memorial Association, 3(1): 32, 33
 George and Frances Ball Foundation, 7(1): 44
“George Donaldson: Spring Mill’s Eccentric Naturalist,” by Steven Higgs, 5(3): 28–37
 George F. Cram Company, 12(1): 9
 George Matthew Adams Syndicate, 5(4): 45
 George Pullman Company, 3(2): 14; 5(3): 6. *See also* Pullman Palace Car Company
 George Rogers Clark Memorial (Vincennes), 9(3): 20; 17(4): 19
 George II, King of England, 1(2): 33
 George VI, King of England, 8(3): 39
 George Washington University, 3(2): 13; 5(4): 9
 Georgetown (Brown Co.). *See* Beanblossom
 Georgia (state), 1(1): 12; 4(2): 14; 4(4): 17, 33; described by H. L. Mencken, 3(1): 6, 7; Union Army raids during Civil War, 5(4): 48
 Georgia, University of, 2(2): 16
 Georgia Institute of Technology, 5(4): 13
Georgia Landscape (painting), 8(1): 46
 Géricault, Jean-Louis-André-Théodore, 3(3): 16
 German Archaeological Institute, 17(2): 11
 German Methodist church (Terre Haute), 16(3): 7
 Germans, 8(3): 28–33; 10(2): 41, 42
 Germantown, 2(1): 48
 Germany (country), 2(4): 45; 3(1): 47; 6(1): 18, 19; Allies invade in WWII, 8(3): 42, 43; furniture, 8(3): 28–33; and Hoosier Group artists, 3(3): 3, 4, 6, 8, 16; linden trees exported to Aurora, 5(2): 25; 5(3): 2; German orphans and U.S. orphan trains, 5(4): 34; in World War II, 2(3): 27; 3(4): 2, 3, 5, 15, 16, 17, 26, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37–39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 62; 4(2): 48; 4(3): 42; 5(2): 44
 Gethsemane Episcopal Church (Marion), 12(3): 24, 27
 Gettysburg, Battle of, 7(3): 9; 8(2): 29, 35; 17(4): 26
 Getzein, Charlie, 16(3): 46
 Gewerbeschule (Indianapolis). *See* Manual High School
 Ghere, Katherine, 10(4): 6–7
 Ghere, Lawrence, 10(4): 4, 6–7
 Ghere, Roy, 10(4): 6, 7, 9
 Ghere, Ruth, 10(4): 4, 6–7
 Ghere, William Aughe. *See* Geer, Will
Giant (film), 1(4): 5, 12; 17(2): 2–3, 38, 40, 45
Giant Killer (Davis), 9(4): 43
 Gibbons, Tom, 9(4): 42
Gibbs, Wilma, “Focus: George P. Stewart and the Indianapolis Recorder,” 3(1): 48
 Gibbs, Wolcott, 3(1): 45
 Gibson, Harold E., 1(2): 32, 35, 36; 1(3): 2
 Gibson, Kirk, 4(3): 11
 Gibson, Louis, 6(1): 10, 18, 19; 7(1): 44, 45
 Gibson, Mary O’Brien, 16(2): 47
 Gibson, William, 17(1): 45
 Gibson Co., 3(4): 42; 4(2): 43; 5(2): 8; 10(2): 20, 21
Giddap (painting), 8(1): 46
 Gide, Andre, 1(4): 21
 Gigerich, Bill, 9(3): 31
“Gil Hodges: The Hoosier Hero of Brooklyn,” by Wes D. Gehring, 15(4): 17–25
 Gilbert, William Schwenk, 1(4): 44
 Gilbert and Sullivan, 17(4): 33
 Gibraltar Brigade (Civil War), 11(1): 8
 Gilbreth, Anne, 9(3): 40, 42, 45
 Gilbreth, Bill, 9(3): 42
 Gilbreth, Bob, 9(3): 42
 Gilbreth, Dan, 9(3): 42
 Gilbreth, Ernestine, 9(3): 40, 42, 45
 Gilbreth, Frank, Jr., 9(3): 40, 41, 42, 44, 45
 Gilbreth, Frank Bunker, 9(3): 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
 Gilbreth, Fred, 9(3): 42
 Gilbreth, Jack, 9(3): 42, 45
 Gilbreth, Jane, 9(3): 42, 45
 Gilbreth, Lillian, 9(3): 41, 42, 45
 Gilbreth, Lillian Moller, 9(3): 38–45
 Gilbreth, Martha, 9(3): 40, 42
 Gilbreth, Mary, 9(3): 40, 42
 Gilbreth Engineering Library (Purdue University), 9(3): 38, 44
 Gilbreth Incorporated, 9(3): 41
 Gilbreth Medal, 9(3): 45
Gildea, Robert L., “A Major League Friendship: Carl Erskine Remembers Jackie Robinson and the Brooklyn Dodgers,” 9(1): 40–48
 Gilder, Richard Watson, 7(4): 19, 20; 10(3): 6, 9, 10
 Gilder, Rosamund, 14(1): 44
 Gillen, Courtland C., 17(1): 38
 Gilliland, Patricia, 17(3): 46
 Gilruth, Robert, 8(2): 7, 10
 Gilyeat, Robert F., 8(2): 48
 Gingold, Gladys, 8(1): 19–20
 Gingold, Josef, 8(1): 14–21
 Ginsberg, Stewart T., 4(2): 29
 Giordano, Ames, 3(4): 19, 20–21
 Gipp, George, 1(1): 40
 Girdler, Tom, 6(2): 41
 Girl Scouts of America, 9(3): 43
 Girls Normal School (Philadelphia), 16(1): 30
 Girls’ Classical School (Indianapolis), 9(3): 18; 14(2): 26, 30
 Gisolo, Margaret, 5(2): 28–31, 34
 Gisolo, Toney, 5(2): 28, 34
 Givan, John, 3(2): 16
Give ’em Hell, Harry!, 17(4): 3
 “Give Us Just Another Lincoln,” 9(4): 6, 9
 Giverny (France), 3(3): 8
 Glacier Bay (AK), 5(1): 46
 Glacier Point (Yosemite National Park), 5(1): 47
 Glad, Zina, 1(4): 8
 Gladstone, William Ewart, 5(1): 12
 Glaenzer, Mrs. Frank, 2(4): 43
 Glasgow (Scotland), 5(3): 30, 35, 36; 15(2): 15
 Glass, Bonnie, 16(4): 37
Glass, James A., “The Indiana Gas Boom and Its Legacies,” 12(3): 20–29
 Glass Days Festival (Dunkirk), 12(3): 29
 glass plants, 12(3): 22, 27, 28, 29
 Glasscock, Jack, 16(3): 45, 46
 Gleason, Cloyes W., 12(1): 42
 Glen Miller Park (Richmond), 10(2): 21
 Glendale (CA), 9(1): 33
 Glenn A. Black Laboratory of Archaeology (Indiana University), 10(3): 42
 Glenn High School (Terre Haute) basketball team, 13(1): 48
 Glenn, John H., Jr., 8(2): 6, 7, 9, 10–11
 Glidden, Fred, 15(1): 27, 28, 29
 Gloucester (MA), 3(3): 11; 6(3): 19; 9(3): 19

- Gnadenhütten (OH), 14(3): 27
 Gnaw Bone (Brown Co.), 1(4): 28, 29
 Gobel and Cummings, 8(4): 11
 Goble, Eva Rice, 1(3): 11
 Godfrey, Arthur, 3(4): 7
 Godfrey, Clarence, 11(1): 60; 15(1): 17
 Godfrey, Gabriel, 15(1): 17
 Godfroy, Francis, 4(2): 6; 9(1): 30; 9(2): 38; cemetery (Peru), 9(2): 39
 Godfroy, Gabriel, 4(2): 6; 9(1): 30; 9(2): 38
 Godfroy, George, 8(2): 16
 Godfroy, Louis, 4(2): 6
 Godfroy, Oliver, 4(2): 11
 Godkins, Samuel, 15(3): 40
 Godman Field (KY), 5(3): 39, 42, 44, 45; 17(4): 9
 Goelet, Mrs. Robert, 2(4): 43
 Goetz, Augustus, 1(4): 21
 Goetz, Ruth, 1(4): 21
Going All the Way (Wakefield), 1(1): 18
 Gola, Tom, 5(4): 11
 Golconda (IL), 2(2): 34
 Gold and Glory Sweepstakes (automobile race), 10(3): 12, 13, 14–18, 20–21
 Gold Glove Awards, 15(4): 24
 Gold Medal of the National Institute of Social Sciences, 9(3): 45
Gold Rush (film), 14(2): 10
 Goldberg, Jack, 9(1): 37
Golden Creatures (artwork), 16(4): 28, 31
Golden Eagle (sculpture), 17(3): 21–22
 Golden Eagle Inn (Noblesville), 2(1): 29, 32
 Golden Gloves tournament (boxing), 9(2): 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48
 Golden Hill (Indianapolis), 6(4): 40, 41, 42, 44, 46–47, 48; 10(4): 38, 45; totem pole, 6(4): 40–48
 Goldman, Emma, 1(1): 32
 Goldman, Marilyn, 3(2): 19
 Goldsmith, Harris, 8(1): 21
 Goldwater, Barry, 16(4): 13, 15
 Golenbock, Peter, 16(3): 43
 golf, 17(3): 34–35, 37
 Gonzalez, Ruben, 9(2): 47
 Good English Week, 16(3): 11
Good Housekeeping, 4(1): 4; 9(3): 44
 Goodacre, Glenna, 17(3): 24–25
 Gooding, Gladys, 9(1): 48; 15(4): 23
 Gooding, Marshal, 3(2): 45
 Goodland (Newton Co.), 4(2): 44
 Goodman, Benny, 1(3): 16
 Goodman, Kenneth, 3(4): 50
 Goodman, Peter S., 9(2): 27
 Goodman Theatre (Chicago), 10(4): 7
 Goodnight, Merlin, 5(4): 9
 Goodrich, 6(3): 41
 Goodrich, James W., 2(2): 2
 Goodwin, Edwin J., 9(2): 3
 Goodwin, Helen M., 11(2): 19; 16(4): 26
 Goodwin and Company, 16(3): 46
 Goodyear, 6(8): 41
 Gookins, James, 10(1): 46
 Goral Airways, 17(4): 9
 Goral Motor Company, 17(4): 9
 Gordon, Alexander, 13(4): 33
 Gordon, John B., 5(1): 13
 Gordon, Rosa Toole, 6(3): 46
 Gordon, Ruth, 10(4): 7
 Gordon Bennett Cup Series, 6(2): 26
 Gordy, Berry, 17(2): 17
 Gorge Inn (French Lick), 10(4): 19
 Gorham, R. L., 6(1): 15
 Gorman, Isaac Alex, 7(3): 33, 37, 39
 Gorman, Mrs. Isaac Alex, 7(3): 37
 Gorrell, Edgar S., 6(2): 32
 Goshen (Elkhart Co.), 5(4): 35, 36, 37; 7(3): 11; 11(1): 14; 17(4): 11
 Goshen (OH), 14(3): 27
 Gosport (Owen Co.), 2(3): 10; 3(3): 4; 8(3): 6
 Gosport First Baptist Church, 14(4): 20
 Goss, David K., 10(4): 38
 Goss, John, 16(3): 23
 Gotch, Frank, 6(2): 35
 Goth, Genevieve. *See* Graf, Genevieve Goth
 Goth, Marie, 1(4): 33, 34; 6(3): 21, 23, 24; 6(4): 25; 11(2): 15; 16(4): 26; 17(3): 6
 Gothic revival architecture: in Elwood, 12(3): 28; in Marion, 12(3): 27; in Muncie, 12(3): 23, 25
 Gottman, Charles, 12(3): 9
 Gottschalk, Thurman, 2(1): 19
 Gougar, Helen M., 15(3): 17
 Gould, Jack, 2(3): 20
 Gould, Jay, 3(2): 36
 Gould, Jay (performer/ broadcaster), 11(2): 27, 28, 29; 15(3): 28, 31
Gould, Todd, “For Gold and Glory,” 10(3): 12–21; **“One People,”** 11(1): 53–55; **“Repatriation: Forced Exodus from the Calumet Region,”** 14(4): 38–47
 Goulding, Edmund, 15(4): 11
 Gourley, Don, 17(3): 32, 35
 Governor’s Circle (Indianapolis). *See* Monument Circle
 Governor’s Commission on Unemployment Relief, 17(4): 27, 29
 Governor’s Mansion (Indianapolis), 2(2): 19
 Grace United Methodist Church (Kokomo), 12(3): 27
 Graceland Cemetery (Chicago), 17(4): 16
 Gracie Company, 15(2): 39
 Gradolf, Martha, 16(4): 30
 Graeter’s Tavern (Vincennes), 2(1): 31
 Graf, Carl C., 1(4): 34; 6(3): 21, 22, 23, 24; 6(4): 25; 16(1): 7, 9; 17(3): 6
 Graf, Genevieve Goth, 1(4): 34; 6(3): 23; 11(2): 20
 Graff, Henry F., 5(2): 10
 Graffman, Vladimir, 8(1): 18
 Grafton, Charles O., 2(1): 11
 Graham, Big Daddy, 17(2): 19
 Graham, David, 12(3): 6, 10, 12; 14(4): 9
 Graham, Jimmy, 12(3): 6
 Graham, Marion “Tex,” 12(3): 6
 Graham, Robert C., 15(1): 39
 Graham, Thomas, 3(4): 41
 Graham Eight (automobile), 15(1): 39
 Graham-Paige Motors Corporation, 15(1): 39
Grammar of the Language of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians (Zeisberger), 14(3): 27
 Grammy award, 16(3): 6
 Granatelli, Andy, 1(2): 22, 26; 6(2): 43, 45
 Grand Army of the Republic, 7(1): 27; 8(2): 28, 35; 8(4): 10; Hackleman Post #64 (Brookville), 9(3): 36
 Grand Avenues (baseball team), 16(3): 46
 Grand Bellefontaine (OH) Operatic Minstrels, 5(4): 41
 Grand Canyon National Park, 5(1): 47
 Grand Central Art Galleries of New York, 9(3): 21
 Grand Detour (IL), 4(2): 41–42
 Grand Gosier Island, 6(4): 10
 Grand Hotel: Indianapolis, 6(4): 7; 9(3): 16; Muncie, 2(1): 12
“The Grand Old Master: Pioneer Artist Jacob Cox,” by **Tiffany C. Sallee**, 10(1): 4–11
 Grand Opera House: Bellefontaine (OH), 5(4): 41; Chicago, 9(4): 6; Lafayette, 3(1): 32
 Grand Prairie (region), 4(2): 40
Grand Rapids Press, 1(1): 15–16

- Grandma Battin's Cabin* (wood-block print), 6(3): front cover, 25
- Grandy, Erroll, 14(3): 7
- Grange (farm organization), 2(1): 22; 15(2): 28
- Grange, Red, 17(3): 28, 29, 30
- Granger, Don, 9(3): 7
- Granger, Gen. (Union officer, U.S. Civil War), 5(4): 48
- Grant, Cary, 14(2): 12
- Grant, Charles S., 1(1): 8
- Grant, Chet, 5(2): 33
- Grant, Fred, 2(3): 17
- Grant, James C., 7(3): 11
- Grant, Jane, 3(1): 41, 42–43, 44
- Grant, Ken, 15(1): 42
- Grant, Ulysses S., 4(3): 32; 4(4): 33; 5(1): 3, 4, 6–12, 13; 5(4): 14; 6(3): 15; 7(3): 9, 10, 11, 12; 8(4): 27, 28; memoirs published in the *Century* magazine, 10(3): 2, 8; political cartoon, 15(3): 26, 29
- Grant Co., 1(3): 48; 1(4): 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 23, 24, 34, 37; 4(2): 10; jail, 13(4): 3, 5, 6, 9, 11; courthouse, 13(4): 8, 9, 10
- “Grant County’s Own,” by Adeline Nall, as told to Val Holley**, 1(4): 14–25
- Grant Memorial Park (Marion), 1(4): 8
- Grant Park (Chicago), 10(3): 34
- Grasset, Eugène, 6(1): 19
- Grassroot Jungles* (Teale), 7(2): 28
- Grau, Daniel, 15(4): 29
- Grauel, Stu, 9(3): 27, 31
- gravestones, 14(1): 30–37
- Gray, Alice Mabel (Diana of the Dunes), 9(2): front cover, 22–31
- Gray, Beulah B., 11(3): 38–47
- Gray, Elmer, 4(3): 8
- Gray, Harold, 6(4): 23, 24
- Gray, Isaac P., 3(3): 8; 7(3): 36, 39; 14(2): 48
- Gray, Patrick L., III, 6(4): 35
- Gray, Ralph D., “Détente with Kentucky: A History of the Clark Maritime Centre,”** 10(3): 38–46; **“Home Country,”** 11(1): 55–56; **“Indiana Bookshelf: The Centennial of *The Hoosiers*,”** 12(4): 42–44; **“The Man from Kokomo: Elwood Haynes and the Origins of the Automobile Industry in Indiana,”** 6(2): 12–17; **“The Most Rabid of Hoosiers’: Meredith Nicholson,”** 9(2): 14–21; **“Politics, History, and Heroes: Matthew E. Welsh,”** 8(4): 52–56; **“The ‘Star’ of the *Otwell Star*: Beulah B. Gray, Editor,”** 11(3): 38–47; **“A Tangled Web: Unraveling the Strange Weavings of a Midwestern Adventurer,”** 1(2): 28–37
- Graydon, Jane Chambers McKinney, 4(4): 36
- Graydon, Katherine Merrill, 5(1): 46
- Grayson, Cary T., 8(4): 40, 41
- Graziano, Rocky, 1(1): 42
- Great American Tea Company, 14(3): 5
- Great Awakening, 2(4): 22
- Great Britain (country), 3(4): 2, 6, 17, 20, 30, 35, 39, 59, 62; 5(2): 43, 10(2): 3, 4. *See also* England and Scotland and Wales
- Great Britain* (travel guide), 16(4): 47
- Great Depression, 1(1): 37; 3(1): 35; 3(3): 42; 4(3): 3, 8, 10; 5(3): 9, 39; 10(1): 47; 10(2): 7; 10(4): 8; 17(3): 40; 17(4): 19, 26, 27; effects on consumerism, 2(4): 12; 35; and public art projects, 2(1): 3; 4(3): 3; World War II brings end to, 3(4): 7, 5, 22
- Great Dictator, The* (film), 14(2): 10
- Great God Brown, The* (play), 16(3): 28
- Great Lakes Naval Station, 3(4): 15
- Great Marianas Turkey Shoot, 3(4): 53–55; 7(3): 46
- Great Northern Railway, 3(2): 14
- Great Profile, The* (film), 15(4): 11
- Great Railway Strike, 15(3): 27, 30, 31
- Great Revival, 4(3): 36
- Great States Lawn Mower Company, 17(1): 30
- Great Wallace Shows (circus), 13(1): 16
- Great Western Post Road, 2(2): 42–43
- “The Great Wizard of the North: John Banvard and His Floating Theaters,” by John Hanners**, 2(2): 26–35
- Greater Indianapolis Progress Committee Task Force, 15(4): 45
- “The Greatest Shows on Earth: Peru’s Circus Heritage,” by Caroline Nellis**, 13(1): 14–25
- Greathouse, Ruth, 17(1): 46
- Greece (country), 1(3): 14
- Greek Way, The* (Hamilton), 14(1): 44, 45
- Greeley, Horace, 2(4): 18–21; 7(2): 37; 8(3): 9
- Greeman Furniture Store, 5(3): 40
- Green, Dwight, 9(2): 9
- Green, James A., 2(4): 47
- Green, James L., 4(2): 27
- Green, John R., 3(4): 2, 40
- Green, Johnny, 5(4): 12
- Green Acres (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
- Green Bay (WI), 7(3): 41
- Green Bay Packers (football team), 1(1): 46
- Green Hill Cemetery (Bedford), 17(3): 25
- greenbacks (money), 8(2): 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43; 8(4): 27, 28, 30
- Greenberg, Hank, 4(3): 8, 10
- Greencastle (Putnam Co.), 1(1): 16; 3(4): 53; 5(2): 47; 5(4): 16; 8(3): 15; 17(1): 38; 17(2): 25
- Greene, Gordon, 12(3): 7, 12; 14(4): 7, 11
- Greene, Lovilla Horne, 3(4): 13–14, 16
- Greene, Myron E., 3(4): 13
- Greene Co., 2(2): 45, 47; 4(2): 43; 14(4): 6
- Greenfield (Hancock Co.), 5(2): 47; 6(2): 25; 7(4): 3, 4, 6, 12, 26
- Greenfield, Jeff, 9(2): 12
- Greenham Common (England), 8(3): 43
- Greenhill Cemetery (Orleans), 14(1): 35
- Greenlee, Pleas E., 8(4): 9
- Greensboro (NC), 6(4): 28
- Greensburg (Decatur Co.), 1(4): 37; 3(1): 24–25; 3(4): 11, 34, 39, 57; 5(2): 33; 6(2): 24; 6(3): 47; 7(4): 47
- Greensburg Daily News*, 7(4): 46, 47
- Greentown (Howard Co.), 6(2): 15, 16
- Greenville (Floyd Co.), 2(2): 44
- Greenville (OH), 17(2): 28
- Greenville, Treaty of (1795), 9(2): 35, 37, 38, 39; 11(4): 16, 18, 19, 23
- Greenwich Village (New York), 1(1): 16, 17, 18; 3(1): 15
- Greenwood (Johnson Co.), 3(4): 55; 9(1): 25
- Greenwood (MI), 1(3): 29
- Greenwood, J. P., 3(2): 45
- Greenwood, Sydney, 14(4): 12
- Greenwood Baptist Church, 14(4): 21
- Green-Wood Cemetery (New York), 17(4): 16
- Greer, Jess, 2(4): 48
- Gregg, John R., 1(3): 2
- Gregg Park (Vincennes), 3(3): 42–43
- Gregorian plainsong, 16(3): 26

- Gregorich, Barbara, “Women in Baseball: Indiana’s Dynamic Heritage,”** 5(2): 26–35
- Gregory, Robert, 15(3): 35, 40, 41
- Greiff, Glory-June,** letter to editor, 6(4): 2; **“Lions and Santas and Bears, Oh My! From Remembrance, Faith, and Fancy: Outdoor Public Sculpture in Indiana,”** 17(3): 16–25; **“Roads, Rocks, and Recreation: The Legacy of the WPA in Indiana,”** 3(3): 40–47; **“SOS! Save Outdoor Sculpture,”** 5(2): 46–47; **“The Statues Speak: In Search of Indiana Sculpture,”** 6(3): 26–27
- Grenada (MI), 1(3): 32
- Grenfell, Wilfred T., 11(2): 25
- Gresham, James Bethel, 11(1): 37–38
- Gresham, Matilda McGrain, 15(3): 25, 27
- Gresham, Susan, 15(3): 25
- Gresham, Walter Quintin, 7(1): 14, 22; 15(3): 3, 23, 24, 25–33, 46
- Gresham, William, 15(3): 25
- Gretzky, Walter, 17(1): 12
- Gretzky, Wayne, 17(1): 4–5, 10, 12, 13
- Greuter, Charles R. “Pop,” 6(2): 32
- Greyhound Bus Station (Indianapolis), 3(4): 13
- Greze (France), 4(4): 8
- Gridiron Club (Washington, D.C.), 7(1): 19
- Griese, Bob, 4(3): 6, 11
- Grievies, Tom, 9(3): 43, 44
- Griffin, Cyrus, 15(3): 23
- Griffin, Thomas “Sparkle Sox,” 17(2): 19
- Griffith (Lake Co.), 1(1): 29, 30; 3(4): 56
- Griffith, Andy, 17(2): 45
- Griffith, Carolyn, 13(4): 40, 41
- Griffith, D. W., 1(1): 42; 13(4): 17, 19
- Griffith, Louis O., 6(3): 21, 23, 24, 25; 6(4): 25; 13(4): 40
- Griffiths, Helen, 13(4): 41
- Griffiths, Walter, 13(4): 41
- Grigsby, Aaron, 3(3): 24
- Grigsby, Nathaniel, 4(3): 48; 4(4): 32, 33
- Grigsby, Sarah Lincoln, 3(3): 3, 18, 19, 20–21, 23, 24, 25, 27
- Grim Game, The* (film), 13(4): 19
- Grimm brothers, 2(4): 8, 12
- Grimshaw, William, 3(3): 21
- Grinstead, Beulah, 5(4): 20, 21, 23, 24
- Griscorn, John, 2(2): 29
- Grisna, Ed, 14(3): 21
- Grissom, Betty Moore, 8(2): 8, 9, 11, 12, 15
- Grissom, Cecile, 8(2): 8
- Grissom, Dennis, 8(2): 8
- Grissom, Mark, 8(2): 12
- Grissom, Scott, 8(2): 8, 11, 12
- Grissom, Virgil I. (Gus), 8(2): front cover, 1, 3, 4–15; 17(4): 13; state memorial, 8(2): 4–6, 13
- Griswold, Bert J., 5(2): 6, 7, 8, 9–10, 11
- Grizzly Giant (Yosemite National Park), 5(1): 40–41
- Gropius, Walter, 10(2): 31
- Grosscup, Cal, 14(3): 19, 21
- Grouch Place (Rockville), 7(2): 42, 45
- Ground Zero (New York), 15(1): 40–47
- Grouseland (Harrison home), 2(4): 3, 24, 46–47; 17(4): 41
- Grouseland, Treaty of, 11(4): 17
- Grove, George, 1(4): 34
- Grover, Oliver Dennett, 10(1): 17
- Groves, Leslie R., 3(4): 20
- Groza, Alex, 1(1): 48
- Grubbs, Don, 14(4): 32
- Grue, Frederik Ebbesen, 6(4): 20–21, 27
- Gruelle, Alice, 2(4): 5–6, 12
- Gruelle, John Barton “Johnny,” 2(4): 3, 4–13; 3(3): 12; 11(1): 32–34; 15(2): 16
- Gruelle, Justin C., 15(2): 16–21
- Gruelle, Kim, 3(1): 2
- Gruelle, Marcella, 2(4): 4, 5, 7, 8, 9–10
- Gruelle, Myrtle, 2(4): 5, 7, 11, 12
- Gruelle, Richard (Dick), 2(4): 12, 13
- Gruelle, Richard Buckner, 2(3): 10; 2(4): 3, 5–6, 13; 4(2): 36; 6(1): 6, 10; 15(2): 16; and *The Canal, Morning (Indianapolis)*, 2(2): 36–37; member of Hoosier Group, 3(3): 3, 6–8, 9, 11, 12–13, 14, 17
- Gruelle, Worth, 2(4): 7–8, 10, 11, 12
- Gruen, Robert D., 5(2): 2
- Guadalcanal (British Solomon Islands), 3(4): 56; 4(1): 48
- Guam (Mariana Islands), 3(4): 53, 54; 7(3): 44
- Guérin, Mother Theodore, 12(1): 17–21
- Guernsey, E. Y. “Dick,” 5(1): 26, 27
- Guess, Carol Cosby, 11(3): 25–31
- Guest in the House* (film), 15(4): 11
- Guffin, Charlotte Hollis “Lotta,” 10(1): 9
- Guide Lamp Division (Anderson). *See* General Motors Corporation, Guide Lamp Division
- Guinness, Henrietta, 2(4): 45
- Gulbrandsen, Anna. *See* Calvert, Anna Gulbrandsen
- Guldahl, Ralph, 17(1): 28
- Gulfport (MI), 3(4): 10
- Gulick, Luther, 2(3): 32
- Gullah, 14(4): 16
- Gunderson, Robert G., 2(4): 18, 28
- Gunther, Charles, 9(2): 39
- Gurdjieff, Georges, 11(1): 43
- Gurley, Boyd, 4(1): 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35
- Guthrie (Lawrence Co.), 10(2): 10
- Guthrie, Richard, 16(4): 8, 9, 11, 13
- Guthrie, Woody, 10(4): 9, 10
- Guy Means Airport (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 11
- Gwynneville (Shelby Co.), 3(4): 40
- Gypsy Gulch, 17(3): 3
- Gypsy Rossini. *See* Stewart, Rossini Waugh

H

- H. B. Deusterberg and Sons, 8(3): 33
- H. D. Newcomb and Brother, 16(2): 43–44
- “H. L. Mencken and the Indiana Genii,”** by Val Holley, 3(1): 4–15
- H. Lieber Company, 6(1): 9, 18, 21, 24, 38; 6(3): 23; 17(3): 6; art emporium, 8(1): 45; 10(1): 6
- H. Lieber Gallery, 15(1): 25, 28–29
- Ha Tay Camp (Vietnam): 15(4): 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37
- Haase, Virginia L., 3(4): 41
- Habbe, Arnold, 6(3): 7
- Habecker, Eugene, 14(2): 39
- Habitat for Humanity, 4(3): 12
- Hackett, Mert, 16(3): 46
- Hackhiser, John C., 7(3): 11, 12
- Hackleman, Pleasant Adam, 7(1): 22, 29; 9(3): 36
- Hackney, Leonard J., 15(3): 14
- Hadley (Hendricks Co.), 6(4): 24
- Hadley, Alice Ross, 6(1): 32, 33, 35
- Hadley, Chalmers, 15(1): 27, 29
- Hadley, Ella Quinn, 15(1): 22–23
- Hadley, Evan, 15(1): 22–23, 27
- Hadley, Lt. (CCC), 17(1): 45
- Hadley, Paul, 15(1): 20–29
- Hadley Roberts Academy, 16(1): 33
- Hadlyme (CT), 7(4): 39
- Hagenbeck, Karl, 12(1): 18
- Hagenbeck-Wallace Circus, 4(1): 13; 9(1): 33; 10(1): 13; 12(1): 17, 18, 19, 20–21, 22, 25
- Hager, Andrew, 8(3): 33

- Hagerstown (Wayne Co.), 6(4): 17; 7(3): 31, 32, 33, 35, 37
- Hagerty, Jim, 5(3): 13
- Haines, Connie, 16(1): 30
- Haines Institute, 1(3): 32
- Haiti (country), 8(1): 43, 46
- Halas, George, 1(1): 46
- Haldeman, H. R., 6(4): 32, 37
- Hale, John S., 1(4): 40
- Hale, William F. *See* Mon-gon-zah
- Hale, William Harlan, 9(2): 5
- Haley, W. D., 7(1): 40, 41
- “A Half Century of Public Art: The Heritage of the Indiana Post Office Murals,” by John C. Carlisle**, 4(3): 22–31
- Halford, Elijah W., 7(4): 11
- Hall, Rev. Baynard Rush, 13(2): 26–31
- Hall, Carrie, 3(2): 22
- Hall, Frederick H., 10(2): 48
- Hall, G. Stanley, 1(1): 34, 35
- Hall, Harry, 16(2): 29
- Hall, James, 4(2): 40–41
- Hall, Matilda Johnston, 3(3): 21, 25–26
- Hall, Patricia, “A Child at Heart: The Fanciful World of Johnny Gruelle,”** 2(4): 4–13; **“The Mayor in the Market,”** 11(1): 32–33
- Hall, Squire, 3(3): 25–26
- Hall, Tillie, 14(2): 46
- Hall, Wayne, 14(2): 44–47
- Hall Contracting Corporation, 10(2): 46
- Halle (Belgium), 3(4): 45
- Halleck, Charles A., 2(3): 29; 6(4): 33
- Halleck, Henry, 5(1): 6, 8, 11, 12
- Halliburton, Richard, 7(2): 16
- Hallinan, Joe, 5(4): 8
- Halsey, William “Bull,” 13(3): 45, 47
- Halsey, William F., Jr., 3(4): 59, 60
- Hamer family (Mitchell), 5(3): 35
- Hamer Village (Lawrence Co.), 5(3): 34
- Hamilton (OH), 5(3): 8
- Hamilton, Alice, 7(4): 3, 28–39, back cover; 14(1): 40, 42, 43, 45, 46
- Hamilton, Allen, 7(4): 31; 8(2): 17, 18; 14(1): 40; 16(2): 47
- Hamilton, Andrew, 7(4): 31
- Hamilton, Arthur “Quint” (Quintus), 7(4): 31; 14(1): 40
- Hamilton, Donald, 14(4): 2, 3, 6–7, 8, 9, 12
- Hamilton, Edith, 7(4): 31, 32, 33, 37; 14(1): 38–47
- Hamilton, Ellen, 7(4): 31
- Hamilton, Emerine Holman, 7(4): 31; 14(1): 40
- Hamilton, Gertrude Pond, 7(4): 31–32; 14(1): 40, 45
- Hamilton, Holman, “Bowers! Bowers! He is Ours!” From *Spokesman for Democracy: Claude G. Bowers, 1878–1958*** (with Peter J. Sehlinger), 12(2): 18–25
- Hamilton, Margaret, 7(4): 31; 14(1): 40, 42, 45
- Hamilton, Margaret Vance, 16(2): 47
- Hamilton, Mary, 7(4): 31
- Hamilton, Montgomery, 7(4): 31; 14(1): 40, 43
- Hamilton, Norah, 7(4): 31; 14(1): 40, 42
- Hamilton, Oval, 14(4): 2
- Hamilton, Suzanne, 17(2): 9
- Hamilton Co., 1(4): 37; 2(4): 17; 5(1): 23, 27; 5(4): 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 29; 8(4): 10; courthouse, 8(4): 11
- Hamilton Lake (Steuben Co.), 14(3): 22
- Hamlin Wizard Oil Company, 9(4): 4, 6
- Hamline Methodist Church, 3(4): 17
- Hammersmith (England), 6(1): 9
- Hammond (Lake Co.), 1(1): 29; 1(2): 24; 3(4): 23, 24, 25; 4(1): 30; 4(2): 21; 5(2): 23, 28; 5(3): 13, 26; 6(2): 16; 8(1): 35, 36, 37, 38–39; 10(2): 7; 10(3): 24; 11(1): 36–37; 17(3): 29; 17(4): 22, 23
- Hammond Brass Company, 3(4): 23
- Hammond General Hospital (MD), 7(3): 12
- Hammond Open Forum, 8(1): 39. *See also* Beth-El Open Forum
- Hammond Pros (football team), 1(1): 46, 47
- Hammond Times*, 1(1): 30
- Hampton, Duke, 14(3): 10
- Hampton, Locksley “Slide,” 14(3): 10–11, 15
- Hampton, Maceo, 14(3): 10
- Hampton, Russell, 14(3): 10
- Hancock, Walker, 9(3): 20
- Hancock Co., 5(4): 22; 6(4): 13, 14, 19
- Hand, Charles I., 3(2): 16
- Hand, Mary Muir, 5(1): 41; 5(2): 2
- Handley, Harold W., 4(2): 30; 16(4): 6, 9, 11
- Haney, James, 14(1): 35
- Hanks, Dennis, 3(3): 20–21, 24, 25–26
- Hanks, John, 3(3): 25
- Hanks, Sarah Elizabeth Johnston, 3(3): 21, 25–26
- Hanks, Tom, 4(3): 3, 12
- Hanley, James, 9(4): 11, 12
- Hanlin, George R., 9(4): 3; 10(4): 3; 16(3): 3; **“All Aboard! Remembering Indiana’s Other Grand Stations,”** 13(3): 32–33; **“Effecting Good Things,”** 11(1): 12–13
- Hanly, J. Frank, 2(1): 7; 7(1): 17; 10(4): 21; 12(3): 42
- Hanna, Mrs. Hugh, 1(3): 9
- Hanna, Robert, 8(4): 15
- Hannaford, Christy Cardle, 14(4): 31
- Hannaford, Samuel, 13(3): 33
- Hannegan, Edward A., 1(4): 37; 8(4): 15, 18
- Hanners, John, “The Great Wizard of the North: John Banvard and His Floating Theaters,”** 2(2): 26–35
- Hannon, Johnny, 1(1): 26
- Hannon, Malcolm, 10(3): 17
- Hanoi (Vietnam), 15(4): 33
- Hanou, John T., “Economy of Design: Round Barns in Indiana,”** 6(4): 12–19
- Hanover (Jefferson Co.), 7(3): 12; and Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 30
- Hanover College, 1(4): 37, 46; 10(2): 45, 46
- Hanover Co. (VA), 7(3): 6
- Hanrahan, John, 3(1): 42
- Hansel and Gretel* (opera), 16(4): 37
- Hanson, Dave, 17(1): 7
- Hanson, Oscar Rabe, 19(3): 23, 24, 27–28, 30
- Hapgood, Charles H., 13(1): 6
- Hapgood, Hutchins, 13(1): 8
- Hapgood, Powers, 13(1): 2, 12, 13
- Hapgood, William Powers, 13(1): 6, 8, 9, 11, 12–13
- Happy Club Chorus* (radio), 11(2): 29–30
- Harbaruk, Nick, 17(1): 7
- Harbor Town (East Chicago), 14(4): 41, 42, 45, 47
- Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 7(2): 17
- Hard, William, 7(4): 34
- Hard Day’s Night, A* (film), 14(4): 26
- Hard Times* (boat), 10(2): 21
- Harden, Cecil M., 17(1): 43
- Hardin, Becky, 15(1): 29
- Hardin, Father Boniface, 10(3): 12, 14, 17, 19, 21; 11(1): 55
- Harding, Eugene, 6(2): 43, 45
- Harding, Warren G., 3(2): 15; 8(4): 63
- Hardinsburg (KY), 4(4): 44

- Hardrick, John Wesley, 8(1): 40, 41, 42, 43–44, 45, 47
- Hardy, Harriet, 7(4): 38
- Hardy, Joe, 1(1): 19–20
- Hargrove, Marion, 14(1): 9, 10, 11
- Harjes, H. Harmen, 9(4): 47
- Harlan, John Marshall, 15(3): 31
- Harlem (NY), 1(1): 17; 1(3): 32, 33, 34
- Harlem Globetrotters (basketball team), 1(1): 50; 9(3): 6
- Harlem Renaissance, 8(1): 41, 43
- Harmar, Josiah, 9(2): 37; 9(4): 20
- Harmeier, I. J. L., 4(3): 30
- Harmon, Elyse Knox, 17(3): 34, 35, 36, 37
- Harmon, Gene, 17(3): 28
- Harmon, Harold, 17(3): 28
- Harmon, Kelly, 17(3): 34, 37
- Harmon, Louis, Jr., 17(3): 28
- Harmon, Louis, Sr., 17(3): 28, 34, 37
- Harmon, Mark, 17(3): 34, 35, 37
- Harmon, Rose Marie Guinn, 17(3): 34, 37
- Harmon, Sharon Kristin (Kris), 17(3): 34, 37
- Harmon, Tom (Thomas Dudley Harmon), 17(3): front cover, 25–37
- “Harmonica Herb,” 16(1): 18, 20
- Harmon of Michigan* (film), 17(3): 31, 32
- “Harmonicas and Homespun Humor: The Life of Indiana Funny Man Herb Shriner,” by Nelson Price**, 16(1): 17–27
- Harmonist movement, 2(2): 7; 14(4): 36–37
- Harmony (Clay Co.), 2(2): 7
- Harmony Society, 14(4): 36, 37
- Harness, Ella, 3(4): 36
- harness racing, 11(3): 14–28
- Harper, Ann Wagner, 11(2): 32–37
- Harper, Nola J., 3(2): 27
- Harper, William Rainey, 9(2): 23
- Harper College, 17(2): 34, 35
- Harper’s*, 7(1): 40; 9(2): 5, 7; 9(4): 42, 43
- Harper’s Bazaar*, 2(4): 40, 41
- Harper’s Ferry (WV), 3(2): 42; 5(1): 8, 12, 13; 8(2): 32
- Harper’s Weekly*, 5(1): 6
- Harrell, Bill, 15(1): 43
- Harrington, Haynes, 9(3): 7
- Harris, Addison C., 15(3): 6, 7, 13
- Harris, Betty, “I Want to Hold Your Hand”: The Beatles at the Indiana State Fair,”** 14(4): 25–35
- Harris, Clara, 6(3): 12–13
- Harris, Hugh, 17(1): 7, 8, 9
- Harris, Joel Chandler, 7(4): 27; 10(3): 9
- Harris, John, 1(2): 3
- Harris, Julie, 17(2): 39
- Harris, Mandy, 3(2): 20
- Harris, Mary, 3(2): 3, 40–47
- Harris, Mary Jane, 3(2): 20
- Harris, Maston, 17(4): 30
- Harris, Patricia, 4(3): 33
- Harris, Robert C., 7(1): 40
- Harris, T. M., 6(3): 15
- Harris, Thornton, 17(2): 16
- Harris Poll, 6(4): 36
- Harrisburg (PA), 2(4): 18; 10(4): 46
- Harrison, Alfred, 10(2): 48
- Harrison, Anna Symmes, 2(4): 3, 22–27
- Harrison, Benjamin, 2(4): 27; 3(3): 8; 5(2): 47; 6(1): 34; 6(2): 42; 7(1): 22, 23; 8(4): 18, 19, 31–36, 39; 9(3): 16; 10(3): 10; 15(3): 27, 28, 32, 33, 44–45, 46, 47; 1888 presidential campaign and election, 6(4): 7; 7(1): 14; 8(4): 5–6, 7, 24–25, 33, 35; 1892 presidential election, 6(4): 7
- Harrison, Benjamin (William Henry Harrison’s son), 2(4): 26
- Harrison, Benjamin I (family founder), 8(4): 33
- Harrison, Benjamin V (“The Signer”), 8(4): 33
- Harrison, Betsy Bassett, 2(4): 24
- Harrison, Caroline Scott, 6(1): 31, 33, 34
- Harrison, Carter Bassett, 2(4): 23
- Harrison, Clarissa, 2(4): 47
- Harrison, Edmund B., 4(3): 32
- Harrison, George, 14(4): 25–35
- Harrison, Jane Irwin, 2(4): 26
- Harrison, John Cleves Symmes, 2(4): 24, 47
- Harrison, John Scott, 2(4): 27; 8(4): 33
- Harrison, Lucy Singleton, 2(4): 24
- Harrison, Mary Lord Dimmick, 6(1): 24; 8(4): 5, 7, 9
- Harrison, Merritt, 15(4): 41
- Harrison, Spider, 17(2): 18, 19
- Harrison, Thomas Jefferson, 7(1): 29
- Harrison, William Henry, 1(2): 16; 1(4): 34; 2(4): 3, 14–29, 47; 3(2): 15; 4(4): 32; 5(1): 21; 5(3): 16, 46; 7(1): 22; 8(4): 15, 33, 35, 36; 10(1): 6; 11(1): 15–16; 11(4): 12–19, 22–23; 12(2): 21; 17(4): front cover, 3, 38, 40, 41, 43; Log Cabin Campaign, 11(1): 15–16; “The North Bend Farmer and His Visitor” (political cartoon), 11(1): 15, 16; papers of, 11(4): 14–15, 20–21
- Harrison, William Henry, Jr., 2(4): 24, 25, 26
- Harrison Co., 2(3): 14, 19; 5(3): 16, 17; 8(4): 15; 17(4): 33; and Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 30
- Harrison Historical Park (Vincennes), 2(4): 47
- Harrison House (Vincennes), 2(4): 46
- Harrison-Crawford State Forest, 17(1): 45, 46
- Harrod, Cecil Gardner, 16(2): 18–19
- Harroun, Ray, 1(1): 41; 1(2): 19; 6(2): 25, 26
- Harstad, Kristen, 4(2): 2
- Harstad, Peter T., “Defending the Indefensible,”** 7(3): 26–29; **“He’s Gone on Ahead: Harry Ostermann and the Lincoln Highway,”** 6(2): 28–29; **“Memory and History,”** 3(4): 2–3; **“Politics, History, and Heroes: Thomas Riley Marshall,”** 8(4): 37–41
- Hart, Charles Henry, 4(3): 48
- Hart, Elizabeth, 3(2): 31
- Hart, H. E. (Hobie), 9(2): 42, 43, 45, 46
- Hart, Pop, 3(2): 9
- Hart, Sharon, 3(1): 35
- Harte, Bret, 9(1): 23
- Harter, Christopher, “Focus: William Forsyth Papers: A Love of Hoosierdom,”** 10(1): 46–47
- Hartford Block Studio, 2(3): 11
- Hartford City (Blackford Co.), 3(2): 31
- Hartke, Hugo L., 8(4): 8
- Hartke, Rupert Vance, 4(3): 10; 8(4): 8, 12, 23, 54, 55
- Hartke, Vance. *See* Hartke, Rupert Vance
- Hartley, Marsden, 8(1): 46
- Hartley, W. Douglas**, letter to the editor, 8(2): 48; **“Shadows of the Past: The Photographs of Otto Ping,”** 2(1): 38–47
- Hartley, Mrs. W. Douglas, 2(1): 38, 40
- Hartman, Annabel S., 3(4): 17–19
- Hartman, Grover, 3(4): 17–19
- Hartrath, Lucie, 6(3): 21, 23; 11(2): 15; 16(4): 26; 17(3): 6
- Hartwell, Ann, 4(3): 33
- Harvard University, 1(1): 13, 17; 1(3): 19, 36; 1(4): 47; 5(1): 46; 7(4): 37, 38, 39; 10(4): 38; 15(2): 36; 16(3): 7, 10; 17(3): 37
- Harvey, Dr. Thomas B., 15(1): 23

- Harvey, Xen, 1(4): 24
 Harwell, Ernie, 4(3): 12
 Hashimoto, Mochitsura, 7(3): 46–47
 Haskins, George, 6(3): 41
 Hasselman, Anna, 6(1): 26; 11(2): 19
 Hassler shock absorbers, 15(1): 37
 Hastings (MN), 16(4): 47
 Hastings (NY), 5(2): 40
 Hattabaugh, Ernest, 10(2): 14, 16
 Haughville (Indianapolis), 10(2): 7
 Havana (Cuba), 7(1): 32, 35, 37
 Havemeyer, Theodore, 2(4): 39
 Havemeyer, Mrs. Theodore, 2(4): 39
 Haverfield, M. Elna W., 12(1): 41–42
 Havighurst, Walter, 4(2): 42
 Haviland, Fred, 9(4): 6
 Hawaii (state), 1(3): 11; 4(4): 12
 Hawkins, Edward, 14(3): 11, 14
 Hawkins, Hubert H., 10(1): 2
 Hawkins, Nathan, 10(2): 21
 Hawthorne, Charles W., 9(3): 18, 20
 Hawthorne Race Track (Chicago), 10(4): 30
 Hay, Charles, 7(2): 36, 37
 Hay, Gary, 15(1): 44
 Hay, Helen Leonard, 7(2): 36
 Hay, John, 7(1): 33; 7(2): 36–37
 Hay, Mary, 16(4): 39
 Hay and Willits Bike Company, 1(1): 42
 Haydn, Hiram, 7(2): 6, 7, 9, 14, 16–17, 18, 20, 22–23
 Hayes, Harold, 1(1): 17
 Hayes, Rutherford B., 8(4): 19
 Hayes Body Corporation, 8(3): 19
 Haymarket Affair, 15(3): 31
 Haynes (automobile), 6(2): 9, 12–13, 14, 16, 17, 27
 Haynes, Bertha Lanterman, 6(2): 15
 Haynes, Elwood, 1(2): 29, 30, 31; 1(3): 39–40, 41, 42, 46; 6(2): 3, 9, 12–17, 35; 9(2): 7; 10(2): 7
 Haynes, Hilinda Haines, 6(2): 15
 Haynes, Jacob M., 6(2): 15
 Haynes, Richard, 2(3): 26
 Haynes Automobile Company, 6(2): 9, 11, 14, 17, 38
 Haynes Stellite Company, 6(2): 17
 Haynes-Apperson (automobile), 6(2): 14, 16–17
 Haynes-Apperson Automobile Company, 6(2): 17
 Hays, Clifford, 1(1): 3
 Hays, J. M., 10(2): 42, 43
 Hays, Will H., 3(1): 13; 8(4): 7–8; 14(2): 7, 14, 15; 17(1): 38
 Hays, William J. (Pike County Bill), 8(4): 2, 3
 Haysville (Dubois Co.), 8(3): 29
 Hazelden (Ade home), 10(3): 47, 48
 Hazeldine, Norton F. W., 1(1): 31
 Hazen, William Babcock, 7(1): 29
 HCS Motor Company, 6(2): 31
 “‘He Secretly Watches,’” by Stewart Rafert, 11(1): 59–60
 Headley, Lake W., 17(1): 45
 Headline Club (Chicago), 9(2): 10
 Healy, J. A., 10(4): 43
 Healy, John, 16(3): 46
 Heap, Jane, 11(1): 43
 Hearst, William Randolph, 5(2): 11; 7(1): 32; 10(4): 21
 heart disease, 16(4): 43
 Heart’s Ease by the Lake (English home), 4(1): 35
Hearth and Home, 7(4): 44
Heartland: Comparative Histories of the Midwestern States (Madison), 1(3): 19
 Heath, John W., 4(1): 22, 26
 Hebal, Milton, 17(3): 25
 Hebrew Cemetery (Indianapolis), 8(1): 10
 Hebrew Union College, 8(1): 37
 Hegan, Alice. *See* Rice, Alice Hegan
 Heidelberg (Germany), 3(4): 6
 Heilbronner, Louis, 4(3): 5
 Heiney, E. B., 15(2): 47
 Heintzmann, Carl H., 6(1): 11
 Heiny, George F., 3(4): 57
 Heinzerling, Carl H., 14(3): 18, 19, 21, 22
 Heinzerling, Derek, 14(3): 21
Heir at Large, An (McCutcheon), 3(4): 62
 Heisman Trophy, 17(3): 27, 32
 Heizerling, Harry, 14(3): 21, 23
 Hektoen, Dr. Ludwig, 13(2): 17
 Hélène, Grand Duchess of Russia, 2(4): 44
 Helfant, Art, 3(1): 33
 Helicon Hall (NJ), 6(1): 14
 Heller, Dr. John R., 16(2): 24
 Hellexisdorf (Germany), 3(4): 44
 Helmke, Walter P., 14(2): 41, 42, 43
 Helmquist, Leif, 17(1): 7
 Helms Athletic Foundation, 5(4): 13
 Helmsburg (Brown Co.), 2(3): 7, 8; 6(3): 19
 Hemenway, James A., 7(1): 17; 15(3): 6
 Hemingray Glass Company, 4(2): 17
 Hemingway, Ernest, 1(1): 15, 16; 7(2): 6, 20; 9(1): 11; 9(2): 6; 9(4): 48; 17(2): 43, 44
 Hemmer, Kurt, 17(2): 34, 35
 Hemphill, Charlie, 16(3): 42
 Hemphill, W. Edwin, 1(1): 8
 Henderson, Clayton W., 9(4): 3;
 “The Slippery Slopes of Fame: Paul Dresser and the Centennial of ‘On the Banks of the Wabash, Far Away,’” 9(4): 4–13
 Henderson, Fletcher, 9(2): 6
 Henderson, Pervis, 9(3): 8, 9
 Hendricks, Bessie, 15(1): 25
 Hendricks, Blythe, 1(3): 39, 40, 43–44, 45, 46, 47; 1(4): 47
 Hendricks, Caroline Butler, 15(3): 16
 Hendricks, Charles, 1(3): 45, 47; 1(4): 42
 Hendricks, Fotsie, 10(4): 20
 Hendricks, John E., 1(3): 39–40, 42, 45, 47
 Hendricks, Mrs. John E., 1(3): 39, 40, 43, 47; 1(4): 39, 40, 42
 Hendricks, Thomas A. (governor), 1(3): 3, 47; 3(2): 24; 3(3): 9; 5(4): 14, 15; 8(4): 11, 18–19, 35; 15(3): 27, 44, 45, 46, 47
 Hendricks, Thomas A., “Night and Day: The Times and Tunes of Cole Porter,” part 1, 1(3): 38–47; part two, 1(4): 38–47
 Hendricks, William, 8(1): 22; 8(4): 15; 15(3): 45
 Hendricks Co., 4(4): 8
 Hendrickson, Henry, 6(1): 18
 Henri, Robert, 8(1): 42; 16(1): 14
 Henricks, Sylvia C., “Marjorie Main: ‘Good for a Lot of Laughs,’” 12(1): 33–39; “A Sharp Mind and a Clever Pen: Indianapolis Postcard Designer Cobb Shinn,” 9(1): 22–25
 Henry, Charles, 12(3): 22
 Henry, Charles L., 13(3): 13
 Henry, Galen, 1(4): 32
 Henry, O. *See* Porter, William Sydney
 Henry, Robert, 14(2): 32
 Henry Co., 1(4): 37; 6(3): 33, 35; 11(1): 25
 Henry VIII, King of England, 2(4): 39
Henry Ward Beecher: The Indiana Years, 1837–1847 (Elsmere), 2(2): 16, 20
 Hensel, Karen, 15(1): 43
 Henshaw, Glen Cooper, 1(4): 33; 6(3): 25
 Henson, William, 15(2): 18
 Heowener, Buck, 14(2): 46
 Hepburn, Katharine, 15(4): 8
Herb Shriner Time (radio), 16(1): 21
 Herbert, Eddie, 17(3): 29, 30, 34
 Herbie Kay Orchestra, 14(2): 20

- Herbs of Life Medicine Company Songster—All of the Latest Comic and Sentimental Songs* (song-book), 2(1): 48
- Herbs of Life Medicine Company, 2(1): 48
- Herbs of Nature Medicine Company, 2(1): 48
- Hercules Body Company, 4(4): 18
- Here Is Your War* (Pyle), 3(4): 30; 16(4): 47
- “Here Today and Here Tomorrow: Preserving a Sense of Place,”** by Mary Ellen Gadski, 2(3): 3, 12–19
- Heretek Portrait Company, 17(3): 8
- Heritage Center (Indianapolis), 5(2): 47
- Heritage Days (Huntington), 5(4): 14
- Herlin, Harry, 3(2): 4–5
- Herman, Jerry, 17(2): 17
- Hermanski, Gene, 15(4): 23
- Hermitage (Adams home/studio), 2(3): 10, 11; 3(3): 11, 12, 14, 15; 6(1): 19–20; 9(3): 34, 36; 11(2): 41
- Herndon, Venable, 1(4): 8
- Herndon, William Henry, 4(3): 48
- Herndon’s Lincoln: The True Story of a Great Life* (Herndon and Weik), 4(3): 48
- “Hero and Villain: William Henry Harrison and the Indian Land Treaties,”** by M. Teresa Baer, 11(4): 12–23
- “Heroes Carved in Ebony: Indiana’s Black Civil War Regiment, the 28th USCT,”** by George P. and Shirley E. Clark, 7(3): 4–17
- Herold, David, 6(3): 10–11, 14, 16
- Herring, Augustus M., 15(2): 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14
- Herrington, Thelma, 14(4): 20, 23
- Herron, Frederick, 13(3): 30
- Herron School of Art. *See* John Herron Art Institute
- Herron-Morton Place (Indianapolis), 6(1): 38
- Herschell, William, 5(4): 43, 45; 7(2): 42, 45, 46
- Hersey, John, 9(2): 5
- Hersh, H. C., 15(1): 38
- Hershey, Amos W., 14(3): 30
- Hershey, Samuel F., 4(3): 28, 30
- Hershey, Susanne, 14(3): 30–31
- Hertz, John, 6(2): 41
- “He’s Gone on Ahead: Harry Ostermann and the Lincoln Highway,”** by Peter T. Harstad, 6(2): 28–29
- Hesione* (steamboat), 2(2): 29
- Hess, Greg, 15(1): 44
- Hess, L. F., 9(1): 23
- Hesse-Darmstadt (Germany), 2(4): 40
- Hessen Cassel (Allen Co.), 8(3): 30
- Hessler, Robert, 4(1): 6
- Hetch Hetchy Valley (CA), 10(3): 9
- Hetherington, Frederick A., 5(4): 46
- Hetherington, James R., “In the Van of Progress’: The Building of Indianapolis’s Union Station,”** 13(3): 25–32
- Hethrington and Berner, 3(1): 35
- Hewes, David, 9(4): 23
- Hewitt, Dorothy, 6(3): 39
- Hiawatha*, 1(1): 31
- Hibben, Helene, 6(1): 26; 11(2): 19; 16(1): 7, 13
- Hibben, Paxton, 2(2): 23
- Hibben, Thomas E., 2(1): 18, 19; 3(3): 6; 6(1): 24; 10(1): 46, 47
- Hickman, Bill, 17(2): 39, 40, 41, 45, 47
- Hickman, D. N., 17(1): 45
- Hickman, Jack, 1(1): 14
- Hickman, Walter D., 9(2): 18
- Hicks, John D., 8(4): 41
- Hidden Persuaders, The* (Packard), 2(3): 20
- Higgins, Tom, 17(3): 29, 32, 37
- Higgins, Victor, 6(4): 22, 24
- Higgs, Steven, “George Donaldson: Spring Mill’s Eccentric Naturalist,”** 5(3): 28–37
- High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicle. *See* HUMMER
- Highbaugh, Rev. J. T., 14(4): 22
- Highland Lawn Cemetery (Terre Haute), 17(1): 43
- Highland Square (Indianapolis), 6(4): 7
- Highlighters, The, 17(2): 14, 15, 16, 18, 19
- Higman, Bob, 1(2): 24–25
- Hilgeman, Harold, 14(2): 47
- Hilkey, Curt, 6(2): 38–39
- Hill, Daniel Harvey, 10(3): 8
- Hill, Hallie, 17(2): 24
- Hill, James, 14(3): 33
- Hill, Robert (rail magnate), 14(3): 33
- Hill, Robert, 14(3): 11
- Hill, Sarah. *See* Fletcher, Sarah Hill
- Hill, Thomas, 9(4): 27
- Hill Building Kindergarten (Shelbyville), 16(1): 34, 35
- Hill Nine-O-Two (Korea), 12(3): 17–19
- Hillenbrand Industries, 8(3): 33
- Hillerich and Bradsby, 1(1): 50
- Hillforest (Gaff estate), 5(2): 24–25; 17(4): 23
- Hillforest Historical Foundation, Inc., 5(2): 24, 25
- Hillman, John, 8(3): 12
- Hillsboro (OH), 17(1): 28
- Hillsdale (MI), 10(4): 32
- Hilstrom, Garnet Templeton, 5(3): 22, 25, 27
- Hinchman, Mary L., 6(3): 39
- Hindman, Clara, 7(3): 33
- Hindman House (Hagerstown), 7(3): 33
- Hindustan (Martin Co.), 2(2): 44
- Hindustan whetstone, 14(1): 30–37
- Hindostone Products, 14(1): 31
- Hinds, John, 5(2): 41
- Hine, Lewis, 4(2): 1, 3, 12–23
- Hines, Earl (Fatha), 6(3): 6
- Hines, Paul, 16(3): 45, 46
- Hinkle, Nellie, 15(1): 17
- Hinkle, Tony, 1(1): 48
- Hinsdale (IL), 9(4): 33
- Hinshaw, O. D., 2(3): 26
- Hirohito, 7(3): 29
- Hiroshima (Japan), 3(4): 52, 60–61; 7(3): 27, 44, 46
- Hi-Spot (South Bend), 3(4): 6
- Historic American Buildings Survey, 10(2): 8, 9, 46
- Historic American Engineering Record, 4(1): 14; 10(2): 9, 46
- Historic Cannelton, Inc., 4(4): 44
- Historic Fairmount, Inc., 17(2): 34
- Historic Indianapolis, Inc., 15(4): 47
- Historic Landmarks Foundation of Indiana, 1(3): 19; 2(4): 37; 4(1): 19; 5(2): 47; 6(3): 26, 27; 6(4): 19, 28, 29; 9(4): 37; 10(1): 11; 10(4): 23; 11(1): 61; 12(2): 30–37; 17(2): 34; 17(3): 3; and Lockefield Gardens, 15(4): 45, 47; 1992 list of ten most endangered landmarks in Indiana, 4(4): 44–47
- Historic Madison, Inc., 10(2): 45, 46
- Historic New Albany, Inc., 10(4): 46, 48
- Historic New Harmony, 14(4): 36, 37
- historic preservation, 4(1): 19; 4(4): 44–47; 5(1): 24–33; 11(1): 52–53; 17(2): 34
- Historic Properties, Inc., 17(2): 34
- Historic Sites and Buildings Act (1935), 10(2): 9
- Historical Notes on the Discovery and Settlement of the Territory Northwest of the Ohio* (Dillon), 4(1): 44

- Historical Preservation Center of the National Park Service, 14(3): 45
- Historical Society of the United States District Court, 15(3): 13
- History Club (Indiana University), 3(3): 32
- “History in Rhyme in Two Chapters” (poem), 4(3): 19
- History News*, 1(1): 6
- History of Cache Valley, Utah-Idaho* (Brite), 1(1): 8
- History of Indiana* (Dillon), 4(1): 41, 44
- History of Indiana Literature, A* (Shumaker), 2(2): 21; 3(4): 62; 5(2): 9; 7(2): 48; 7(2): 48
- History of Sports in North Carolina, A* (Sumner), 5(4): 13
- History of the United States (A Study in American Civilization)* (Beard and Beard), 15(1): 10
- History of the United States* (Grimshaw), 3(3): 21
- History of Travel in America, A* (Dunbar), 5(2): 11
- History of Wabash County, The* (Weesner), 2(3): 15
- Hitch, Curtis, 6(3): 7, 8
- Hitch’s Happy Harmonists, 6(3): 7, 8
- Hitchcock, Alfred, 15(4): 13; 17(2): 47
- Hitchcock, Elizabeth, 14(2): 32
- Hitchler’s Studio, 3(2): 6
- Hitler, Adolf, 3(4): 40, 44; 4(2): 48; 4(3): 42; 8(3): 34, 43, 45; 8(4): 43; 10(2): 34
- Hitt, George C., 7(4): 27
- Hitt, Robert R., 7(1): 16
- HMMWV (High Mobility Multi-purpose Wheeled Vehicle). *See* HUMMER
- Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon) (Vietnam), 15(4): 31, 33
- Hoagy Carmichael Collection (Indiana University), 11(4): 27
- Hoagy Carmichael Room (Indiana University), 11(4): 26, 27
- Hoak, Don, 15(4): 21
- Hob Nob Corner Restaurant (Nashville), 1(4): 31
- Hobart (Lake Co.), 5(2): 47
- Hobbs, 2(3): 28
- Hobby, Oveta C., 16(2): 23
- Hobrock, Paul, 10(4): 29
- Hobson, Edward, 17(4): 26, 30
- Hobson, Evelyn, 3(4): 31
- Hodges, Charles, 15(4): 18
- Hodges, Gilbert Ray, 1(1): 40; 9(1): 41, 42, 47–48; 15(4): 3, 17–25
- Hodges, Joan, 15(4): 21, 24
- Hodgkin, Aaron J., 3(4): 52, 53
- Hodiak, John, 15(4): 8, 11
- Hodiak, Katrina, 15(4): 11, 13
- Hofeller, Leo, 14(1): 13
- Hoffa, Jimmy, 9(2): 9
- Hoffman Construction Company, 4(3): 6
- Hofherr, Martin L., 6(4): 17
- Hogan, Frank, 9(3): 10
- Hogan, Pendleton, 4(1): 2
- Hogan Creek, 5(2): 24
- Hogan’s Heroes* (television), 3(4): 35
- Hoganson, Paul, 17(1): 8, 9
- Hogenson, Emanuel, 9(4): 32, 33
- Hogenson, William, 9(4): 32, 33
- Hoggart, Wilford Bacon, 1(4): 37
- Hohenberger, Frank M., 1(4): 32; 4(1): 9; 10(1): 14, 20; 15(2): 22–23
- Hoke, Frank, 3(4): 23
- Hokinson, Helen, 3(1): 45
- Holahan, W. C., 7(3): 16
- Holden, William, 16(4): 43
- Holder, Cale, 15(3): 17
- Holiday World Theme Park (Santa Claus), 6(3): 27; 6(4): 2; 17(3): 25
- Holland (country), 3(3): 16; 3(4): 42. *See also* Netherlands, The
- Holland, Clive, 4(4): 12
- Holland, J. G., 10(3): 6, 9, 10
- Holland, Stephen, 9(3): 15
- Hollenbach, Todd, 10(3): 45
- Hollenbeck, Jacob G., 16(4): 36
- Hollenbeck, Mabel (Mabelle) A. (Parmalee), 16(4): 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43
- Holley, Alexander Lyman, 10(2): 29
- Holley, Val, “Grant County’s Own”** (with Adeline Nall), 1(4): 3, 14–25; **“H. L. Mencken and the Indiana Genii,”** 3(1): 3, 4–15, back cover
- Holliday, Arthur, 15(1): 37
- Holliday, John H., 5(4): 41; 9(2): 16
- Holliday building (Indianapolis), 9(1): 24
- Holliday Park (Indianapolis), 2(4): 31
- Holloway, Edward M., 10(3): 47, 48
- Hollowell, Cynthia, 1(3): 3
- Hollywood (CA), 1(1): 13, 18, 20; 1(3): 46; 2(3): 39; 3(1): 33; 16(4): 43; and James Dean, 1(4): 3, 19, 23; during World War II, 3(4): 7, 24
- Hollywood Forever Cemetery, 16(4): 43
- Hollywood Victory Committee, 14(2): 9
- Holman, Elizabeth Masterson, 16(2): 47
- Holman, Emerine. *See* Hamilton, Emerine Holman
- Holman, Jesse Lynch, 7(4): 31; 9(4): 41; 14(1): 40; 15(3): 36, 41; 16(2): 46–47
- Holmes, Burton, 2(3): 39
- Holmes, Dr. John Haynes, 8(1): 39; 11(1): 37
- Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr., 1(3): 16; 5(1): 13
- Holocaust, 3(4): 2
- Hölscher, Jakob, 2(2): 6, 12
- Holstein, Charles L., 7(4): 26
- Holstein, Mrs. Charles L., 7(4): 27
- Holstein family (Indianapolis), 7(4): 23, 26, 27
- Holt, Frederick, 14(2): 32
- Holt, Joseph, 6(3): 15
- Holt, Lilian, 14(2): 32
- Holt, Marilyn Irvin, “Facing New Futures,”** 11(1): 13–14; **“West to Indiana on the Orphan Trains,”** 5(4): 30–37; writes letter to *Traces*, 1(2): 2
- Holy Angels Elementary School (Gary), 17(3): 28–29
- Holy Cross Cemetery (Indianapolis), 17(3): 13
- Holy Cross, College of the, 5(4): 9, 10, 11
- Holy Trinity (Croatian) School (East Chicago), 3(4): 22
- Homann, W. Charles, Jr., 3(4): 15
- “Home Country,” by Ralph D. Gray,** 11(1): 55–56
- “Home Design for Indiana University: Herman B Wells and the Furnishing of the Campus,” by James H. Capshaw,** 14(3): 28–39
- Home Free* (Wakefield), 1(1): 18
- Home Guard, 17(4): 26, 29
- Home Lawn Sanitarium (Martinsville), 4(3): 16–17, 19
- Home Sector*, 3(1): 42
- “Home Sweet Home,” 2(2): 31
- Home-Maker and Her Job, The* (Gilbreth), 9(3): 44
- “The Homemaker’s Friend: The Hoosier Kitchen Cabinet,” by Connie Swaim,** 16(2): 26–35
- Homer E. Capehart: A Senator’s Life, 1897–1979* (Pickett), 2(3): 3
- Homer, Winslow, 8(1): 42, 43; 10(3): 8
- Homestead Hotel (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19, 20
- Homeward Bound* (photo), 15(2): 22–23
- Homeward Songs by the Way* (A.E.), 4(2): 36
- Hondius, Jodocus, 5(2): 48

- “The Honest Farmer,”** by **Kenneth R. Stevens**, 11(1): 15–16
“An Honest Politician: J. Edward Roush, U.S. Congressman,” by **Geoff Paddock**, 14(2): 34–43
 Honeywell Memorial Community Center (Wabash), 5(3): 26
 Honolulu (HI), 3(4): 19; 5(2): 43
“Honoring Those Who Paid the Price”: Forgotten Voices from the Korean War (Mills), 14(4): 2, 6
 Hood, Herb, 9(3): 7
 Hood, John B., 10(2): 2, 8
 Hood, Joyce John, 2(2): 2
 Hood, Rodney T., 5(2): 2
 Hood’s Sarsaparilla, 4(1): 18
 Hooe, George Mason, 2(4): 28–29
 Hoop Pole Ridge (Brown Co.), 10(1): 20, 21
“Hoopole County: Hard to Find, Harder to Forget,” by **George T. Blakey**, 7(4): 40–47
 Hoose, Phillip, 5(4): 6
 Hoosier (as word), 11(3): 5–13
“A Hoosier Also Returns,” by **William J. Dunn**, 4(3): 3, 42–47
 Hoosier Book Shop, 6(3): 48
 Hoosier cabinet, 10(2): 6; 16(2): front cover, 26–35
Hoosier Cabinets (Kennedy), 16(2): 29, 30, 31
 Hoosier Cardinal Corporation, 3(4): 27, 29
“Hoosier Citizens Speak: From Our Towns: Remembering Community in Indiana,” by **John Bodnar**, 13(2): 32–41
 “Hoosier Comet.” See *Charleston, Oscar*
 Hoosier Club (Orange Co.), 10(4): 20
Hoosier Democrat, 5(2): 28
 Hoosier Dome (Indianapolis), 1(4): 25
 Hoosier Group, 2(4): 3, 5; 3(3): 3, 4–17; 6(4): 24; 8(1): 41; 9(3): 18, 34, 36; 10(1): 9; 11(1): 25, 26, 27; 11(2): 20, 38–41; 15(2): 16; 16(1): 8; 16(4): 23
The Hoosier Group: Five American Painters (Newton), 3(3): 13; 15(1): 23
“The Hoosier Group: Painters of the Indiana Landscape,” by **Judith V. Newton**, 3(3): 4–13
 “Hoosier Health Officer” (John N. Hurty), 12(3): 37–43
Hoosier Holiday, A (Dreiser), 3(1): 3, 6, 7; 7(2): 48; 9(1): 3, 4–11, 12–19, 20–21; 9(4): 9, 10
 “Hoosier Home” columns: by *Steve Jones*: **“Cutting the Crystal Cold,”** 3(2): 48; **“Hoosier Home,”** 2(2): 48; **“Treasured Memories of Christmas Days,”** 2(4): 48; **“Unplanned Obsolescence,”** 2(3): 48; by *Jeanette Vanausdall*: **“Ohio Lemon Pie,”** 3(1): 16–17
 Hoosier Homemakers Project, 5(4): 18–29
 Hoosier House. See *Bobbs-Merrill Company*
 “Hoosier Humorist,” 16(1): 17
 “The Hoosier in Exile” (poem), 3(3): 35
“A Hoosier in Washington: From Doc: Memories from a Life in Public Service,” by **Otis R. Bowen**, 13(1): 28–35
 Hoosier Manufacturing Company, 10(2): 6; 16(2): 28, 32, 34, 35
 Hoosier Meat Market, 5(2): 40
“Hoosier Medal of Honor Recipients in World War II,” 3(4): 46–47
Hoosier Mosaics (Thompson), 15(2): 44
 Hoosier National Forest, 1(1): 24
 Hoosier Program Bureau, 6(4): 25
 Hoosier Salon, 2(3): 11; 5(3): 26; 6(3): 24; 6(4): 20–27; 9(3): 18; 10(1): 21; 13(1): 46, 47; 16(3): 23; 16(4): 33; 17(3): 6, 7, 13
 Hoosier Salon Patrons Association, 6(4): 23–24, 25, 26–27
 Hoosier School, 3(1): 12
Hoosier School-Master, The (also *The Hoosier Schoolmaster*; Eggleston), 3(1): 12; 7(4): 3, 20, 40–47
Hoosier Set, The (book series), 10(3): 48
 Hoosier Slide (sand dune), 5(2): 12–17, 23
“The Hoosier Slide: ‘Monument of Never Ending Sand,’” by **Ray Boomhower**, 5(2): 12–17
 Hoosier Slide Sand Company, 5(2): 15–17
 Hoosier Store, 11(1): 10
“The Hoosier Store,” by **Stephen J. Fletcher**, 11(1): 10–12
 Hoosier Veneer Company, 3(3): 38; 7(2): 46
Hoosier’s Nest, and Other Poems, The (Finley), 11(3): 6
 “Hoosier’s Nest, The” (poem), 11(3): 6–7
Hoosier’s Nest, The: Boyd painting, 11(3): 11–13; Mote painting, 11(3): 5, 9, 11
Hoosiers (film), 1(1): 50; 9(3): 3
Hoosiers, The (Nicholson), 9(2): 17, 20; 12(4): 42, 43, 44; 15(2): 42
“Hoosiers at War, 1941–1945,” by **James H. Madison**, 3(4): 2, 4–7
“Hoosiers in World War II,” by **Paul E. Loftus**, 4(1): 48
Hoover, Dwight W., “Mayor Bunch and the Sporting Life in Middletown,” 2(1): 3, 4–15; **“Wash Day on the Farm,”** 11(1): 34–35
 Hoover, Elizabeth, 7(3): 32, 33, 35, 37
 Hoover, Herbert, 7(1): 38–39; 7(4): 38; 8(4): 22; 9(3): 43, 44; 14(4): 20
 Hoover, Lou, 9(3): 43
 Hoover, Mary Lou. See *Conrad, Mary Lou Hoover*
 Hoover, Tom, 7(3): 32, 33
 Hoover Medal, 9(3): 45
 Hope, Bob, 3(4): 7
 Hope, Henry R., 14(3): 38
 Hope Congregational Church (Anderson), 12(3): 26
 Hopewell (Johnson Co.), 1(4): 28
 Hopewell Church (Lagro), 2(3): 44
 Hopkins, Harry, 3(3): 42, 43, 44, 47; 9(4): 43; 14(2): 5, 7
Hoppe, David, “Child of the Northwest Wind: Alice Gray and ‘Diana of the Dunes,’” 9(2): 22–31; **“Down to Earth in the Midwest: Scott Russell Sanders and Writing from the Center,”** 8(2): 20–25; **“Moon Valley,”** 5(2): 1, 3, 18–23
 Hopper, Floyd, 3(1): 3, 34–39; 6(4): 27
 Hopper, Hazel, 3(1): 3, 38, 39
 Hopper, Hedda, 10(4): 13; 16(4): 37
 Hopping, Frank, 9(4): 42
 Horace Mann High School (Gary), 17(3): 28, 29
 Horn, Harry, 6(2): 19
 Horne, H. H., 4(3): 4
Hornet (aircraft carrier), 3(4): 51, 53; 13(4): 44
 Hornsby, Roger, 9(1): 43
 horse theft, 17(4): 30–31
 Horton, Crystal, 16(4): 30
 Horvath, Paul, 5(4): 10
 Hosford Park (Gary), 1(1): 29
Hostetter, Joan, 14(1): 48; **“The Pictorialism of Mary Lyon Taylor,”** 6(1): 36–39
 Hostetter’s Bitters, 1(1): 24
 Hot Springs (AR), 1(3): 32; 16(3): 39
 Hotchkiss, Almerin, 17(4): 16

- Hotchkiss School (CT), 10(4): 38, 41
Hotel (television show), 15(4): 15
 Hotton (Belgium), 3(4): 46
 Houdini, Harry, 13(4): 19
 Hough, Samantha, 17(4): 30
 Houghton Cemetery (Martin Co.), 14(1): 35
 Houghton Mifflin, 1(1): 18; 4(2): 37
 Hours Press, 3(1): 47
House Beautiful, 3(2): 31; 9(2): 19
“The House Beautiful in Indianapolis,” by Susan Slade, 6(1): 40–43
 House Committee on Immigration and Naturalization, 14(4): 42
House of a Thousand Candles, The (Nicholson), 9(2): 17
 House of David (baseball team), 5(2): 34
 House of Representatives, Indiana. *See* Indiana House of Representatives
 House of Representatives, Ohio. *See* Ohio House of Representatives
 House of Representatives, U.S. *See* United States House of Representatives
House of the Interpreter, The (mural), 2(3): 34–39
“The House of the Interpreter: Origins of the Lilly House Mural,” by J. Kent Calder, 2(3): 3, 34–39
House of the Singing Winds (painting), 2(3): 11
“House of the Singing Winds,” by Selma N. Steele, 1(4): back cover; 2(3): 3, 4–10
 House of the Singing Winds, 1(4): 35–36; 2(3): 4–6, 10, 11; 3(3): 11, 12; 9(3): 34; 11(2): 38–41. *See also* T. C. Steele State Historic Site
 House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC), 9(1): 46; 10(4): 4–6, 9–11; 17(2): 45
 House, Edward M., 8(4): 40–41
 Houseman, John, 10(4): 11–13
 housing reform, 12(1): 45–47
Houston (battleship). *See* USS *Houston*
 Houston (TX), 16(4): 48
 Houston Aeros (hockey team), 17(1): 6
 Houston Astros (baseball team), 16(3): 3
 Hovey, Alvin P., 3(3): 8; 4(4): 46; 15(3): 44, 46
How Dear to My Heart (Kimbrough), 7(1): 44
“How He Came Back: E. Howard Cadle and the Cadle Tabernacle,” by Theodore Slutz, 17(1): 14–25
How I Came Back (Cadle), 17(1): 17, 19
How the Other Half Lives (Riis), 4(2): 14
“How to Get a Date with Fate: From The 1600 Killers: A Wake-up Call for Congress,” by Andrew Jacobs Jr., 12(3): 14–19
 Howard, Alan, 1(3): 45
 Howard, James, 10(2): 21
 Howard, Katherine, 10(4): 7
 Howard, Roy W., 2(3): 28
 Howard Co., 3(2): 22, 39; 5(4): 26
 Howard County Historical Society, 12(3): 30, 33; 17(3): 21
 Howard Hall (Frankfort High School), 5(4): 6
 Howard Park (South Bend), 17(4): 19
 Howard S. Wilcox, Inc., 4(2): 32
 Howard-Carter, Theresa, 17(2): 11
 Howe (automobile), 6(2): 9, 13
 Howe, Fanny, 1(1): 19
 Howe, Gordie, 17(1): 6
 Howe, Henry, 7(1): 40, 41
 Howe, Julia Ward, 4(3): 39
 Howe, Mark, 17(1): 6
 Howe, Marty, 17(1): 6
 Howe Military School, 1(4): 16
 Howells, William Dean, 7(4): 20, 24; 10(3): 9
 Howitt, Anna Mary, 2(2): 30
 Howkan (AK), 6(4): 47
 Howland, Hewitt Hanson, 1(1): 27; 9(2): 16; 14(2): 31, 32, 33
 Howland, Louis, 1(1): 27
 Howland Island, 6(3): 41
 Howley, Haviland (music publisher), 9(4): 6, 9
 Howley, Haviland and Dresser, 9(4): 6
 Howley, Pat, 9(4): 6
 Howley-Dresser Company, 9(4): 6
 Hoyt, Jerry, 1(2): 24
 Hoyt, William D., 1(1): 6
 Hoyt’s Plan (railroad), 13(3): 44, 45
 Hubbard, Alice, 1(1): 27
 Hubbard, Elbert, 1(1): 26, 27–28, 31; 6(2): 27; 16(3): 5
 Hubbard, Frank McKinney “Kin,” 1(4): 30; 3(3): 35; 5(4): 38–45, 46, back cover; 6(4): 24; 7(4): 24; 12(2): 39
 Hubbard, Freddie, 14(3): 6
 Hubbard, Josephine Jackson, 5(4): 40, 45
 Hubbard, Kin. *See* Hubbard, Frank McKinney “Kin”
 Hubbard, Miriam, 1(1): 27
 Hubbard, Thomas, 5(4): 40, 41
 Hub-Bub, The (Indianapolis), 17(2): 19
 Huddleston, John, 6(4): 28, 29
 Huddleston, Susannah Moyer, 6(4): 28, 29
 Huddleston Farmhouse Inn Museum, 6(4): 28–29
 Hudnut, William H., III, 15(4): 47; 17(3): 45
 Hudson, H. Garey, 9(4): 41
 Hudson, James, 6(3): 48
 Hudson, Phebe, 6(3): 48
 Hudson, Rock, 15(4): 10; 17(2): 2–3
 Hudson, Thompson, 8(2): 34, 35
 Hudson and Manhattan Railroad, 1(1): 37
 Hudson Highlands (NY), 7(1): 24
 Hudson River, 1(3): 23
 Hudson River Railroad, 15(2): 6
 Hudson River School, 7(1): 24; 10(1): 6
 Hudson’s Bay Company, 1(3): 23
 Huffaker, Edward, 15(2): 14
 Huffman, George, 3(3): 22
 Huffman, Gordon R., 10(1): 48
Huffman, Harry V., 9(1): 3; **“The Diary of Calvin Fletcher, Volume One: A Lawyer’s Appreciation,”** 10(1): 26–28; **“I Barely Knew Magoo: Remembering Judge Floyd J. Mattice,”** 7(3): 18–25; **“Magnificent Mirage at Merom,”** 11(1): 14–15
 Huffman, Wallace Spencer, 1(2): 31; 6(2): 9
 Huffman’s Mill (Spencer Co.), 3(3): 22
 Hufford, Bessie Lynn, 5(3): 33
 Hufford, Lois G., 16(1): 34, 36
 Hughes, Charles Evans, 4(2): 35; 7(1): 18, 19; 8(4): 20, 22
 Hughes, Denver, and Peck, 3(2): 42
Hughes, Frances E., “Amalia Kussner: High Priestess of the Daintiest of Arts,” 2(4): 3, 38–45; **“Pathway to Freedom,”** 11(1): 56–57; **“I Remember When: Riding the Rails in Terre Haute,”** 13(3): 46–47
 Hughes, James, 3(2): 3, 40–47
 Hughes, John, 5(1): 48
 Hughes, John D., 3(4): 59–60
 Hughes, Langston, 1(3): 33, 34; 8(1): 4
 Hughes, Revella, 1(3): 34
“Hughes and Vorhees: Two Western Pettifoggers and the Temporary Insanity Plea,” by Allen D. Spiegel, 3(2): 40–47

- Hughes Television Network, 17(3): 34–35
- Huhta, James, 5(1): 33
- Hull, Henry, 7(4): 47
- Hull-House (Chicago), 1(4): 10; 7(4): 3, 30–31, 33–34, 35, 38, 39
- Hulman, Anton (Tony), 1(1): 48; 8(4): 55
- Hulman, Herman, 13(3): 36, 39
- Hulman and Cox Grocery, 3(2): 14
- “Humanity’s Bonfire: William B. Fletcher, MD, 1837–1907,” by Rachael L. Drenovsky**, 13(2): 19–25
- Humboldt, Alexander von, 5(1): 38, 41
- Hummel’s, 10(2): 43
- HUMMER (High Mobility Multi-purpose Wheeled Vehicle), 6(2): 11, 47
- Humphrey, Hubert H., 8(2): 12; 9(2): 5, 13
- Humphreys, Juliet Virginia. *See* Strauss, Juliet Virginia Humphreys
- Humphreys, Susan King, 7(2): 39
- Humphreys, William, 7(2): 39
- Humulin (drug), 8(3): 27
- HUMVEE (automobile). *See* HUMMER
- Hungerford, Sam, 7(4): 22
- Hunt, Caleb, 1(3): 4
- Hunt, George, 8(2): 17
- Hunt, Lester, 4(2): 32
- Hunter, Alberta, 1(3): 33, 34
- Hunter, David, 5(1): 8, 12
- Hunter, Frank, 5(3): 42, 44
- Hunter, James S., 4(2): 31
- Hunter, Robert, 4(2): 14
- Huntington (Huntington Co.), 3(4): 41, 50; 5(4): 14–17; 9(4): 21
- Huntington, Collis, 9(4): 28
- Huntington, Elisha M., 9(4): 26; 16(2): 39
- Huntington Avenue Grounds (MA), 16(3): 39
- Huntington College, 14(2): 34, 39, 40, 43
- Huntington College Alumni Association, Taiwan, 14(2): 40
- Huntington Co., 5(4): 20, 24, 25; 14(2): 34–43
- Huntington County Courthouse, 5(4): 15, 17
- Huntington Herald*, 3(2): 37
- Huntington Herald-Press*, 5(4): 15, 16, 17
- Huntington High School, 5(4): 16
- Huntington Library, 1(3): 19
- Huntington Reservoir dam, 14(2): 36
- Huntington Township Public Library, 5(4): 15
- Huntley, LaDonna, 14(2): 43
- Huntsville (AL), 5(4): 47–48
- Huntsville (Madison Co.), 8(1): 12
- Hurdis, Frank, 10(2): 32
- Huron, Lake, 9(4): 16; 10(2): 26
- Huron Co. (OH), 5(3): 9
- Hurt, John E., 3(2): 2; 5(4): 2; 7(4): 48; 10(4): 20
- Hurty, John N., 12(3): 34–43
- Hussane, Yssuif, 4(3): 6
- Hutchinson, Louis, 5(2): 40
- Hutchinson, Woods, 4(1): 4, 9
- Hutton, Barbara, 17(2): 47
- Hyannis Port (MA), 6(4): 9; 9(3): 19
- Hyde Park (Kansas City), 17(4): 17
- Hyères (France), 3(4): 34
- I**
- I. E. M. Pei and Partners, 14(3): 32, 38
- “I Barely Knew Magoo: Remembering Judge Floyd J. Mattice,” by Harry V. Huffman**, 7(3): 18–25
- “I Believe It for My Mother Told Me So,” 9(4): 3, 6
- I Confess* (film), 15(4): 13
- “I Get Along Without You Very Well,” 2(3): 20
- “I Just Want to Go Back and Start the Whole Thing Over,” 9(4): 6
- I Love Lucy* (television), 1(1): 13; 2(3): 20
- I Love My Sister* (book), 14(1): 16, 17
- “I Love You,” 1(4): 47
- “I Remember When” columns: *by Frances E. Hughes*: **“Riding the Rails in Terre Haute,”** 13(3): 46–47; *by Ruth Ann Ingraham*: **“Clarence ‘Cap’ Cornish: A Life in Flight,”** 17(4): 4–13; *by Larita J. Killian*: **“Mint Farming in Lakeville,”** 16(1): 44–47; *by Norbert Krapf*: **“The Parish Picnic,”** 13(2): 46–47; *by Richard G. Lugar*: **“Admiral Raymond Spruance,”** 13(4): 44–47; *by Stewart Rafert*: **“Life Stories of a Miami Indian,”** 15(1): 15–19; *by Hugo C. Songer*: **“Wayne Hall’s Store,”** 14(2): 44–47; *by Bill Whorrall*: **“The Bel-Air Drive-In,”** 11(4): 46–47
- “I Want to Hold Your Hand’: The Beatles at the Indiana State Fair,” by Betty Harris**, 14(4): 25–35
- “I Wish I Were a Belgian,” 4(4): 20
- “I Wonder Where She Is Tonight,” 9(4): 6
- Iaccocca, Lee, 6(2): 43
- IBEW Hall (Indianapolis), 17(2): 18
- Iceland Medicine Company, 2(1): 48
- Ickes, Harold, 2(3): 30
- Iddings, Byon “Barney,” 15(1): 18
- Ideal Motor Car Company, 6(2): 31, 33
- “‘The Ideal Sketching Ground’: The Early Art Colony of Brown County,” by Rachel Perry**, 6(3): 18–25
- “The Ideas of a Plain Country Woman” (magazine column), 7(2): 38, 45, 47
- Idler, The*, 1(1): 31, 35
- Idlewild (MI), 1(3): 32
- Ie Shima (Ryukyu Islands), 3(4): 30, 58
- I-58* (submarine), 7(3): 46, 47
- Ignoring Botticelli* (painting), 16(4): 30, 33
- “Ike, Beetle, and D-Day: The Hoosier at Supreme Headquarters,” by Stephen E. Ambrose**, 8(3): 34–45
- Iles, George, 9(3): 11
- Iletin. *See* insulin
- “I’ll Have to Ask Indianapolis,” by William Styron**, 7(2): 4–13
- Illinois (state), 1(3): 27; 2(1): 30, 32; 2(2): 47; 2(3): 24; 3(2): 27; 3(3): 11, 24, 25–26; 4(1): 46; 4(2): 14, 32, 34, 40; 5(4): 32, 34, 35, 48; 9(4): 19; and baseball, 4(3): 8; 5(2): 31; as part of Indiana Territory, 2(4): 46; and Robert Paterson, 1(2): 32, 33, 34; Harry S. Truman campaigns in, 5(3): 3, 13
- Illinois Appellate Court (Third District, Springfield), 6(2): 23
- Illinois Central Railroad, 6(3): 19
- Illinois College, 1(2): 32, 33, 34, 35; 1(3): 2
- Illinois Commission on Occupational Disease, 7(4): 35
- Illinois Glacier, 1(4): 30, 34
- Illinois National Guard: Company D, and Pullman strike, 13(3): 42
- Illinois State Prison (Joliet), 4(1): 30
- Illinois State University, 2(1): 38, 47
- Illinois, University of, 1(2): 35; 3(4): 19; 5(4): 10; 10(2): 46; 16(3): 10; 17(3): 30; 17(4): 7
- Illustrated London News*, 2(4): 46
- “I’m Just Wild about Harry,” 5(3): 9
- I’m With the Band* (Des Barres), 17(2): 32

- “Images of Indiana” feature, 11(2): 48; 11(3): 48; 11(4): 48; 12(1): 48; 12(2): 48; 12(3): 48; 12(4): 48; 13(1): 48; 13(2): 48; 13(3): 48; 13(4): 48; 14(1): 48; 14(2): 48; 14(3): 48; 14(4): 48; 15(1): 48; 15(2): 48; 15(3): 48; 15(4): 48; 16(1): 48; 16(2): 48; 16(3): 48; 16(4): 48; 17(1): 48; 17(2): 48; 17(3): 48; 17(4): 48
- “**Images of the Ku Klux Klan,**” by **James H. Madison**, 11(1): 57–59
- IMAX theater (Indianapolis), 10(2): 31, 32, 35
- Immerwahr, Sara Anderson, 17(2): 7, 9, 11
- immigration, 11(1): 32; of Germans, 11(1): 47–48; 11(2): 42–43; of Mexicans to Calumet Region, 14(4): 39–47
- Immigration Act of 1924, 14(4): 42
- Immortalist, The*: Gide book, 1(4): 21; play, 1(4): 3, 21
- Imp (automobile), 6(2): 35
- Imperial Armed Forces (Japan), 7(3): 27
- Imperial Hotel (Tokyo), 10(4): 33
- Imperial University, 10(4): 33
- Import Post Card Company, 9(1): 23
- Importance of Being Earnest, The* (play), 16(4): 39
- In England* (Pyle), 16(4): 47
- In Lupine Time* (painting), 6(4): 25
- In Poppyland* (painting), 3(3): 12–13
- In re Todd*, 13(4): 26, 27, 28
- In Search of Self* (painting), 16(4): 29, 30
- In the Arena: Stories of Political Life* (Tarkington), 12(2): 45
- In the Garden* (painting), 10(1): 18
- “**In the Hot Pacific Sun: Hoosiers in the Pacific Theater,**” 3(4): 48–61
- “**“In the Van of Progress’: The Building of Indianapolis’s Union Station,”** by **James R. Hetherington**, 13(3): 25–31
- Inchon (Korea), 14(4): 7, 8
- Incidents of the War* (Gardner), 13(4): 33
- Independence (MO), 17(4): 2, 3
- Independence (Warren Co.), 1(2): 16
- Independence Hall, 3(4): 24
- Independent Limestone Company, 10(2): 12
- Independent Sand and Gravel Company, 10(3): 34, 35
- India (country), 3(2): 31; 5(2): 44
- Indian Claims Commission, 4(2): 11
- Indian Kentucky River, 8(1): 30
- Indian motorcycle, 15(1): 32, 33, 34, 36, 37
- Indian tunnels, 11(1): 57
- Indian Utensils and Arms* (painting), 2(2): back cover
- Indiana* (battleship), 3(4): frontispiece; 9(3): 23
- Indiana* (Jones), 2(4): 37
- “Indiana” (centennial film), 3(3): 33
- “Indiana” (magazine article), 3(1): 7–9, 13
- “Indiana” (song), 9(4): 3, 11
- Indiana (state): and Abraham Lincoln, 3(3): 3, 18–27; 4(3): 48; 4(4): 32–33; and African Americans. *See* African Americans; agriculture and agrarian economy, 3(2): 6; 5(4): 17–29; 10(2): 20; 15(2): 22–23; architecture, 1(4): 30, 32, 33, 34–36; 2(3): 12–19; 2(4): 46–47; 3(1): 32–33; 3(4): 30–31; 4(1): 10–19, 20–27; 4(3): 32–33; 4(4): 32–33, 44–47; 5(1): 14–15; 5(2): 24–25; 11(1): 14–15; 11(2): 5–11; 12(2): 34; 12(3): 20–29; 13(3): 27, 28, 33; 15(2): 37; art and artists, 1(3): 20–27; 1(4): 30, 33–34, 35–36, 37, back cover; 2(1): 16–27, 38–47; 2(2): 2, 4–15, back cover; 2(3): front cover, 3, 4–11, 34–39; 2(4): 3, 4–13, 38–45; 3(1): 3, 18–31, 34–39; 3(2): front cover, 4–13, 18–31; 3(3): 3, 4–17; 3(4): 2, 62; 4(2): front cover, 1, 3, 12–23, 36–37; 4(3): cover, 3, 22–31; 5(2): 46–47; 5(3): 18–27; 5(4): 38–46, back cover; 11(1): 8–10, 12–13, 25–26, 50–52, 57–59; 11(2): 12–21, 41; 11(3): 5–13; 13(1): 38–47; 14(1): 18–30; 15(1): 21–29; 16(1): front cover, 4–15; 16(2): 11; 16(3): front cover, 14–23; 16(4): front cover, 16–27, 28, 31; 17(2): 4–11, 20–29; 17(3): 16–25; Arts and Humanities Commission, 16(4): 15; authors, 1(1): 10–21; 2(3): 3, 40–47, back cover; 2(4): 3, 4–13; 3(1): 3, 12, 32–33, 40–47; 3(4): 30–31; 4(3): 42–47; 5(1): 3, 4–15; 11(2): 42–47; 12(1): 43–47; 12(3): 44–47; 12(4): 4–14, 42–44; 13(2): 26–31; 14(1): 38–47; 14(2): 26–33; 15(2): 41–47; 16(3): 4–13; 16(4): 34, 44–47; automobile industry, 1(2): 29, 30, 31; 1(3): 39–41; 6(2): 9, 30–31, 32, 40, 47; 10(2): 8; 15(1): 32–33, 37; baseball in, 16(3): 34–47; basketball, 13(1): 48; broadcasters, 11(2): 26–37; business and commerce, 1(3): 3, 6–19, 28–37; 2(1): 29–37; 3(2): 16–17; 3(4): 5–6, 7, 13–14, 15, 16–17, 22–23, 24, 25, 26–29; 4(2): front cover, 1, 3, 12–23; 5(1): 1, 34–35, 38, 43–45; 5(2): 15–17, 24–25; 10(2): 4, 5, 7, 20, 21; Calumet Region of, 16(3): 16, 18–19; canal system, 15(2): 27; cemeteries, 14(1): 30–37; centennial celebration, 3(3): 1, 3, 28–39, back cover; charities, 4(2): 21, 22; 4(4): 34–43; 5(4): 30–37; churches, 11(1): 53, 57; 12(3): 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29; 14(2): 33; 14(3): 42; 14(4): 14–15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23; 15(1): 7; 16(1): 33, 34. *See also under* churches; cotton mills in, 16(2): 36–45; Democratic Party, 12(2): 20; domestic life, 1(4): 48; 2(2): 48; 2(3): 48; 2(4): 48; 3(1): 3, 16–17; 5(4): 18–29; early aviation in, 17(4): 4–13; 1816 state convention, 17(4): 38; economic recessions, 10(2): 7, 8; 1850 map of, 13(4): 27; endangered landmarks in, 4(4): 44–47; 12(2): 30–37; entertainers and performers, 1(3): 3, 38–47, 48; 1(4): front cover, 3, 4–25, 38–47; 2(1): 48; 2(2): 3, 26–35; 2(3): 20–21; 4(4): 14–21; 11(4): 24–27; 12(1): 32–39; 12(2): 48; 12(4): 32–41; 13(1): 14–25; 14(2): 4–33; 15(4): 5–16; 16(1): 17–27; 16(4): front cover, 34–43; 17(1): 26–35; 17(2): 12–19, 36–47; 17(3): 36–37; flag, 15(1): front cover, 20, 21–29; food and diet, 1(4): 48; 2(1): 28–35; 2(2): 48; 3(1): 3, 16–17; Frenchwomen in, 12(1): 7; fugitive slaves, 9(4): 24, 26; funeral industry, 14(1): 30–37; golden age of literature, 7(2): 3, 43; 9(2): 15; geological survey of, 10(2): 47, 48; historic preservation, 2(3): 12–19; 4(1): 19; 4(4): 44–47; housing laws, 12(1): 47; immigrants to: 11(1): 32; German: in Evansville, 11(1): 47–48; in Indianapolis, 11(2): 42–43; Mexican: 14(4): 39–47; internal improvements, 10(1): 34; 10(2): 4–5; Internal Improvements Act of 1836, 2(1): 36; 2(2): 3, 36–47; 4(3): 36; 13(4): 24, 26; interurbans, 13(3): 13–23; Iroquois wars in, 9(4): 19; isolation and provincialism before World War II, 8(4): 43, 45; John Bartlow Martin writes of, 9(2): 7–8; journalists, 11(3): 38–47; 12(2): 4–14, 15–17, 46–47; 14(1): 4, 34; 14(2): 20; 14(3): 31; Judaism in,

11(1): 36–37; and Ku Klux Klan, 9(2): 17; 9(3): 26; landscape architecture in, 17(4): 14–23; laws and legislation, 2(1): 7–8, 30; 2(2): 36–47; 3(3): 32; 9(2): 3; and Lustron homes, 9(4): 30, 36, 37; lynchings, 7(3): 36; maps of, 2(2): 24–25; 4(1): 46–47; 5(2): 48; and the media, 3(1): 3, 4–15, 40–47, 48, back cover; 4(1): 28–37; 4(2): 24–33; 4(3): 42–47; 5(2): 8, 9; medicine and health care, 2(1): 48; 4(4): 34–43; memorials and outdoor sculpture, 5(2): 46–47; 17(3): 16–25; Morgan’s Raid in, 17(4): 24–33; museums, 1(1): 2, 50, back cover; 1(3): 19; 1(4): 31, 32–33, 34, 35–36, 37; 2(1): 29, 34; 2(3): 3, 32–33; 2(4): 3, 13, 24, 46–47; 3(1): 3, 16, 32–33; 3(2): 3, 14–15, 25, 28, 29; 3(3): 3, 17, 26, 27; 3(4): 30–31; 4(2): 34–35; 4(3): 3, 32–33; 4(4): 32–33; 5(1): 3, 16–33; 5(2): 24–25; 5(3): 16–17; 5(4): front cover, 3, 13, 14–17; Native Americans. *See* Native Americans; natural resources, 10(2): 5; newspapers, 11(1): 55; 11(4): 6, 32; 12(3): 38–47; 12(2): 6, 8, 10, 11, 46–47; 12(4): 26, 29–31; 14(2): 20; 14(3): 2; 14(4): 48; 16(3): 6, 11, 41, 43, 48; 16(4): 6; 17(1): 17, 20, 29, 36, 41; 17(2): 2, 6, 7, 9, 18, 29; 17(3): 3, 6, 28; 17(4): 8, 9, 11, 29, 42, 43, 45. *See also* media; photographic surveys, 2(4): 30–37, back cover; 3(1): 3, 18–31; pioneer life and early settlement, 1(4): 48; 2(1): 28–37; 2(2): 16–23, 48; 2(4): 24–25; 3(1): 16–17; 3(2): 16–17; 3(3): 18–27; 4(2): 5–6, 40–42; 4(3): 48; 4(4): 42–43; 5(1): 16–23, 28–33; 5(3): 16–17; 11(1): 9; 12(1): 17–21; poetry, 11(3): 6–7; 11(4): 30–39, 40–45; politics and politicians, 2(1): 4–15; 2(3): 22–31; 2(4): 14–21, 24, 28–29, 46–47; 3(1): 13–14; 3(2): 14–15; 3(3): 28–39; 4(1): 28–37; 4(2): 24–35; 4(3): 36; 4(4): 32–33; 5(3): 3, 4–17; 5(4): 14–17, 43; 17(1): 35–43; 17(4): 34–43; and political scandals, 9(3): 26; population, 8(4): 23; 10(1): 34; 10(2): 20; and presidential primary of 1968, 9(2): 10, 12; and Prohibition, 2(1): 7–12, 15; 3(1): 9, 13, 46; 4(3): 3, 36, 37–38; quilts, 3(2): 3, 18–31; racial attitudes in pre-World War II era, 8(4): 45; railroads, issue 13(3); 15(2): 27, 28; religion,

2(2): 18; 3(1): 16; Republican Party, 12(2): 38–45; 14(2): 41; segregation, 14(4): 20; and settlers from New England, 10(1): 24; Sixth Congressional District of, 17(1): 38, 40, 41, 43; and slavery, 2(4): 28–29; sports, 1(1): 40–51, back cover; 1(2): 18–27; 1(4): 9, 17; 2(1): 5–15; 2(3): 32–33; 4(3): 4–13; 5(2): 26–35; 5(4): 4–13; state parks, 1(2): 40; 1(4): 29, 30–31, 36; 2(1): 18; 3(3): 3, 32, 36, 37, 38–39, 45; 5(1): 28; 5(2): 47; 5(3): 28–37; state song of, 9(4): 3, 4–13; taxes, 9(3): 26; 16(4): 9, 11; territory of, 17(4): 36, 38, 39–40, 42, 43; tourism, 1(4): 26–37; 4(1): front cover, 3, 4–27; 5(2): 14–15; transportation, 2(1): 23–24, 25–26, 28, 33, 34, 36–37; 2(2): 36–47; 2(3): 14–15; 3(2): 3, 32–39; 3(3): 32, 38; 5(2): 4–11, 14, 15, 16, 17; 10(2): 4, 5, 7; wildlife, 1(1): 52; 1(2): 38–47; 1(3): front cover, 20–27; 4(2): 39–47; women in industry, 12(1): 14, 15; and Works Progress Administration, 1(4): 32; 3(3): 3, 40–47; in World War II, 3(4): 1–65; 4(1): 48; 4(2): 48; 4(3): 42–47; 5(2): 36–45, back cover; 5(3): 38–45
 Indiana, State Bank of, 2(4): 40
Indiana, The Chronicle of Your State in Pictures (film), 11(1): 29
 Indiana Academy, 6(3): 47
 Indiana Academy of Natural Science, 1(1): 24
Indiana Agriculture (painting), 4(3): 26, 30, 31
“Indiana and Tibet: A Century of Connection,” by Douglas Wissing, 16(2): 4–15
Indiana: A Bicentennial History (Peckham), 1(1): 9
Indiana: A Guide to the Hoosier State (WPA guide), 3(3): 44
Indiana: A Hoosier History (Chambers), 2(1): 18
Indiana: A New Historical Guide (Taylor, Stevens, Ponder, and Brockman), 1(4): 3, 26–37
Indiana: A Redemption from Slavery (Dunn), 2(4): 28; 17(3): 26
Indiana: An Interpretation (Martin), 3(2): 15; 9(2): 3, 7, 8
 Indiana Artists Club, 10(1): 21; 13(1): 46
 Indiana Arts Commission, 10(2): 32; 17(3): 13
 Indiana Asbury University (now DePauw University), 15(1): 7
 Indiana Associated Press, 14(1): 4

Indiana Association of Spiritualists, 14(2): 28–29
 Indiana Association of Women Lawyers, 15(3): 18
 Indiana Audubon Society, 4(2): 46
Indiana Authors and Their Books (R. E. Banta), 5(2): 9
 Indiana Authors’ Day Award, 6(3): 47
 Indiana Automobile Manufacturers Association, 6(2): 11
 Indiana Avenue (Indianapolis), 14(3): 4, 6, 7, 15; 17(2): 14; and Lockefield Gardens, 15(4): 40, 43
 Indiana Avenue Association, 15(4): 45
 Indiana Avenue Historic District, 4(4): 47
 Indiana Baseball Hall of Fame, 9(1): 48; 16(3): 47
 Indiana Basketball Hall of Fame, 2(3): 3, 32–33; 5(4): front cover, 1, 3, 13
 Indiana Beach (Monticello), 1(4): 37
 Indiana Bell Telephone Company, 6(4): 42; 8(2): 8
 Indiana Board of Charities, 5(4): 35
 Indiana Board of Public Harbors and Terminals, 10(3): 38
 Indiana Book Review Club, 7(2): 48
 “Indiana Bookshelf” columns: by Robert G. Barrows: **“Beauty For Ashes: Albion Fellows Bacon,”** 12(1): 43–47; by Ray Boomhower: **“The Last Enemy is Destroyed”: May Wright Sewell and Neither Dead nor Sleeping,”** 14(2): 26–33; **“Slaughterhouse-Five: Kurt Vonnegut Jr.,”** 11(2): 42–47; **“The Western Association of Writers,”** 15(2): 40–47; by Ralph D. Gray: **“The Centennial of The Hoosiers,”** 12(4): 42–44; by Henry O. Robertson: **“Baynard Rush Hall and The New Purchase,”** 13(2): 26–31; by Ronald Weber: **“American Dreamer: Sister Carrie at One Hundred,”** 12(3): 44–47
 Indiana Boys’ State Basketball Championship, 1(1): back cover
 Indiana Boys School, 17(3): 24
Indiana Canals (Fatout), 5(2): 8, 9, 11
 Indiana Centennial Celebration, 3(3): 1, 3, 28–39; 5(3): 17; 6(2): 8
 Indiana Centennial Commission, 3(3): 3, 32
 Indiana Centennial Highway Day, 3(3): 30–31, 38

- Indiana Centennial Medal, 3(3): 38, back cover
- Indiana Chamber of Commerce, 4(2): 32; 16(4): 12
- Indiana Child Labor Committee, 4(2): 21, 23
- Indiana Civil Liberties Union, 9(4): 46
- Indiana Club (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
- Indiana Code, 13(4): 30
- Indiana College (Bloomington), 13(2): 26, 28, 30, 31. *See also* Indiana University
- Indiana Commission for the Century of Progress Exposition, 15(1): 27
- Indiana Constitution: amendments to, 13(4): 26–31; of 1816, 13(4): 24; of 1851, 10(4): 17; 13(4): 24–31; 16(4): 6
- Indiana Constitutional Convention, 4(4): 46
- Indiana Constitutional Revision Commission, 13(4): 26, 29, 30, 31
- Indiana Crazy House, The* (pamphlet), 13(2)
- Indiana Daily Student*, 12(2): 6, 8, 10, 11; 14(2): 20; 17(2): 6
- Indiana Defense Savings staff, 14(2): 11
- Indiana Democrat*, 4(1): 38
- Indiana Department of Administration, 8(4): 52
- Indiana Department of Commerce, 16(4): 8
- Indiana Department of Conservation, 17(3): 3
- Indiana Department of Natural Resources, 3(3): 38, 45; 4(2): 39, 44, 47; 5(3): 37; 10(3): 37, 45; 16(3): 23; Division of Historic Preservation and Archaeology, 10(2): 32
- Indiana Dunes, 5(3): 1, 19, 20, 21, 22–25, 26, 27; 9(2): 22–31, 32–33; 10(2): 7; 14(2): 37; 15(2): 5, 7; 16(3): front cover, 14–23; 17(4): 19; Frank Dudley paints scenes of, 6(4): 25; 10(2): 22, 27, 30, 31; promoted in South Shore Line posters, 10(3): 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 29, 31
- Indiana Dunes National Lakeshore, 15(2): 15; 16(3): 23; and Chellberg farmhouse, 14(3): 40–47
- Indiana Dunes State Park, 9(2): 33; 10(1): 44; 10(3): 35, 37; 14(3): 40; 16(3): 21, 23
- Indiana Exposition, 10(1): 7
- Indiana Extension Homemakers Association, 5(4): 18–29
- Indiana Farm Bureau, 15(2): 29, 30; 16(4): 12
- Indiana Farmer*, 6(4): 14
- Indiana Farmers Federation, 15(2): 29
- Indiana Federation of Art Clubs, 6(4): 27
- Indiana Film Commission, 4(3): 11
- Indiana Forestry Association, 7(1): 17
- Indiana Friends of the Archives. *See* Friends of the Indiana State Archives
- Indiana Game Commission, 4(2): 42
- “The Indiana Gas Boom and Its Legacies,”** by James A. Glass, 12(3): 20–29
- Indiana Gazette*, 5(3): 17
- Indiana General Assembly, 1(3): 47; 1(4): 40, 48; 3(2): 14; 3(3): 20–21, 32; 3(4): 6, 41, 42; 4(2): 17, 22, 23, 29, 32; 4(3): 37–38, 39; 4(4): 37; 5(1): 6, 14, 23; 6(2): 8; 6(4): 33; 7(3): 39; 7(4): 43; 8(1): 22; 8(2): 45; 8(4): 10, 11, 18, 19, 27, 29, 52, 55–56; 9(2): 3; 9(3): 26; 10(1): 7; 12(2): 38–45; 15(2): 30, 31; approves funds for Clark Maritime Centre, 10(3): 40, 42, 46; forms commission to plan Indiana’s exhibition at 1933 Century of Progress International Exposition, 2(1): 16–18; moves state capital to Corydon, 5(3): 16–17; passes laws to limit orphan relocation into state, 5(4): 35, 37; and Prohibition, 2(1): 7, 8; selects state song, 9(4): 3, 4. *See also* Indiana House of Representatives and Indiana Senate
- Indiana Girl’s Reformatory and Women’s State Prison (Indianapolis), 5(4): 35
- Indiana Glass Company, 12(3): 29
- Indiana Government Center, 3(3): 3
- Indiana Government Center South, 17(3): 24
- Indiana Hall (1933 Century of Progress International Exposition), 2(1): 17, 18, 20
- Indiana Harbor (Lake Co.), 5(2): 28; 5(3): 20, 21, 25; 10(2): 29; 10(3): 23
- Indiana Harbor Works (Inland Steel Co.), 3(4): 22, 23; 16(3): 19
- Indiana Heritage Research Grant program, 7(1): 28; 10(1): 11
- Indiana High School Athletic Association, 1(1): 50; 1(4): 9; 5(4): 3, 6, 11–12
- Indiana High School Oratorical Contest, 12(2): 25
- Indiana Historical Bureau, 1(1): 9; 3(3): 39; 8(4): 54; 9(2): 37, 39
- Indiana Historical Collections* (book series), 3(3): 32
- Indiana Historical Commission, 3(3): 32–35, 36, 38, 39; 5(3): 16; 7(2): 46; and planning of state centennial, 11(1): 29
- Indiana Historical Society: 2(4): 2; 3(3): 9; 3(4): 2; 5(3): 3, 14, 48; 5(4): 19; 16(3): 46; 16(4): 15; building, 11(2): 5–11; and *Diary of Calvin Fletcher*, 10(1): 22, 23, 25, 26, 28; exhibitions, 3(3): 3; 4(2): 3; 5(2): 48; 5(4): 46; grants and fellowships, 2(2): 47; 2(4): 3; 4(2): 11; 5(2): 17; 5(3): 46; history and role in modern society, 10(1): 3, 36–38, 41, 43–45
- Indiana Historical Society Library (Indianapolis). *See* William Henry Smith Memorial Library
- Indiana Historical Survey, 3(3): 33
- Indiana History Bulletin*, 5(2): 8
- Indiana Home, The* (Esarey), 4(2): 36, 37; 9(1): 20
- Indiana Hospital for the Insane, 13(2): 3, 4–13, 14–17, 19, 21–25
- Indiana Hotel Keepers’ Association, 6(4): 10
- Indiana House of Representatives, 4(2): 22; 16(4): 6, 8, 9. *See also* Indiana General Assembly
- Indiana Humanities Council, 5(1): 33; 5(2): 23; 5(3): 14; 5(4): 19; 10(1): 11
- Indiana Illustrating Company, 4(2): 36; 6(1): 9
- Indiana in the Civil War Era* (Thornbrough), 4(1): 45
- “Indiana in the Upper House,”** by Richard G. Lugar, 8(4): 12–23
- Indiana Industrial Home for Blind Men, 12(2): 43, 45
- Indiana Inter Collegiate State Football Championship, 1(1): 46
- Indiana Journal*, 4(1): 33
- Indiana Journalism Hall of Fame, 14(1): 3
- Indiana Ceramic Club (Indianapolis), 6(1): 33–34, 35
- Indiana Law School, 3(4): 59; 7(3): 24
- Indiana Legion, 4(4): 8
- Indiana Legislative Council, 13(4): 28, 31
- Indiana Limestone Company, 7(4): 1; 10(2): 5; 17(3): 21
- Indiana Limestone Quarryman’s Association, 10(2): 1
- Indiana Literary Association, 15(2): 47
- Indiana Lottery, 13(4): 30, 31

- “An Indiana Lynching and Stories of Race,”** by James H. Madison, 13(4): 5–13
- Indiana Magazine of History*, 1(1): 37; 1(2): 30, 36; 1(3): 3, 19; 1(4): 36; 3(2): 42; 3(4): 7; 4(1): 13; 4(4): 32–33; 7(2): 41, 45; 9(2): 8; 10(1): 18
- Indiana Manufacturing Association, 16(4): 12
- Indiana Medical College, 13(2): 22
- Indiana Medical History Museum, 13(2): 14–17; 17(3): 12, 13
- Indiana Medical History Quarterly*, 4(1): 13, 18; 17(3): 12
- Indiana Memorial Union, 14(3): 33
- Indiana Monitor*. See Salem Whig
- Indiana Mothers’ Baby Book, The* (Hurty), 12(3): 42
- Indiana Museum of Sports: Phase 1* (exhibition at Indiana State Museum), 1(1): 50, back cover
- Indiana Music Company, 3(1): 31
- Indiana National Bank, 17(3): 23
- Indiana National Guard, 5(4): 14, 15, 16; 8(3): 3, 36
- Indiana Natural Gas and Oil Company, 6(2): 15
- Indiana Oral History Research Center, 13(2): 32
- Indiana Ordnance Works, 3(4): 5
- Indiana Ornamental Iron Works, 6(1): 20
- Indiana Oxygen Company, 4(4): 47
- Indiana Pacers (basketball team), 1(1): 50
- Indiana Place Names* (book), 4(4): 3
- Indiana Port Commission, 10(3): 38, 42, 45, 46
- Indiana Public Opinion and the World War, 1914–1917* (Cummins), 3(3): 32
- Indiana Public Service Commission, 6(4): 32
- Indiana Quilt Registry Project, 3(2): 3, 18–19
- Indiana Quilt Registry Project, “Quilts of Indiana: Crossroads of Memories,”** 3(2): 18–27
- Indiana Rationalist Association, 1(1): 32, 35
- Indiana Reformatory Board, 12(2): 39, 43
- Indiana Repertory Theatre (Indianapolis), 8(1): 14; 17(3): 45
- Indiana Republican Editors’ Association, 4(1): 31
- Indiana Roof Ballroom (Indianapolis), 14(2): 19; 16(4): 11
- Indiana Round Barn Survey, 6(4): 12, 17
- Indiana Rural Electric Membership Corporation Act, 15(2): 31
- “Indiana Scenes from Drawings by Franklin Booth” (section of the book *The Indiana Home*), 4(2): 37
- Indiana School for the Deaf, 12(2): 33
- Indiana School of Art, 2(3): 10; 3(3): 9; 10(1): 46, 47
- Indiana Second District Republican Central Committee, 6(4): 36
- Indiana Senate, 16(4): 5, 6, 8, 9, 11. See also Indiana General Assembly
- Indiana Society of Artists, 5(3): 26
- Indiana Society of Chicago, 3(1): 33; 6(4): 23; 10(4): 47–48
- Indiana Soldiers and Sailors Monument, 3(1): 31; 5(2): 46
- Indiana Speech Association, 1(4): 21
- Indiana Springs Company, 4(1): 22
- Indiana State Bank, 11(3): 33–34, 36
- Indiana State Board of Agriculture, 8(4): 27, 29
- Indiana State Board of Health, 12(3): 34–43; tuberculosis division, 12(3): 35, 40
- Indiana State Capitol (Indianapolis), 3(2): 17; 3(3): 34; 5(1): 6; 7(4): 27; 8(4): 10–11, 28; 9(1): 23; 10(1): 35; 1835–77 building, 13(4): 29; in Jacob Cox painting, 10(1): 10, 11
- Indiana State Fair, 1(3): 16; 3(4): 6; 6(1): 15; 8(3): 9; 8(4): 29; 10(1): 6; 10(4): 21; 14(4): 25–35; 12(3): 38, 42; 16(4): 11
- Indiana State Fairgrounds, 2(1): 20, 21; 3(3): 3, 38; 5(4): 16; 6(4): 19; 10(3): 12, 14, 16, 17; coliseum, 3(3): 3, 38; 16(4): 12
- Indiana State Journal*, 1(3): 4; 10(1): 6
- Indiana State Legislature, 12(2): 38–45. See also Indiana General Assembly
- Indiana State Library, 1(2): 31; 3(3): 32, 33; 5(2): 11; 5(4): 19, 46; 6(3): 47; 9(3): 46; 10(1): 46, 47
- Indiana State Medical Association, 1(3): 3; 4(1): 18
- Indiana State Medical Society, 12(3): 38
- Indiana State Mental Health Association, 16(4): 14, 15
- Indiana State Museum, 1(1): 2, 50, back cover; 2(3): 3, 32; 2(4): 3, 13; 3(2): 3, 25; 5(4): 3; 6(3): 22, 25; 6(4): 27; 10(2): 31; 16(3): 23; 16(4): 28, 30; 17(3): 15, 21; museum system, 2(2): 41; 2(3): 45; 4(4): 32, 33; 5(3): 16; 10(4): 46
- Indiana State Normal School, 16(3): 7. See also Indiana State University
- Indiana state parks, 1(2): 40; 1(4): 29, 30–31, 36; 2(1): 18; 5(1): 28; 5(2): 47; 17(3): 2–3; history of Spring Mill, 5(3): 28–37; origins, 3(3): 3, 32, 36, 37, 38–39, 45
- Indiana State Penal Farm (Putnamville), 6(1): 46, 47
- Indiana State Plaza (Indianapolis), 3(3): 3; 17(4): 18
- Indiana State Police, 2(3): 3; 6(2): 38–39; 10(4): 15, 16, 20, 21
- Indiana State Prison (Michigan City), 5(2): 14, 15; 8(2): 42, 43. See also Northern Indiana Prison
- Indiana State Reform School (Pendleton), 5(4): 35
- Indiana State Revenue Commissioner, 4(2): 32
- Indiana State Sentinel*, 5(2): 6; 10(1): 6
- Indiana State Soldiers’ Home (Lafayette), 7(1): 20, 22, 24, 27, 29. See also Indiana Veterans’ Home
- Indiana State Symphony Society, 17(3): 41–42, 43, 45
- Indiana State Tax Commission, 16(4): 9
- Indiana State Teachers College, 16(3): 7; 14(1): 24, 25, 28, 29. See also Indiana State University
- Indiana State Theater (Marion), 1(4): 23
- Indiana State University (formerly Indiana State Normal School), 1(1): 24; 2(2): 35; 2(4): 2; 3(4): 12; 5(2): 31; 5(3): 44; 6(1): 35; 9(4): 48; 16(3): 7, 12; 17(2): 25, 28
- Indiana Stonecarver: The Story of Thomas R. Reding* (Nolan and Buckley), 14(1): 34
- Indiana Supreme Court, 1(2): 32, 36; 3(2): 39; 4(2): 34; 5(3): 37; 7(3): 39; 7(4): 31; 8(4): 33; 16(4): 11; 17(1): 19; justices in 1866, 15(3): 35; seal of, 15(3): 34; on slavery, 15(3): 35, 36, 37, 40, 41
- Indiana Territory, 1(1): 9; 2(4): 17, 28, 46; 5(3): 16; 11(4): 14–19, 23
- Indiana Theatre (Indianapolis), 17(3): 45
- Indiana through Tradition and Change: A History of the Hoosier State and Its People, 1920–1945* (Madison), 3(4): 7
- Indiana Toll Road, 12(2): 36

- Indiana Transportation Company, 10(3): 34, 35; 16(4): 48
- Indiana University (Bloomington): 1(2): 31, 32, 36, 40; 1(4): 10, 20–21, 25, 31, 40; 2(1): 47; 2(3): 3, 35; 2(4): 21; 5(2): 9; 5(3): 26; 5(4): 8, 29; 6(3): 31, 33, 47; 7(4): 47; 9(1): 14; 10(1): 13; 10(2): 46; 14(3): 39; 16(3): 1; 16(4): 46; 17(2): 6, 9, 10, 11; 17(3): 35; 17(4): 19, 27; administrators and faculty, 1(1): 24; 1(3): 3, 19; 3(2): 42; 3(3): 33; 5(2): 7; 4(2): 23; 5(1): 33; 5(3): 40; Andrew Wylie serves as first president, 8(1): 22–23; *Arbutus*, 12(2): 6, 10; art museum, 2(1): 27; 2(3): 3, 39; 14(3): 38; athletics, 1(1): 46, 50; 5(4): 8; 12(2): 8; auditorium, 2(1): 17, 20, 21, 22; 14(3): 34, 37; band, 2(3): 31; Black Student Union, 14(3): 2; and Book Nook, 14(2): 19, 20, 25; Bryan House, 14(3): 30, 31; celebrates Indiana's centennial, 3(3): 29, 32, 39; Department of Central Eurasian Studies, 16(2): 11; Ernie Pyle at, 3(4): 30; 12(2): 4–13; 14–17; Fine Arts Building, 14(3): 35, 38; Fine Arts Plaza, 14(3): 32, 33, 34–35, 36, 38; and Herman B Wells, 11(1): 50; 12(2): 11, 12, 13; 14(3): 2, 28–39; and Hoagy Carmichael, 6(3): 6, 7, 8; *Indiana Daily Student*, 12(2): 6, 8, 10, 11; 14(2): 20; Indiana Memorial Union, 14(3): 33; Inner Asian and Uralic National Resource Center, 16(2): 11; James Whitcomb Riley letters housed in Lilly Library, 7(4): 3, 6, 25; Lilly Library, 14(3): 33, 35; 15(2): 38; murals by Thomas Hart Benton at, 2(1): 16, 17, 18, 19, 20–27; 4(3): 3, 30; 11(1): 50–52; 14(3): 2–3, 34, 38–39; Musical Arts Center, 14(3): 34, 37; obtains George Donaldson property, 5(3): 36–37; performs archaeological digs at site of Clark Maritime Centre, 10(3): 42, 44; school of journalism, 16(4): 46; School of Law, 3(4): 42; School of Medicine, 13(2): 17; School of Music, 8(1): 17; 14(3): 34, 37; Showalter Fountain, 14(3): 33, 35, 38; Sigma Alpha Epsilon at, 12(2): 6; Sigma Nu at, 14(3): 29, 30, 35; summer theater department, 1(4): 31; and T. C. Steele, 2(3): 11; 3(3): 11; Tibetan Cultural Center, 16(2): 11–12; Tibetan Studies Program, 16(2): 11; University Theatre, 11(1): 50; Wendell Willkie educated at, 2(3): 25; 8(4): 43, 46; Woodburn Hall, 11(1): 56–67; Woodburn House, 14(3): 28, 29, 30, 31; Wylie House, 14(3): 30–31, 37. *See also* Indiana College
- Indiana University (South Bend), 6(4): 36
- Indiana University Board of Trustees, 5(3): 36–37
- Indiana University Press: 2(4): 3, 31, back cover; 3(2): 3, 19; 4(2): 37; 5(3): 37; 5(4): 29; publishes *Wildflowers of Indiana*, 1(1): 52; 1(2): 3, 38
- Indiana University–Purdue University (Indianapolis), 1(2): 37; 5(4): 16; 10(2): 34, 46
- Indiana Veterans' Home (Lafayette), 7(1): 28. *See also* Indiana State Soldiers' Home
- Indiana War Production Board, 3(4): 23
- The Indiana Way: A State History* (Madison), 1(3): 19; 3(4): 7
- Indiana Winter* (Neville), 4(4): 30
- Indiana Woman's Rights Association, 12(1): 10
- Indiana Women's Prison (Indianapolis), 3(2): 31
- Indiana World War Memorial (Indianapolis), 2(4): 30–31; 7(3): 8; 15(3): 9; plaza, 15(3): 9
- Indiana Yearly Meeting* (painting), 11(3): 11
- Indiana's Federal Emergency Management Agency, 15(1): 42, 46
- Indiana's Laughmakers* (Banta), 5(4): 46
- Indiana's Task Force One, 15(1): 3, 41–47
- Indiana-Pacific Caravan, 6(2): 11, 14, 27
- Indianapolis* (battleship). *See* USS *Indianapolis*
- Indianapolis* (Caldwell and Jones), 2(4): 3, 30–37, back cover
- "Indianapolis," by Howard Caldwell and Darryl Jones**, 2(4): 30–37
- Indianapolis (Marion Co.), 1(1): 10, 26–27, 35, 42, 44; 1(2): 38; 1(3): 11; 1(4): 28, 29, 37; 2(1): 11, 36, 47, 48; 2(3): 22, 29, 30, 31, 32; 2(4): 37; 3(1): 10, 17, 35; 3(2): 14, 16, 24; 3(3): 9, 11, 38, 47; 3(4): 2, 6, 11, 17, 34, 40, 41, 46, 47, 51, 52, 58–59, 4(1): 35, 46; 4(2): 36, 48; 4(3): 13, 29, 38, 41; 4(4): 3, 13, 19, 28, 47; 5(1): 6, 21, 23, 24; 5(2): 6, 11, 14, 28, 38, 47; 5(3): 9; 5(4): 9, 11, 14, 15, 16; 6(1): 33; 6(4): 36; 7(1): 14; 7(3): 24, 47; 8(4): 33; 9(2): 15, 21; 9(4): 29; 10(1): 6, 7; 10(2): 4, 8, 30, 34, 48; 10(4): 16; 16(4): 13, 14, 34, 36; 17(3): 6, 7, 12, 13; 17(4): 19; African Americans in, 4(4): 47; 8(1): 41, 44; 9(2): 10, 12; 10(3): 14; architecture, 6(1): 40–43; Arts and Crafts movement in, 6(1): 2–48; automobile industry in, 6(2): 9, 30–31, 32, 40, 47; 10(2): 8; 15(1): 32–33, 37; baseball, 11(4): 5–11; 16(3): 44–47; and Carl G. Fisher, 6(2): 24, 25; cemeteries, 1(4): 31; 4(1): 28; 14(2): 33; 15(2): 37; characteristics and appearance of in 1840s, 2(2): 18, 19, 21; 4(4): 4–6; charities and social institutions, 4(2): 21; 4(4): 34–43; 5(4): 35; child labor in, 4(2): 16; and Children's Museum, 1(4): 37; churches, 11(1): 53; 14(2): 33; 14(3): 14–15; 14(4): 16–17, 18, 21, 22, 23; 15(1): 7; 15(2): 42; 16(1): 30, 33, 34; city market, 3(2): 3, 16–17; chosen as state capital, 2(2): 40; 2(3): 14; 5(3): 16, 17; 8(4): 15; 10(1): 26; 10(2): 7; churches, 2(2): 16, 18, 19; 3(1): 14; 8(1): 9, 10, 13; climate, 2(2): 18; controversy over demolition of historic structures, 10(2): 31, 33; counterfeiting in, 8(2): 36, 38, 39, 40; David McCullough speaks at WORDSTRUCK, 5(3): 3, 14, 48; downtown revitalization of, 17(3): 45–46; and Eli Lilly, 1(3): 3, 6, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 17; 4(3): 3; 5(1): 24; focus of state development, 2(2): 43; Franklin Roosevelt gives speech on Circle, 8(4): 4–5; and Golden Hill Totem Pole, 6(4): 40, 41, 42, 47, 48; and Gruelle family, 2(4): 5, 6, 7; 3(3): 11, 13; and Henry Ward and Eunice Beecher, 2(2): 3, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23; and Hoagy Carmichael, 2(3): 21; 6(3): 8; home of Fanny Van de Grift Stevenson, 4(4): 3, 4–6, 9, 12, 13; home of Hoosier Salon, 6(3): 24; 6(4): 24, 25–26, 27; home of Janet Flanner, 3(1): 3, 40, 41; home of Thomas A. Hendricks, 1(4): 43, 47; home of Zerelda Wallace, 4(3): 36, 37, 41; and Hoosier Group artists, 2(3): 10, 11; 3(3): 3, 6, 8, 11, 12, 16, 17; hospitals, 5(4): 15–16; 14(3): 2, 3; 16(1): 5–15; 16(3): 46; immigration contributes to growth of, 10(1): 7; and Indianapolis 500,

1(2): 18–27; Indianapolis Indians photographed at Perry (later Bush) Stadium, 3(1): 29–30; and Indiana’s centennial celebration, 3(3): 28, 30–31, 35, 36–37, 38; industries, 8(3): 16–27; 10(2): 7, 8, 20; Irvington suburb of, 3(3): 12; 5(4): 39; 10(1): 47; 17(4): 22; and James Dean, 1(4): 11, 25; 2(2): 2; and James Whitcomb Riley, 7(4): 24, 25, 26, 27; site of Bobbs-Merrill Company, 2(4): 11; 5(4): 45; John Muir lives in, 5(1): 3, 37, 38, 43, 45–46; Joseph E. Bell serves as mayor, 3(3): 30–31; and Kin Hubbard, 5(4): 41–43, 45; landmarks, 2(4): 30–37, back cover; and Lewis Hine photographs, 4(2): 13, 15; and Lilly House mural, 2(3): 34–35, 39; literary colony, 3(1): 12–13; and Madam C. J. Walker, 1(3): 30, 31, 32, 36, 37; on National Road, 6(4): 28, 29; neighborhood organizations, 8(4): 57–61; New Deal murals, 4(3): 26, 29, back cover; newspaper services, 2(3): 27, 28, 30; 3(1): 3, 9, 48; 5(4): 32, 46; 11(1): 55; 11(4): 6; 14(3): 2; 14(4): 48; 15(2): 46, 49; 17(1): 17, 20; 17(2): 6, 7, 9, 18; 17(3): 3, 6, 28; orphan trains arrive in, 5(4): 34, 35; photographers, 1(3): 4; 3(1): 3, 24; photographic survey of, 2(4): 30–37, back cover; population, 10(1): 7, 34; 10(2): 20; as portrayed in *A Hoosier Holiday*, 9(1): 11, 14, 16, 19; public housing in, 14(4): 35; 15(4): 38–47; public sculpture in, 17(3): 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25; race relations, 9(3): 9, 11, 13; railroads, 2(2): 42; 8(3): 6, 10, 11, 15; 10(2): 7; rally for Wendell Willkie, 8(4): 44–45; record companies in, 17(2): 14, 15, 16; Robert F. Kennedy campaigns in, 9(2): 10, 12; schools in, 11(2): 42–43; 12(2): 21–25; 16(1): 31, 32, 33, 34; and segregation, 14(3): 6, 7, 15; 12(2): 19, 22–25, 33; 13(1): 48; site of L. S. Ayres and Company, 5(1): 34, 35; site of Riverside Amusement Park, 3(1): 28–31; 5(2): 31; state fairgrounds in, 3(3): 3, 38, 44; station on Central Canal, 2(2): 43, 44, 45; and Thomas Hart Benton murals, 2(1): 18–19, 20, 22, 27; 3(1): 35; and Thomas Taggart family, 6(4): 7, 9, 10, 11; 9(3): 16, 18, 19, 21, 23; Mark Twain speaks in, 7(4): 18, 25; and 28th USCT, 7(3): 6, 7, 14,

15; war memorials and commemorative sculpture, 2(4): 30; 3(1): 31; 5(2): 46, 47; and Walter Bedell Smith, 8(3): 2, 3, 34, 45; William Styron visits, 7(2): 5, 7, 9; Works Progress Administration projects, 3(3): 40–41, 42, 43, 46; and World War II, 3(4): 7, 8–9, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19; 5(2): 40, 41
 Indianapolis, Art Association of. *See* Art Association of Indianapolis
 Indianapolis, Arts and Crafts Society of. *See* Arts and Crafts Society of Indianapolis
 Indianapolis, Bloomington, and Western Railroad, 7(1): 14
 Indianapolis, Delphi, and Chicago Railway. *See* Indianapolis Air Line Railway
 Indianapolis, Greenwood and Franklin Railroad, 13(3): 16
 Indianapolis ABCs (baseball team), 1(1): 48, 49; 5(2): 32; 10(3): 14; 11(4): 5–11; 16(3): 47
“The Indianapolis ABCs: The Pride of the Negro Leagues,” by Paul Debono, 11(4): 5–11
 Indianapolis Air Line Railway, 8(3): 10
 Indianapolis Art Association, 11(2): 41
 Indianapolis Art Center, 10(2): 32
 Indianapolis Art League, 3(1): 35
 Indianapolis Art Society, 10(1): 6
 Indianapolis Athletics (baseball team), 16(3): 47
 Indianapolis Baptist Association, 14(4): 16–17, 18
 Indianapolis Bar Association, 15(3): 17
 Indianapolis Benevolent Society, 16(1): 30
 Indianapolis Blues (baseball team), 1(1): 44, 48; 16(3): 44
 Indianapolis Camera Club, 6(1): 21
 Indianapolis Checkers (hockey team), 17(1): 13
 Indianapolis Children’s Museum, 17(3): 23, 24
 Indianapolis City Council, 4(1): 32; 8(4): 60
 Indianapolis City Hall, 17(3): 21
 Indianapolis City Hospital (now Wishard Hospital), 2(3): 11; 4(4): 37; 8(1): 42; 14(3): 2; Benton mural in, 14(3): 3
 Indianapolis City Market, 10(1): 44; 10(2): 9
 Indianapolis Civic Theatre, 6(4): 42, 48; 10(4): 39, 45. *See also* Little Theatre Society of Indiana

Indianapolis Clowns (baseball team), 5(2): 33–34; 11(4): 5, 10; 16(3): 47
 Indianapolis Colts (football team), 1(1): 48, 50
 Indianapolis Country Club, 15(2): 37
 Indianapolis Courthouse (U.S. Court House), 15(3): 2, 4–13
Indianapolis Daily Gazette, 7(3): 15
Indianapolis Daily Journal, 5(4): 34; 7(3): 3, 6, 9, 15–16
 Indianapolis Downtown Lions Club, 2(3): 32
 Indianapolis Dramatic Club, 9(3): 21
 Indianapolis Drop Forging Company, 15(1): 33
 Indianapolis Equal Suffrage Society, 4(3): 3, 38, 39
 Indianapolis Federals (baseball team), 1(1): 44
 Indianapolis Fire Department, 10(1): 43; 15(1): 42, 44
 Indianapolis 500 Festival Parade, 2(4): 32
 Indianapolis 500 Hall of Fame, 1(1): 50
 Indianapolis 500-Mile Race, 1(1): 40–41, 48; 1(3): 40, 47; 2(1): 15, 19; 3(1): 21, 24; 6(2): 9, 10, 11, 25, 26–27, 31, 33, 35, 38, 40, 43; 8(3): 11, 15, 18; 10(2): 8; 10(3): 18; 15(1): 37; 17(2): 38, 40; 17(3): 37; and African Americans, 10(3): 12, 14; discontinued during World War II, 3(4): 6; and Eddie Rickenbacker, 10(4): 41–42; legendary losers of, 1(2): 3, 18–27; 1(3): 2; and “(Back Home Again in) Indiana,” 9(4): 12
 Indianapolis Free Kindergarten and Children’s Aid Society, 16(1): 30, 33, 34
Indianapolis Freeman, 5(4): 46; 10(3): 14, 15, 17; 11(4): 6
Indianapolis Gazette, 6(3): 48
 Indianapolis Glove Company, 10(4): 9
 Indianapolis Hebrew Congregation, 8(1): 10
Indianapolis Herald, 7(4): 18; 15(2): 42
 Indianapolis High School: class of 1898, 12(2): 19, 22–25. *See also* Shortridge High School
 Indianapolis Historic Preservation Review Board, 10(2): 31
 Indianapolis Home for Aged Women. *See* Indianapolis Retirement Home

- Indianapolis Home for Friendless Women. *See* Indianapolis Retirement Home
- Indianapolis Home for the Aged. *See* Indianapolis Retirement Home
- Indianapolis Hoosiers (baseball team), 16(3): 44, 46
- Indianapolis Housing Authority, 15(4): 40, 44
- Indianapolis Indians (baseball team), 1(1): 44, 50; 3(1): 29–30; 16(3): 47
- Indianapolis Jenney Electric Light Company, 13(3): 40
- Indianapolis Journal*, 7(4): 2, 12, 13, 26
- Indianapolis Kautskys (basketball team), 1(1): 48
- Indianapolis Literary Club, 14(2): 29; 15(2): 42
- Indianapolis Metropolitan Airport, 17(4): 5
- Indianapolis Metropolitan Development Commission, 5(1): 35
- Indianapolis Monthly*, 9(4): 3
- Indianapolis Motor Speedway, 1(1): 42; 1(3): 2, 40; 2(4): 36; 3(1): 24; 6(2): 9, 24, 25, 26–27, 33, 35; 8(3): 18; 9(1): 23; 10(3): 12, 18–19; 10(4): 9; 15(1): 33, 34, 39; 16(1): 40; 17(2): 40; 17(4): 22, 23; Hall of Fame, 6(2): 35
- Indianapolis Motor Speedway Association, 3(3): 38
- Indianapolis Motorcycle Club, 15(1): 33
- Indianapolis Municipal League (baseball), 16(3): 46
- Indianapolis Museum of Art, 3(2): 3, 28, 29; 3(3): 3, 17; 6(1): 15, 39; 7(1): 28; 10(2): 32; 15(2): 21, 34, 35, 9; 17(3): 15; 17(4): 20, 23; and Arts and Crafts exhibitions, 6(1): 3, 7
- Indianapolis News*, 1(1): 27; 1(3): 47; 2(2): 21; 3(1): 14, 20–23, 35; 3(2): 31; 3(3): 11, 38; 4(1): 4, 8; 4(2): 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36; 5(2): 11; 6(1): 9; 6(4): 35; 7(1): 17; 9(1): 20, 24; 9(2): 13, 16, 30; 9(3): 25, 27; 15(2): 46; 16(4): 6; 17(1): 17; 17(2): 6, 7, 9; 17(3): 3; home of Kin Hubbard’s “Abe Martin” cartoon, 1(4): 30; 5(4): 39, 40, 41, 43, 45; and Juliet Strauss, 7(2): 39, 43, 45, 46; reports discovery of Florence Taggart’s body, 6(4): 10–11; World War II surrender issue, 3(4): 64–65
- Indianapolis Police Department: Juvenile Aid Division, 14(4): 22
- Indianapolis Power and Light Company, 17(3): 46
- Indianapolis Press Club, 4(2): 24
- Indianapolis Propylaeum, 12(2); 27, 29; 14(2): 26, 31
- Indianapolis Public Libraries, 1(1): 10
- Indianapolis Public Schools: 1(1): 10, 15; 8(4): 60; 9(3): 11; 10(4): 38; Crispus Attacks High School, 13(1): 48; 14(3): 5, 6; 15(4): 43, 44; School No. 5, 10(2): 33; School No. 24, 15(3): 40, 43; School No. 7, 17(3): 25; Shortridge High School: 1(1): 13, 16; 3(4): 51; 6(1): 5–6, 12, 15, 20, 21, 28–29, 33, 34; 8(4): 58; 10(1): 16; 11(2): 42–43; 12(2): 21–25; 17(3): 40
- Indianapolis Racers (hockey team), 17(1): 3, 4–13
- Indianapolis Recorder*, 3(1): 3, 48; 4(4): 47; 5(3): 39; 9(3): 3, 5, 9, 11; 10(3): 18, 21; 11(1): 55; 14(4): 48; 16(3): 48; 17(2): 18
- Indianapolis Rescue Mission, 4(4): 40
- Indianapolis Retirement Home, 4(4): 3, 34–43
- Indianapolis Saturday Herald*, 10(1): 7
- Indianapolis Saturday Mirror*, 7(4): 26
- Indianapolis School of Music, 6(1): 12
- Indianapolis Sentinel*, 4(1): 8; 5(2): 9; 7(3): 3; 9(2): 16
- Indianapolis Sociability Run to Mudlavia, 4(1): 21, 25
- Indianapolis Social Institute, 6(1): 27
- Indianapolis Star*, 1(1): 15, 23; 2(1): 15; 3(1): 35–37; 3(3): 23; 2(4): 7; 3(4): 42; 4(2): 22, 24, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33; 4(3): 18; 4(4): 19; 5(2): 11; 6(2): 21; 6(4): 23; 7(4): 6; 9(2): 8; 9(3): 3, 6, 9; 9(4): 41; 10(2): 32; 10(4): 41; 15(2): 47; 17(3): 6, 28; Bob Collins columnist for, 5(4): 6, 8; and coverage of Indiana’s centennial celebration, 3(3): 33; reviews Brown County artists, 6(3): 21–22, 23
- Indianapolis Star Magazine*, 16(3): 22; 17(3): 13, 15
- Indianapolis Star Sunday Magazine*, 4(1): 17; 5(2): 7–8
- Indianapolis Stove Foundry, 8(1): 44
- Indianapolis Sun*, 5(4): 43; 7(1): 17–18
- Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra: 17(3): 38–47; women’s committee, 9(3): 21
- Indianapolis Technical High School, 5(4): 6, 8
- Indianapolis Terra Cotta Company, 6(1): 18, 19, 28
- Indianapolis Times*, 2(2): 21; 2(3): 28; 4(2): 30; 5(2): 28–31; 8(4): 48, 50, 51; 9(2): 7; 14(3): 2; 17(1): 20; investigates and reports on Ku Klux Klan in 1920s, 4(1): 3, 28, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36; John Bartlow Martin works for, 9(2): 5, 6
- Indianapolis Traction Terminal, 13(3): 13, 16, 18, 19, 22
- Indianapolis Union Railway Company, 13(3): 26, 27
- Indianapolis Union Station, 13(3): 24–31
- Indianapolis Union Station: Trains, Travelers, and Changing Times* (Hetherington), 13(3): 25–31
- Indianapolis Water Company, 2(2): 44; 4(1): 8; 15(2): 36
- Indianapolis Woman’s Club, 12(2): 26–29; 14(2): 26
- Indianapolis Women’s Needlework Guild, 6(1): 39
- Indianapolis Zig-Zag Cycling Club, 6(2): 24–25
- Indianapolis Zoo, 17(3): 18, 23
- Indianapolis–Marion County Public Library, 15(3): 9
- “Indiana’s Lifeline: The Monon Railroad,”** by Richard S. Simons, 8(3): 4–15
- “Indiana’s Ten Most Endangered Landmarks,”** by Tina Connor, 12(2): 30–37
- “Indiana’s Venerable Constitution: 150 Years Old and Counting,”** by James L. McDowell, 13(4): 24–31
- Indianola (TX), 7(3): 12, 14
- Indianola Square (Indianapolis), 6(4): 7
- Indians Hunting the Bison* (painting), 2(2): 1, 14
- Indians. *See* Native Americans
- “The Individual Roger: Governor Branigin and the News Media,”** by James E. Farmer, 4(2): 24–33
- Indonesia (formerly Netherlands East Indies), 4(3): 42; 5(4): 17
- Industrial League (baseball), 2(1): 12–13

- industrial revolution, 6(1): 3; 8(3): 29, 33; 10(2): 3; 17(2): 22; 17(4): 19
- “Industrial-Strength History,”** by Leigh Darbee, 10(2): 2–9
- industrialists, 17(4): 44–47
- industry, 10(2): 36–39, 40–46; automobile manufacturing, 6(2): 4, 6–7, 9, 11; in Anderson, 12(3): 22, 23, 26–27, 30; 13(2): 35, 37, 38, 41; in Auburn, 11(1): 40–42; 15(1): 38; in Dunkirk, 12(3): 29; in Elwood, 12(3): 24, 28; historical overview in Indiana, 10(2): 2–9; in Indianapolis, 12(3): 48; 15(1): 33; in Kokomo, 12(3): 22, 27, 30, 33; limestone production, 10(2): 10–19; manufacturers in 1840, 10(2): 20–21; in Muncie, 12(3): 21, 22, 25, 29; in Peoria (IL), 12(3): 33; steel production, 10(2): 22–29; tile manufacturing, 10(2): 47–48; in Wabash, 15(1): 19; women in, 12(1): 10–11
- Ingersoll, Laura E., 7(1): 24, 27
- Ingersoll, Ralph, 3(1): 45
- Ingersoll, Robert, 1(1): 24; 12(2): 21
- Ingle Coal Corporation, 15(4): 18
- Ingraham, Ruth Ann, “I Remember When: Clarence ‘Cap’ Cornish: A Life in Flight,”** 17(4): 4–13
- Initiates, The*, 1(1): 30
- “Injun Summer” (cartoon), 3(4): 62
- Inland Girls’ Club, 3(4): 23
- Inland Steel Company, 5(3): 18, 19, 20, 21–22, 23, 25, 26; 14(4): 39, 42; 16(3): 19; activity during World War II, 3(4): 22, 23, 24–25
- Inland Voyage, 4(4): 8
- Inn Crowd, The (Indianapolis), 17(2): 19
- Inner Asian and Uralic National Resource Center (Indiana University), 16(2): 11
- Innes, Harry, 15(3): 22
- Inside USA*, 16(1): 20–21
- Institute of Industrial Engineers, 9(3): 45
- Institute of Public Administration (Philippines), 9(3): 44
- Institute of Rehabilitation (New York University), 9(3): 44
- Institute of the Aeronautical Sciences, 15(2): 18, 19
- insulin (Iletin), 8(3): 25
- Insull, Samuel, 10(3): 25–26, 30
- Intech Industrial Park (Indianapolis), 17(3): 23
- integration: of schools in Madison, 11(3): 26, 27
- Interdepartmental Air Traffic Control Board, 17(3): 13
- Interior of the Hut of a Mandan Chief, The* (painting), 2(2): 9
- Interior, U.S. Department of. *See* U.S. Department of the Interior
- Intermission: A True Story* (Baxter), 15(4): 13
- Internal Improvements Act of 1836, 2(1): 36; 2(2): 3, 36–47; 4(3): 36; 13(4): 24, 26
- International Anti-Slavery Conference (Paris, 1867), 9(3): 15
- International Association of Marble, Slate, and Stone Polishers, Rubbers, and Sawyers, Tile and Marble Setters Helpers and Terrazzo Workers Helpers, 10(2): 13
- International Brotherhood of Blacksmiths, Drop Figures, and Helpers, 10(2): 13
- International Circus Hall of Fame (Peru), 9(1): 33
- International Copyright Act (1891), 10(3): 9–10
- International Council of Women, 4(3): 38–39; 14(2): 28, 29
- International Exhibition of Fine Arts (Buenos Aires and Santiago), 2(3): 11
- International Fiberglass Company, 17(3): 18, 25
- International Harvester, 10(2): 39; Evansville plant, 3(4): 29
- International League (baseball), 16(3): 44
- International League of the Darker Peoples, 1(3): 31
- International Military Tribunal for the Far East, 7(3): 27, 29
- International Nudist Conference (Valparaiso, 1936), 1(1): 37
- International Red Cross, 17(1): 43
- International Steel (Evansville plant), 3(4): 26, 27, 29
- International Stock Foods, 11(3): 18–23
- International Union of Stationary Steam Engineers, 10(2): 13
- International Violin Competition of Indianapolis, 8(1): 14, 16, 17
- International Young Men’s Christian Association Training School. *See* Springfield College
- internment of unknown soldier, 12(4): 25
- Inter-State Historical Pictures Corporation, 3(3): 33
- Interstate Public Service, 13(3): 16, 20, 22
- interurbans: 13(3): 13–23; 47; Chicago, South Shore & South Bend Railroad, 10(3): 22–31
- Intimate Portrait of R. L. S., An* (Osbourne), 4(4): 12
- “Into the Wild Blue Yonder,”** by George P. Clark, 11(1): 49–50
- Intolerance* (film), 13(4): 17, 18
- “Intuitional or Inspirational Knowing” (speech), 1(1): 25
- Inuit tribe, 11(2): 22–25
- Invasion of Privacy* (painting), 16(4): 33
- Invention of Flight, The* (Neville), 4(4): 30
- Invitation to You and Your Folks from Jim and Some More of the Home Folks, An* (book), 3(3): 35
- Ion (Talfourd), 2(3): 45
- Iowa (state), 2(3): 30, 38; 3(2): 42; 4(3): 8; 5(2): 35; 5(3): 36; 5(4): 37
- Iowa, University of, 1(4): 19; 2(3): 38; 5(4): 11; 17(3): 30
- Iowa City (IA), 2(3): 38, 39
- Iredell, James, 15(3): 22, 23
- Ireland (country), 5(4): 34
- Irish Football Network, 1(1): 47
- Irish Presentation Sisters, 16(3): 33
- Iron Brigade, 7(1): 29
- Iron Horse Festival (Logansport), 3(2): 39
- Irrang, Bill, 15(1): 33
- Irvin, Rea, 3(1): 42, 45
- Irvine, Theodore, 15(4): 8
- Irving, Henry, 7(4): 21
- Irvington (Indianapolis), 3(3): 12, 38; 5(4): 39; 10(1): 47; 17(4): 22
- Irvington-on-Hudson (NY), 1(3): 32
- Irwin Garden (Columbus), 17(4): 21, 23
- Irwin-Sweeney-Miller Fund, 17(3): 42
- Isaacs, Norman, 9(2): 26
- Isabey, Jean Baptiste, 2(4): 40
- Ishmaelite, The*, 1(1): 26–27
- Isis Theatre (Indianapolis), 1(3): 31
- Island 49* (Miller), 14(1): 13
- Island in the City: The World of Spanish Harlem* (Wakefield), 1(1): 16–17, 18
- Isn’t It Romantic* (aka *Gather Ye Rosebuds*) (film), 12(4): 12–13
- Isnogle, Walter Hixon, 16(1): 7, 13
- Israel (country), 1(1): 16, 18; 5(3): 3
- Israel* (ship), 1(1): 16
- Issoudun (France), 10(4): 41
- Istanbul (Turkey; formerly Constantinople), 3(1): 41; 5(2): 43
- It Pays to Advertise* (film), 14(2): 10
- Itagaki, Seishiro, 7(3): 24, 27, 28, 29

Italy (country), 1(1): 18; 1(3): 11;
3(1): 47; 3(4): 30, 32, 36; 5(2):
43; 5(4): 34
“It’s a Long Way to Tipperary,”
4(3): 6
“**It’s Hard to Write With Mittens
On’: Hoosier Letters from the
Korean War,**” by Randy K.
Mills, 14(4): 5–13
Ives, Halsey C., 3(3): 16
Iwo Jima, Battle of, 7(3): 46; 13(4):
46
Izaak Walton League, 4(2): 46;
5(3): 22
Izor, Estelle Peel, 16(4): 24–25

J

J. A. Coburn’s Minstrels, 17(1): 29
J. A. Goddard Building, 12(2): 23
J. D. Larkin and Company, 1(1): 26
J. D. Marshall (ship), 10(3): 33, 34–
37
J. Edward Roush Lake, 14(2): 37
J. L. Breen Hall of Science (Hunt-
ington College), 14(2): 40
J. L. Mott Iron Works, 17(3): 21
J. M. Hutton Casket Manufacturing,
7(3): 35
J. W. Patterson House (Fairmount),
12(3): 28. *See also* Fairmount
Historical Museum
J. Woods Cotton Mill, 16(2); 38
Jackson, Al, 9(4): 7
Jackson, Andrew, 1(4): 31; 2(4): 14,
17, 21, 25; 5(2): 10–11; 6(1): 45–
46; 9(2): 17; 9(4): 26, 28; 10(1):
38
Jackson, B. J., 14(4): 18
Jackson, Chic, 3(3): 32; 4(2): 2;
5(4): 46; 6(3): 2
Jackson, Clayton, 6(3): 9
Jackson, Dick, 4(2): 2
Jackson, Edward L., 4(1): 30, 31,
32, 33, 36; 9(2): 33; 9(3): 26
Jackson, Hannah, 5(3): 32
Jackson, Rev. Jesse, 9(1): 46; 11(1):
55
Jackson, Lester E., 3(4): 34
Jackson, Peter, 15(1): 18
Jackson, Samuel, Jr., 5(3): 31–32
Jackson, Ulysses, 1(1): 49
Jackson, Wayne D., 3(2): 39
Jackson, William N., 16(1): 36
Jackson Co., 1(1): 24; 1(4): 29, 32;
3(2): 24; 5(3): 39, 40
Jackson prairie (Steuben Co.), 4(2):
43
Jacksonburg (Wayne Co.), 2(1): 30
Jacksonville (FL), 7(1): 33, 35;
17(1): 33
Jacksonville (IL), 1(2): 33, 36; 1(3):
2

**Jacobi, Peter P., “Josef Gingold:
A Life in Music,”** 8(1): 14–21
Jacobs, Andrew, Jr., 14(2): 37;
14(4): 2, 3; **“How to Get a Date
with Fate: From The 1600 Kill-
ers: A Wake-Up Call for Con-
gress,”** 12(3): 14–19
Jacobs, Andy, Sr., 7(3): 25
Jacobs, Audry, 9(3): 9
Jacobs, Dolphus, 7(3): 12
Jacques, Edward, 2(1): 33
Jakle, John, 8(1): 30
James, General Charles T., 16(2):
39, 41, 42
James, Henry, 4(4): 10, 12, 13; 7(4):
18; 10(3): 9
James, Lake (Steuben Co.), 10(4):
28
James, William, 6(1): 12
James at 15 (television), 1(1): 13,
19–20
James Bethel Gresham Freedom
Award, 11(1): 38
James Bethel Gresham Home,
11(1): 38
James Dean Gallery, 17(2): 30, 34
James Dean Revisited (Stock), 1(4):
3
James Dean: A Short Life (Hern-
don), 1(4): 8
James Dean: The Mutant King
(Dalton), 1(4): 10; 17(2): 32
**“James Dean’s Indiana: The
Stage along Sand Pike,”** by Ed
Breen, 1(4): 4–13
James River, 2(4): 23, 47
James Templar House (Muncie),
12(3): 23
James Whitcomb Riley Hospital for
Children, 11(4): 30; 15(2): 36
James Whitcomb Riley Memorial
Association, 11(4): 30, 39; 15(2):
36
Jamestown (VA), 1(1): 8; 1(4): 48;
4(2): 20
Jamestown Exposition, 4(2): 20, 21
Jamesville (NY), 9(4): 24
Janet (painting), 9(3): 18
Janssen, Fran, 5(2): 32, 33, 34–35
January, Alan, 12(2): 48
Janus (ship), 2(2): 7
Japan (country), 1(1): 18; 10(4): 30,
32, 33–34, 35; and World War II,
3(4): 2, 10, 16, 19, 21, 30, 32, 45,
46, 47, 50–51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57–
59, 60–61; 4(3): 42; 5(3): 39, 45
Japanese War Crimes Trials (WW
II), 7(3): 23, 24, 25, 26–29
Jarrico, Paul, 10(4): 12
Jasonville (Greene Co.), 6(3): 39

Jasper (Dubois Co.), 4(3): 29; 6(1):
46; 8(3): 30; 8(4): 3; as portrayed
in *A Hoosier Holiday*, 9(1): 11, 17
Jasper Co., 4(2): 42, 44; 5(4): 26;
6(4): 32; 8(3): 11
Jasper Desk Company, 8(3): 33
Java (Indonesia), 4(3): 42, 43
Jaworski, Leon, 6(4): 36
**Jay, Stephen J., “Leroy E. Bur-
ney: A Hoosier Pioneer in Pub-
lic Health,”** 16(2): 17–25
Jay Co., 6(2): 15; 6(4): front cover,
14–15
jazz, 17(2): 14–19
Jazz at the Philharmonic series (In-
dianapolis), 14(3): 6
Jazzie Cazzie and the Eight Sounds,
17(2): 19
JazzMasters, 14(3): 10
Jean Goldkette Victor Recording
Orchestra, 14(2): 19, 21
Jeanneret, Charles Édouard (Le
Corbusier), 10(2): 33, 34
**“Jeannette Covert Nolan: A Writ-
ing Life,”** by Alan T. Nolan,
12(4): 4–13
Jeannette Rankin Brigade, 16(4): 3
Jeep (vehicle), 6(2): 11, 47
Jefferson, Thomas, 1(2): 33; 2(4):
24, 47; 5(3): 46–47; 11(4): 15–17;
15(2): 22, 32
Jefferson Boulevard (South Bend),
17(4): 19
Jefferson City (MO), 10(2): 42
Jefferson College, 8(1): 22; 15(2): 6
Jefferson Co., 1(4): 37; 5(2): 47;
17(4): 30; and Morgan’s Raid,
17(4): 31, 33
Jefferson High School (Lafayette),
9(3): 10
Jefferson Proving Ground (near
Madison), 3(4): 5, 10, 11; 6(3):
45, 46
Jefferson School of Art, 5(4): 41
Jeffersonville (Clark Co.), 1(1): 50;
4(1): 30; 5(2): 8; 5(3): 16, 46;
6(3): 39; 9(3): 14; 10(2): 21; site
of Clark Maritime Centre, 10(3):
40, 42, 45, 46; 28th USCT arrives
in, 7(3): 14, 15
Jeffkins, Rupert, 1(2): 20
Jeffries, Bill, 10(3): 15, 19
Jenckes, Ray, 17(1): 38
Jenckes, Virginia, 17(1): 38
Jenckes, Virginia E., 17(1): 36–43
Jenkins, Bill, 8(2): 7
Jenkins, Brian, 5(3): 46
Jenkins, Sue, 10(3): 14–15
Jenkins Glass Company, 6(2): 35
Jenner, William E., 4(2): 30; 8(4):
23, 46
Jenney, William Le Baron, 8(2): 46

- Jennie Gerhardt (Dreiser), 7(2): 48; 9(1): 3
- Jennings, Jonathan, 3(3): 28; 5(3): 17; 17(4): 3, 34–43
- Jennings, William Bryan, 9(3): 36
- Jennings Co., 3(2): 25; 5(4): 6; 8(2): 29; home of Jessamyn West and descendants, 6(3): 42–45, 46
- Jens A. Paache Award, 16(3): 23
- Jensen, Georg, 6(1): 13
- Jensen, Jens, 9(2): 24; 16(3): 15, 18, 23; 17(4): 15, 22, 23
- Jenson, Joe, 17(3): 34, 35
- Jenson, Nicolas, 4(2): 37
- Jernegan, Joseph Leonard, 9(4): 24
- Jerome, Frankie, 1(1): 42
- Jesuits, 2(1): 27; 4(1): 13
- Jesus, 16(3): 7
- Jesus: A Passion Play*, 16(3): 7
- Jethroe, Sam, 11(4): 11
- Jewell, Bob, 9(3): 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 13
- Jewell, Warner, 11(4): 11
- Jewett, Charles, 17(1): 20
- Jewett, Eleanor, 16(3): 22
- Jigger Award (auto racing), 1(2): 25
- Jigging Turtles* (sculpture), 17(3): 23
- “Jim Bludso” (poem), 7(2): 37
- “Jim Crow” (cartoon), 2(4): 7
- Jirasko, Ludek, 17(3): 7–8
- Job Training Partnership Act, 5(4): 17
- Jochum, Betsy “Sockum,” 5(2): 30, 31, 33, 34
- Jodl, Alfred, 8(3): 44
- “Joe Crow” (cartoon), 2(4): 7
- Joe Palooka statue, 17(3): 22, 25
- Joe Palooka, Champ* (film), 17(3): 37
- Jogging Along* (painting), 6(3): 22
- Johannesburg (South Africa), 5(2): 43
- John, Tommy, 1(1): 48
- “John A. Bushemi: Combat Photographer,”** by Ray E. Boomhower, 14(1): 4–15
- John A. Dix* (boat), 5(2): 16
- John Birch Society, 9(4): 46
- John Burroughs Medal, 7(2): 28
- “John C. Templeton: Artist and Steelworker,”** by Ginger G. Rodriguez, 5(3): 18–27
- John Dillinger Historical Museum, 1(4): 31
- John E. Potter and Company, 1(1): 24
- John Hay Center, 7(2): 36, 37
- John Herron Art Institute, 1(3): 11; 2(1): 19; 3(1): 35; 4(3): 29; 3(3): 9, 11, 12; 4(3): 26; 6(1): 7, 15, 28; 8(1): 43, 44; 9(1): 23; 9(3): 18, 21; 10(1): 47; 10(4): 39; 11(1): 26; 11(2): 14, 15; 15(1): 20, 25, 27; 16(1): 10, 13; 16(4): 23; and china painting, 6(1): 32, 33, 34, 35; exhibitions, 6(1): 20, 21; museum, 6(1): 27; 9(3): 21; photographic exhibitions at, 6(1): 38, 39; Brandt and Helen Steele teach at, 6(1): 18, 20
- John Herron Art School. *See* John Herron Art Institute
- John Lawrence Stock Company, 10(1): 13
- John Robinson Circus, 9(1): 33
- “John Zwara: The Wandering Artist,”** by Rachel Berenson Perry, 17(3): 4–15
- John-a-Dreams* (magazine), 1(1): 26
- “Johnny Appleseed: Cutting to the Core,”** by Hank Fincken, 7(1): 38–43
- Johnny Appleseed Suite* (orchestral composition), 14(2): 25; 15(1): 20
- Johnny Mouse and the Wishing Stick* (Gruelle), 2(4): 11
- Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, 16(2): 25
- Johns Hopkins University, 6(2): 15; medical school, 7(4): 33
- Johns-Manville Plant, 5(2): 38, 40
- Johnson, Agnes, 14(3): 10
- Johnson, Albert, 6(1): 43
- Johnson, Alvin, 2(3): 39
- Johnson, Andrew, 6(3): 11, 14; 8(4): 17
- Johnson, Arthur A., 10(3): 28
- Johnson, Avery, 4(3): 26
- Johnson, Bill, 16(3): 46
- Johnson, Bruce L., “Focus: The Ayres Look of Elegance,”** 5(1): 34–35; **“Focus: Bruce Rogers of Indiana: Book Designer and Illustrator,”** 4(2): 36–37; **“Focus: John T. McCutcheon and World War II,”** 3(4): 2, 62; **“Focus: Justin Gruelle and The Early Birds Mural,”** 15(2): 16–21; **“Focus: Lincoln’s Sum Book: A Youthful Relic,”** 4(3): 3, 48; **“Focus: Standing Lincoln,”** 13(1): 36–37; **“Picture This: The Daguerreotypist and His Art,”** 1(3): 4–5; **“The Viviparous Quadrupeds: Audubon’s Second Masterpiece,”** 1(3): 3, 20–27
- Johnson, Catherine Underwood, 10(3): 8
- Johnson, Claudia Alta Taylor “Lady Bird,” 8(4): 58
- Johnson, Dale, 17(3): 21
- Johnson, Dave, 4(3): 11
- Johnson, G. W., 15(3): 36
- Johnson, Gilbert M. L., 5(4): 47–48
- Johnson, Greenville, 17(4): 30
- Johnson, Henry U., 7(3): 39
- Johnson, J. J., 14(3): 6
- Johnson, J. Seward, 17(3): 24
- Johnson, Jack, 1(1): 42
- Johnson, James Weldon, 8(1): 34, 39
- Johnson, Jigger, 1(2): 27
- Johnson, John, 4(2): 37
- Johnson, Katharine McMahon, 10(3): 9, 11
- Johnson, Larry Lee, 9(3): 26
- Johnson, Lyndon B., 4(2): 27, 32; 8(2): 12, 15; 8(4): 54–55; 9(2): 5, 10; 9(3): 28, 44; 16(4): 13, 15
- Johnson, Mamie, 5(2): 34
- Johnson, Marvin, 1(1): 42
- Johnson, Mary Ellen, 6(3): 2
- Johnson, Nimrod Hoge, 10(3): 6, 8
- Johnson, Noble, 17(1): 41, 43
- Johnson, Owen, 10(3): 11
- Johnson, Richard M., 2(4): 17, 21
- Johnson, Robert Underwood, 5(1): 47; 7(4): 19, 20; 10(3): 2, 3, 4–11
- Johnson, Rossel F., 6(2): 21, 22
- Johnson, Sidney, 9(3): 26
- Johnson, Syl, 17(2): 16
- Johnson, Sylvester, 1(3): 12
- Johnson, T. S., 6(4): 16–17
- Johnson, William, 8(2): 38
- Johnson, William G., 14(2): 14
- Johnson, Willie, 14(3): 11
- Johnson Co., 1(4): 28, 29; 3(4): 14; 5(4): 21
- Johnson family (Lawrence Co.), 8(2): 38, 39, 41
- Johnson’s Island (OH), 6(3): 15
- Johnston, Albert Sidney, 5(1): 6
- Johnston, Annie Fellows, 7(1): 4–11
- Johnston, Coldwell S., 6(2): 1
- Johnston, John, 5(1): 22; 6(3): 48
- Johnston, John Davis, 3(3): 21, 25; 4(3): 48
- Johnston, Joseph E., 10(3): 7, 8
- Johnston, Mary Ed, 6(3): 39
- Johnston, Matilda. *See* Hall, Matilda Johnston
- Johnston, Robert, 3(4): 40–42
- Johnston, Sarah Bush. *See* Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston
- Johnston, Sarah Elizabeth. *See* Hanks, Sarah Elizabeth Johnston
- Johnston, Thomas, 4(3): 48
- Johnston, William, 7(1): 6, 11
- Johnstone, Harry, 16(4): 20
- Johnstone, Kathleen, 16(4): 20
- Johnstown (NY), 17(4): 45
- Johnstown Flood, The* (McCullough), 5(3): 14

- Joint Committee on the Conduct of the War (Civil War), 7(3): 10
 Joint High Commission, 7(1): 19
 Joliet (IL), 1(1): 48; 4(1): 30; 17(4): 11
 Jolly, Roy, 12(3): 9
 Jones Bridge (VA), 7(3): 9
 Jones, A. D., 2(1): 32
 Jones, Bill, 15(1): 19
 Jones, Carson, 4(3): 9
 Jones, Charles, 4(4): 32
 Jones, Clint, 17(2): 18
Jones, Darryl, “Indianapolis,” 2(4): 3, 30–37, back cover; 8(2): 2; as subject in *Traces*, 1(4): 3; 4(1): front cover; 4(3): 3
 Jones, Edith L., 14(2): 32
 Jones, Harold, 3(4): 13
 Jones, Henry Bedford, 1(1): 31
 Jones, Henry Clay, 4(4): 32
 Jones, Isham, 6(3): 9
 Jones, James, 4(4): 32
 Jones, James (author), 7(2): 6, 7, 20
 Jones, Jenkin L., 14(2): 32
 Jones, John Paul, 7(1): 22
 Jones, Lawrence, 6(4): 9
 Jones, Mary E., 3(2): 22
 Jones, Mary K., 8(4): 9
 Jones, Matt, 17(4): 11
 Jones, Owen, 6(1): 35
 Jones, Parnelli, 1(2): 22–23
 Jones, Peter, 4(4): 32
 Jones, Phil, 17(2): 34
 Jones, Rachel Oskin, 4(4): 32
 Jones, Ralph, 3(4): 13
Jones, Steve, “After the Boom: The Demise of the Indiana Prairie Chicken,” 4(2): 3, 38–47; **“Hoosier Home,”** 2(2): 3, 48; **“Hoosier Home: Cutting the Crystal Cold,”** 3(2): 3, 48; **“Hoosier Home: Treasured Memories of Christmas Days,”** 2(4): 3, 48; **“Hoosier Home: Unplanned Obsolescence,”** 2(3): 3, 48
 Jones, Wah Wah, 1(1): 48
Jones, Wilbur D., Jr., “Scraps from My Army Life: The Remembrances of Private Lewis King,” 8(2): 28–35
 Jones, William, Jr., 4(4): 32
 Jones, William, Sr., 4(4): 32–33
 Jones, Winfield Scott, 4(4): 32
 Jonesboro (Spencer Co.), 4(4): 32
 Jonta, David L., 14(4): 28
 Jontz, Polly, 5(2): 2
 Jordan, David Starr, 1(1): 24; 15(2): 45
 Jordan, Louis, 1(4): 21
 Jordan, Michael, 5(4): 37
 Jordan, Sam, 12(2): 40, 42
- “Josef Gingold: A Life in Music,”** by Peter P. Jacobi, 8(1): 14–21
 Joseph, Loren, 5(4): 9
 Joseph Lay and Company, 6(2): 18–19
 Joseph Moore School, 17(2): 22, 23
 Josh, Uncle. *See* Stewart, Cal
Joss, Liz, “The 1992 List of the Ten Most Endangered Landmarks in Indiana,” 4(4): 44–47
 Jouett, W. R., 8(2): 18
Journal of Nervous and Mental Diseases, 17(3): 12
Journal of Social History, 1(1): 37
Journal of the Early Republic, 1(2): 37
 journalism, 16(4): 44–47; 17(4): 9, 11
Journey into Summer (Teale), 11(1): 3
Journey to Nineveh (painting), 4(4): front cover
 Journeyman Stone Cutters Association, 10(2): 13
 Joy, Henry B., 6(2): 27, 28, 29
Joy of Cooking, The (Rombauer), 3(1): 17; 7(2): 6
 Joyner, Marjorie, 1(3): 36
 Jubilee Singers, 14(3): 6
 Judah, Samuel, 17(4): 40
 Judah, Samuel Bernard, 2(1): 30
Judge, 2(4): 8; 11(1): 34
Judicious Advertising, 1(1): 36
 Julian, Grace Giddings, 12(2): 26, 29
 Julian, Hubert, 1(3): 33
 Julian, L. G., 4(1): 32
 Julian, Rodolphe, 16(4): 27
 Julien School of Art (Paris). *See* Académie Julian
Julius the Street Boy (Alger), 5(4): 31, 37
 Julliard School of Music, 17(3): 43
 Junior Achievement, 17(1): 35
 Junior American Legion, 4(3): 13
 Junior Women’s Clubs, 3(4): 24
 Junipero Serra Press, 14(1): 16
 “Just Tell Them That You Saw Me,” 9(4): 3, 6
 Just-a-Mere Farm, 17(1): 30
 Justice, U.S. Department of. *See* United States Department of Justice
- K**
- Kadel, Paul, 16(3): 27
 Kaeser, William F., 4(3): 26
 Kahn Tailoring Company, 17(3): 40
 Kaiser, Carl H., 6(3): 27
Kaiser Aluminum Hour (television), 2(3): 20
 Kaiser-Jeep, 6(2): 47
- Kaiserslautern (Germany), 3(4): 35
 Kalakaua, King of Hawaii, 4(4): 11
 Kalamazoo (MI), 2(3): 30
 Kalamazoo Lassies (women’s baseball team), 5(2): 33, 34
 Kaley Park (South Bend), 17(4): 19
 Kaltenborn, H. V., 9(4): 42
 Kane, Harry, 16(3): 42
 Kankakee Marsh, 4(2): 42
 Kankakee River, 7(2): 30; 8(3): 9
 Kanmacher and Denig, 8(4): 11
 Kansas (IL), 3(2): 6
 Kansas (Johnson Co.), 4(4): 3, 23–24, 25–26, 28, 30
 Kansas (state), 2(3): 30; 3(2): 27; 4(2): 34, 35, 36; 5(2): 11; 5(4): 32, 37
 Kansas, University of, 5(4): 8; 9(3): 10
 Kansas City (MO), 1(3): 34, 36; 3(2): 32; 4(3): 29; 5(3): 13; 8(2): 19; 17(4): 17
 Kansas City Art Institute, 2(1): 47
 Kansas City Monarchs (baseball team), 1(1): 48, 49; 5(2): 34
Kansas City Star, 1(1): 15; 5(3): 13
Kansas History, 5(4): 37
 Kansas Territory, 4(2): 6; 8(2): 17
 Kansas-Nebraska Act, 8(4): 17
 Kant, Immanuel, 1(1): 24
 Kappa Alpha Theta, 15(1): 8; 17(2): 11
 Kappa Kappa Kappa, 6(4): 27
 Karabell, Charles, 8(4): 48
 Karinkevich, Anna, 10(1): 45
 Karlander, Al, 17(1): 7
 Karns, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 30
 Karras, Alex, 1(1): 48
 Käsebier, Gertrude, 6(1): 39
 Kaskaskia (IL), 7(3): 41
 Kates, Rev. Frederick Ward, 16(3): 6
 Katherine House (East Chicago), 3(4): 25; 14(4): 42
Katydid (glider), 15(2): 10, 11
 Katz, D. Mark, 13(4): 33
 Katz, Leo, 14(1): 22, 25, 27
 Katzenbach, Nicholas, 7(4): 39
 Kaufman, George, 3(1): 42
 Kavafian, Ida, 8(1): 16
 Kay, Herbie, 14(2): 20
 Kaylor, Bill, 14(4): 32, 35
 Kazan, Elia, 17(2): 38, 39, 43, 45
 Kealing, Joseph B., 15(3): 6
 Keating, Harold, 14(2): 19
 Keats, John, 5(4): 47; 10(3): 11
 Keck, Charles, 5(2): 46, 47
 Keeling and Company, 6(4): 22
 Keenan Hotel (Fort Wayne), 14(2): 39
 Keene, T. Victor, 16(1): 6

- Keep, Virginia, 6(1): 26
 Keep America Beautiful campaign, 8(4): 61
“Keep on Tracking: A Short History of the Eel River Railroad,” by Richard S. Simons, 3(2): 32–39
“Keeping Our Collective Feet on the Ground,” by J. Kent Calder, 11(1): 5
 Keillor, Garrison, 7(4): 43
 Keim, M. Kathleen, 3(4): 17
 Keiser, Peter. *See* Kiser, Peter
 Kekenakushwa “Cut Finger” (Miami Indian), 4(2): 5, 9
 Kekionga (Fort Wayne), 7(3): 41
 Kellar, James H., 10(3): 42, 44–45
 Keller, Helen, 10(3): 9, 11
 Kelley, George, 3(4): 42–43
 Kelley, Jim, 9(3): 30
 Kelley, Paul E., 14(4): 42, 47
 Kelley, William, 10(2): 26
 Kellogg, Thomas, 6(2): 43
 Kellogg, Thomas M., 15(3): 8, 9, 10, 11
 Kellum, Claude, 1(2): 19, 27
 Kellum, Win, 16(3): 42
 Kelly, Colonel (Confederate officer, U.S. Civil War), 5(4): 47
 Kelly, Dorothy. *See* Moore, Kathryn
 Kelly, Edward F., 6(4): 33
 Kelly, Emmett, Sr., 13(1): 16, 22
 Kelly, Fred C., 5(4): 40, 45; 10(3): 47
 Kelly, Michael, 6(2): 46
 Kelly Hill (Brown Co.), 2(3): 8
Kelly’s Heroes (film), 17(1): 6
 Kelmscott Press, 3(3): 17; 4(2): 36; 6(1): 9, 10, 11, 19
 Kemble, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 30, 34
 Kemp, George, 3(4): 35
 Kempton, Murray, 1(1): 16
 Kenapacomaqua (Logansport), 9(2): 37
 Kendallville (Noble Co.), 9(2): 46; youth center, 9(2): 46
 Kennebunkport (ME), 9(3): 21
 Kennedy, A’Lelia Walker. *See* Walker, A’Lelia
 Kennedy, Archibald M., 4(4): 47
 Kennedy, Charles (the elder), 4(4): 47
 Kennedy, Charles (the younger), 4(4): 47
 Kennedy, Emmett, 4(4): 47
 Kennedy, James Arthur, 1(3): 33–34
 Kennedy, John F., 5(4): 16, 17; 8(2): 15; 9(2): 5, 9, 10, 11; 9(3): 44; 16(4): 13; 17(1): 3
 Kennedy, Joseph P., 9(3): 19
 Kennedy, Karl, 4(4): 47
 Kennedy, Philip D., 16(2): 29, 30, 31
Kennedy, Rick, “Star Dust Memories: Hoagy Carmichael and Indiana’s Gennett Records,” 6(3): 4–9
 Kennedy, Robert F., 1(1): 17; 4(2): 32; 9(2): 9, 10–13; 11(1): 46, 47, 48
 Kennedy, Rose, 9(3): 19
 Kennedy, Ted, 5(4): 17
 Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts, 17(3): 43
 Kennesaw Mountain (GA), 4(4): 33
 Kenney, George, 4(3): 44
 Kenny, Herbert A., 16(3): 6
 Keno, Ruth “Rudy,” 15(4): 44
 Kenosha Comets (women’s baseball team), 5(2): 31
 Kent, Dick, 14(2): 21, 22, 23
 Kentland (Newton Co.), 3(1): 32, 33; 5(2): 16
 Kentland Nine (baseball team), 1(1): 44
 Kentucky (state), 1(3): 27, 40; 2(1): 48; 2(3): 18; 3(1): 15, 16, 17; 3(3): 24, 26; 4(3): 36; 5(2): 28; 5(3): 31, 39, 42; 5(4): 43; 10(3): 40, 42, 44, 45, 46; and National Child Labor Committee, 4(2): 20, 21
 Kentucky, University of (Lexington), 5(4): 10; 9(3): 10
Kentucky Avenue Bridge (painting), 17(3): 13
 Kentucky Club (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
Kentucky Cooking (Patteson), 3(1): 17
 Kentucky Derby, 8(3): 10, 11, 15; 9(4): 12; 10(4): 15, 16; 17(3): 37
 Keon, Dave, 17(1): 7
 Keppard, Freddie, 6(3): 6
 Keppel, Alice, 2(4): 44, 45
Keramic Studio, 17(2): 24, 25, 28
 Keramic Supply Company, 6(1): 32
 Kern, Mrs. John, 16(1): 37
 Kern, John W., 8(4): 20, 21–22; 9(3): 20
 Kern, Mrs. John W., 6(1): 39
 Kerner, Otto, 8(4): 56
 Kerouac, Jack, 1(1): 17; 9(1): 9
 Kerr Lock (Lagro), 2(2): 40
 Kerr, Doug, 17(3): 29
 Kerr, Michael C., 15(3): 26
 Kerser, Fred, 16(2): 37
 Kerwin, Lance, 1(1): 19
 Kessler, George, 17(4): 14, 15, 17, 18, 19
 Kessler Boulevard (Indianapolis), 17(4): 18, 19
 Ketcham, Jane Merrill, 4(4): 36
 Ketcham, Susan Merrill, 11(2): 19; 16(4): 16–17
 Ketcham family (Indianapolis), 5(1): 43
 Ketchikan (AK), 6(4): 48
 Kettler, Alice, 8(3): 47–48
 Kettler, Alison, 8(3): 47–48
 Kettler, Brad, 8(3): 48
 Kettler, Kenneth V., 8(3): 46–48
 Kettler, Mrs. Kenneth V., 8(3): 46–48
Kettler, Robert, “At My Father’s Grave,” 8(3): 46–48
 Kevorkian, Harry, 4(2): 27
 Key, Francis Scott, 3(1): 10; 3(2): 42
 Key, Philip Barton, 3(2): 42
Key Largo (film), 13(4): 21, 22
 Keyes, Mildred. *See* Cole, Mildred
 Keyes
 Keys, J. F., 14(1): 30
 Keystone Publishing Company, 1(1): 24
 Khrushchev, Nikita, 17(1): 40
 Kiblinger (automobile), 6(2): 35
 “The Kick,” 17(2): 19
 Kickapoo Indian Medicine Company, 2(1): 48
 Kickapoo Indian Oil, 2(1): 48
 Kidd, Isaac C., 3(4): 50
Kidnapped (Stevenson), 4(4): 12
 Kiefer, Charles L., 6(1): 24
 Kiefer-Stewart Company, 1(3): 36
 Kiel Auditorium (St. Louis), 5(3): 14
 Kilbride, Perry, 12(1): 34, 36–38
 Kiley, Dan, 17(4): 23
 Kilgore, Bernard “Barney,” 1(1): 16
Killian, Larita J., “I Remember When: Mint Farming in Lakeville,” 16(1): 44–47
 Kilsquah (Miami Indian), 8(2): 17; 9(2): 35, 36, 38, 39
 Kimball, Eben, 7(3): 15–16
 Kimberly (South Africa), 2(4): 45
 Kimbrough, Chester, 14(3): 14
 Kimbrough, Emily, 7(1): 44, 46
 Kimbrough House. *See* Emily Kimbrough House
 Kimmel Park (Vincennes), 17(4): 19
 Kimmel, Donn, 14(2): 23
 Kimpo Air Force Base (Korea), 8(2): 8
 Kimsey, Lois. *See* Marshall, Lois
 Kimsey
 Kindell, Katie, 7(4): 27
 Kindergarten Normal Training School, 16(1): 30, 32, 26
 kindergartens, 16(1): 29–37
 Kindig (Fulton Co. round barn builders), 6(4): 14, 18

- King, Admiral Ernest, 13(4): 45, 47
 King, Emma B., 11(2): 19; 16(1): 7, 13
 King, Ernest J., 7(3): 46; 9(4): 44
 King, Estella, 6(4): 23–24
 King, Franklin H., 6(4): 14
 King, Lewis, 8(2): 28–35
King, Lucy Jane, 17(3): 12; **“The Seven Steeples: Anna Agnew at the Indiana Hospital for the Insane,”** 13(2): 4–13
 King, Martin Luther, Jr., 8(4): 58; 9(2): 10–12, 13; 11(1): 46
 King, Mr. (character actor), 2(2): 34
 King, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 28, 29, 30
 King, R. T., 13(2): 32–41
King, Susan E., “Singin’ Sam: More than the Barbasol Man” (with Carol A. McCafferty), 17(1): 26–35
“King of the Coney Men: Master Counterfeiter Peter McCartney,” by Peter F. Stevens, 8(2): 36–43
“The King of Speed: Erwin G. ‘Cannon Ball’ Baker,” by Ray Featherstone, 15(1): 30–39
 King Classical School (Terre Haute), 16(3): 11
 King’s Chapel (Boston), 1(1): 20
 Kingan and Company, 6(4): 9
 Kingsbury, Enoch, 5(4): 34
 Kingsbury Ordnance Works, 3(4): 5
 Kingston Products Company, 6(2): 35
 Kingston, George, 12(3): 33
 Kinnaman, Mark, 17(2): 34, 35
 Kinnard, George L., 2(1): 36
 Kintner House Inn (Corydon), 2(3): 13
 Kinzua Creek (PA), 15(2): 6
 Kipling, Rudyard, 10(3): 9, 10
 Kirk, Clara, 14(3): 10
 Kirschbaum Orchestra, 17(3): 40
 Kirstein, George, 1(1): 16
 Kirstenbasch (South Africa), 2(4): 44
 Kiser, Peter, 9(3): 46, 47
 Kishel, Richard, 17(3): 25
Kiss Me Again (film), 13(4): 21
 Kissinger, Henry, 6(4): 3
 Kisters, Gerry H., 3(4): 4, 46
 Kitchel, Bill, 3(4): 60
 Kitchens, Capt. (WW II), 3(4): 34
 Kitselman family (Muncie), 2(1): 8
 Kitts, Sonnhil, 17(3): 46
 Kitty Hawk (NC), 5(3): 20; 15(2): 14, 15, 18, 19
 Kiva Grade School (Phoenix), 5(4): 16
 Kiwanis Club: Elwood, 2(3): 26; Indianapolis, 4(2): 29
 Kizer, Marshall, 16(4): 12
 Klamroth, Edmund, 15(3): 47
 Klee, David, 15(4): 15
 Klein, Chuck, 15(4): 21
 Kleine-Kreutzmann, Alfred, 5(2): 11
 Kleinschmidt, Anthony F., 6(1): 43
 Klibbe, Frank W., 3(4): 37–39
 Klinck, Earl, 4(1): 31
 Kline, Charles, 7(3): 11
 Kline, Mr. (WWII soldier), 3(4): 40
 Klingerman, Mary Jo Laws, 5(2): 41
 Klunder, Willard C., 5(2): 11
 Klute, J. D., 2(3): 26
 Knaptown (record company), 17(2): 16
 Knecht, Alma, 5(4): 23
 Knecht, Karl Kae, 5(4): 46
 Knefler, Frederick, 7(1): 22, 29
 Knepper, Arnie, 1(2): 24
 Knickerbocker Boulevard (Hammond), 17(4): 22, 23
Knight (battleship). *See* USS *Knight*
 Knight, Bob, 1(1): 40, 50
 Knight, Charles A., 5(3): 46
 Knight, F. B., 9(3): 43
 Knights of Pythias building (Indianapolis), 9(1): 23; 15(3): 13
 Knights of the Golden Circle, 6(3): 17; 15(3): 44, 46; 17(4): 32
 Knights of the Order of Malta, 2(4): 43
 Knightstown (Henry Co.), 2(1): 30; 5(2): 11; 6(2): 9
 Knipfel, Gerald, 17(3): 43
 Knoll, Punch, 4(3): 5
 Knopf, Alfred, 3(1): 11
 Knopf, Alfred, Jr., 9(2): 8
 Knopf, Alfred, Sr., 9(2): 8
 Knotts Berry Farm, 10(2): 32
Know for Sure (film), 16(2): 21
 Knox (Starke Co.), 6(3): 39
 Knox, Elyse. *See* Harmon, Elyse
 Knox
 Knox, George, 1(3): 30; 3(1): 48
 Knox Co., 2(2): 41; 4(2): 40, 43; 5(2): 8; 5(3): 16; 7(3): 43; 8(1): 8, 9; 8(4): 29, 48; courthouse, 8(4): 11
 Knoxville (IL), 6(4): 9
Koala (sculpture), 17(3): 22
 Koblenz (Germany), 2(2): 6, 12
 Koch, Bill, 6(4): 2
 Koch, Carl, 9(4): 36
 Koch, Louis J., 6(4): 2
 Kodak camera, 8(1): 31–32
 Koenig, Marie-Pierre, 8(3): 37
 Koestler, Arthur, 1(1): 16
 Kohlmann, Rena Tucker, 6(1): 35; 16(1): 13
Kohn, Rita, “Always a People: Oral Histories of Contemporary Woodland Indians,” 9(4): 14–21
 Kokkonen, Joonas, 8(1): 14
 Kokomo (Howard Co.), 1(2): 30, 31, 33, 34, 36; 1(3): 39, 40, 41; 1(4): 47; 3(4): 12; 4(1): 8; 4(2): 5; 4(4): 20; 5(2): 16; 6(2): 35; 10(2): 5, 7; 12(3): 22, 24, 27, 30–33; 16(4): 6; automobile production, 6(2): 9, 11, 13, 14, 17; and china painting, 6(1): 35; and Haynes automobile, 6(2): 3, 9, 13, 16, 38
 Kokomo Arts and Crafts Guild, 6(1): 35
 Kokomo City Hall (former), 12(3): 24, 27
 Kokomo High School, 5(4): 6
 Kokomo Ceramic Club, 6(1): 35
 Kokomo Public Library, 1(2): 31
 Kokomo Strawboard Company, 12(3): 30
Kollath, Jeff, “Everyday People, Everyday Music: Indianapolis Soul and Funk,” 17(2): 12–19
Komodo Dragon (sculpture), 17(3): 22
 Konopinski, Irma, 16(1): 46
 Koop, C. Everett, 16(2): 22
 Kopf, Jacob Edwin, 16(1): 6
 Korea, Republic of (South Korea), 5(4): 17
 Korean War: 1(4): 21; 4(3): 47; 5(3): 3; 6(3): 27; 9(4): 44; 14(4): 2–3; 5–13; D Company, Second Battalion, First Marine Regiment in, 12(3): 5; Evansville C Company, 12(3): 4–13; and Evansville Marine Corps Reserve, 12(3): 4–13; First Marine Division, 14(4): 8, 10; George Company (Third Battalion, First Regiment, First U.S. Marine Division), 12(3): 15–19; Gus Grissom serves in Air Force during, 8(2): 8–9; Sixteenth Battalion (Marine Corps Reserve), 12(3): 16; Task Force Faith, 14(4): 8; Thirty-eighth Parallel, 14(4): 11, 13; United States Eighth Army, Seventh Division, 14(4): 2, 6, 7, 8, 10
 Kosciusko Co., 1(4): 37; 4(2): 34, 42; 14(3): 48
 Kountze, Eugenie. *See* Nicholson, Eugenie Kountze
 Kountze, Henry, 9(2): 16
 Koussevitzky, Serge, 17(3): 41
 Kouts (Porter Co.), 5(3): 7
 Kovach, Emily, 5(2): 35
 Kovach, John, 5(2): 34–35

Kovach, Lisa, 5(2): 35
 Krafft-Ebing, Richard von, 7(2): 10, 11
 Kramer, Henry L., 4(1): 21, 22, 23, 26
 Kramer, Mrs. Henry L., 4(1): 23
 Kramer, Robert, 4(1): 25
Krapf, Norbert, “I Remember When: The Parish Picnic,” 13(2): 46–47
 Kraus, John, 5(1): 31
Krause, Martin, “Forums,” 3(3): 3, 14–17
 Krebs, Dr. Stanley, 12(1): 34, 35
 Krefeld (Germany), 3(4): 43
 Kremlin, 4(3): 42
 Kretsinger, Rose, 3(2): 22
 Kriebel, Robert C., 5(2): 9
 Kriehbaum, Pat, 12(2): 5
 Kropotkin, Peter, 1(1): 34
 Krueger, August J., 16(4): 48
 Krueger, Ken, 16(4): 48
 Krueger, Louis, 16(4): 48
 Krueger Sign Company, 16(4): 48
 Krumpelbeck, Pauline Schroeder, 10(2): 43–44
 Kruse, Dean, 9(2): 47
 Kruse, Russell, 9(2): 46, 47
 Krushchev, Nikita, 8(3): 45
 KTLA (television), 17(3): 34
 Ku Klux Klan, 1(4): 29; 3(2): 21; 4(1): 3, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, back cover; 5(4): 48; 6(3): 6; 8(1): 35, 38–39; 9(2): 5, 7, 17; 9(3): 26; 9(4): 46; 12(4): 7–9; 13(4): 7; 14(3): 2; H. L. Mencken denounces, 3(1): 3, 6, 7, 9, 15; in Hammond, 11(1): 36–37; John L. Niblack reports on, 8(4): 48, 50; in Lake County, 11(1): 32, 36–37; in murals of Thomas Hart Benton, 2(1): 20; 14(3): 2, 2–3, 34
Kubla Khan (poem), 4(1): 11
 Kuhn, Bowie, 16(3): 3
 Kukum (Guadalcanal), 4(1): 48
 Kundek, Joseph, 8(3): 30
 Kuni, Prince (Japan), 10(4): 33
 Kussner, Albert, 2(4): 40, 42
 Kussner, Amalia, 2(4): 3, 38–45; 3(1): 2; 11(2): 21
 Kussner, Emmaline Weinhardt, 2(4): 40
 Kussner, Lorenz, 2(4): 40, 41
 Kussner, Louise, 2(4): 40
 Kutler, Stanley I., 6(4): 35
 Kuykendall, Rufus C., 8(4): 60
Kvale, Erik P., “A Monumental Business: The Story of Hindustan Whetstone Gravestones” (with Richard L. Powell), 14(1): 31–37

Kylloe, Ralph, “An Aire of Definite Sincerity”: Indiana Hickory Furniture,” 6(1): 44–47
 Kyushu (Japan), 3(4): 58

L

L. S. Ayres and Company, 1(3): 11; 3(1): 41; 5(1): 34–35; 6(1): 6, 26, 27; 9(4): 46; 13(4): 34, 40; 16(4): 15; clock, 15(3): 12; Tea Room, 8(4): 60
 La Grotte Enterprises, 17(3): 25
 La Lumière, Pierre Antoine Petit dit, 7(3): 42–43
La Misère (painting), 8(1): 42
 La Peer Sport Club, 15(4): 42
 La Porte (La Porte Co.), 3(4): 5; 6(1): 7; 6(2): 9, 29; 8(3): 9; and breweries and distilleries, 10(2): 21; produces hickory furniture, 6(1): 46, 47
 La Porte Co., 4(2): 42
La Porte Herald, 3(4): 30; 12(2): 10
 La Salle, René-Robert Cavalier de, 7(3): 41
 La Salle College, 5(4): 11
 LaBelle, Arthur, 12(3): 33
 Labelle, Patti, 17(2): 16
 labyrinths: in New Harmony, 14(4): 37
 LaChance, Georges, 6(3): 18, 19, 23
 Lackey, Ira, 17(2): 24
 Laconia (Harrison Co.), 9(3): 26
Ladies’ Home Journal, 2(2): 20, 22, 23; 3(2): 3, 23, 29, 30, 31; 3(3): 38; 7(2): 38, 39; 17(3): 3
 Ladin and Miller Productions. *See* LAMP
 Ladin, Howard, 17(2): 16
 Ladoga (Montgomery Co.), 3(4): 57
Lady from Philadelphia, The (painting), 9(3): 18
Lady Writing in a Parlor (painting), 7(1): 22
 Lae (New Guinea), 6(3): 41
 Laemle, Carl, 2(3): 39
 Lafayette (Tippecanoe Co.), 1(2): 14, 16, 17; 1(4): 28; 2(2): 40, 42, 48; 2(3): 15; 3(1): 32; 3(4): 3, 32–33; 4(1): 22; 4(2): 32, 36; 5(2): 5, 6, 8, 9, 14; 5(4): 35; 6(4): 33; 8(3): 9; 16(4), 13; 17(3): 21; and Monon Railroad, 8(3): 6, 13, 15; and post office murals, 4(3): front cover, 26–29; Works Progress Administration projects, 3(3): 40–41, 44
 Lafayette Art Association, 4(3): 26
 Lafayette Boulevard (South Bend), 17(4): 19
Lafayette Call, 3(1): 32
 Lafayette Conservatory, 17(3): 40
 Lafayette Escadrille, 3(4): 37
Lafayette Journal, 5(2): 6–7, 8, 9, 11; 7(1): 20
Lafayette Journal and Courier, 4(2): 31, 32; 6(3): 39
Lafever, Carolyn, “The Biggest Little Wild West Show on Earth: Buckskin Ben Stalker and Family,” 9(1): 34–39; **“The ‘Last Sad Act’: The Public Hanging of Nathaniel Bates, 26 August 1886,”** 7(3): 30–39
 LaFollette, Gerry, 4(2): 30
 Lafontaine, Francis, 8(2): 17–18
 Lafontaine, Louis, 8(2): 17
 Lagrange (Lagrange Co.), 9(4): 7
 Lagrange Co., 3(2): 25
 Lagro (Wabash Co.), 2(2): 40
 Lake Co., 1(1): 23, 29, 30, 34, 37; 1(4): 28, 37; 4(2): 40, 42; 10(4): 17–18; 11(1): 32; 16(4): 12
 Lake County Courthouse, 1(4): 37
Lake County Times, 8(1): 35, 37
 Lake Erie, Battle of, 5(3): 32
 Lake Erie, Wabash and St. Louis Railroad, 2(3): 15
 Lake Erie and Western Railroad, 4(4): 20; 5(2): 14
 Lake Forest (IL), 17(4): 22
 Lake Village, 4(2): 46
 Lakeside Park (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 18, 21, 22
 Laketon (Wabash Co.), 3(2): 48
 Lakeville (St. Joseph Co.), 16(1): 44–47
 Lakewood (OH), 6(3): 39
 Lakin, Mary Elizabeth “Libbie” Steele, 11(2): 39
 LaMantia, Joe, 17(3): 21
 Lamar, Young, 3(3): 26
 Lamb and Rich, 17(4): 45
 Lambeau, Curley, 1(1): 46
 Lambert, John, 6(2): 15
 Lambert, Keith, 9(3): 7
 Lambert, Ward “Piggy,” 2(3): 32
 Lambert House (Vigo Co.), 11(1): 57
 Lamey, Bob “Hockey Bob,” 17(1): 9
 Lamour, Dorothy, 3(4): 24; 14(2): 20
 LAMP, 17(2): 16, 17
 Lana, Francesco, 15(2): 18
 Land for Peace Memorial, A, 11(1): 46, 48
Land of the Good Shadows: The Life Story of Anauta, an Eskimo Woman (Washburne and Anauta), 11(2): 22, 23
Land of the Little Colonel, The (Johnston), 7(1): 7, 11

- Land of the Pilgrim's Pride* (Pater-son), 1(2): 31
- Landauer, Jerry, 1(1): 15
- Landgrebe, Earl Frederick, 6(4): 3, 30–39
- Landgrebe, Helen Field, 6(4): 32, 33
- Landgrebe Motor Transport, 6(4): 32, 39
- “Landing Operations on Hostile Shores” (manual), 3(4): 23
- Landing the Fish Boat* (painting), 16(3): 20
- Landis, Arthur, 6(2): 38–39
- Landis, Grace, 2(4): 48
- Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, 1(1): 40, 44; 5(2): 31; 10(3): 47
- “A Landmark for Peace,” by Ray E. Boomhower**, 11(1): 46–48
- Landmark for Peace, A* (sculpture), 11(1): 46–47
- Landon, Hugh McKennan, 15(2): 36–37; 17(4): 23
- Landon, Jessie Spalding Walker, 15(2): 37
- Landscape* (painting), 10(1): 10, 11
- landscape architecture, 17(4): 14–23
- Landscape with Stream* (painting), 9(3): 19
- landscapes, as artistic subject, 16(3): 19
- Landwich, Joe, 6(2): 19
- Lane, Eastwood, 14(2): 25
- Lane, Henry S., 8(4): 17; 10(1): 7
- Lane, James B., 3(4): 23
- Lane, John (blacksmith), 15(2): 26
- Lane, John (builder), 4(1): 12
- Lane, Russell, 9(3): 6, 11, 13
- Lane Theological Seminary, 2(2): 19
- Lang, Andrew, 7(4): 22
- Lang, M. A., 13(3): 33
- Langdon, William Chauncy, 3(3): 35
- Langhorn (PA), 10(3): 18
- Langley, Samuel Pierpoint, 15(2): 6
- Langley Field (VA), 10(4): 34
- Langtry, Lillie, 7(4): 15
- Lanier, Alexander, 11(3): 34, 37
- Lanier, James Franklin Doughty, 11(3): 37; 17(4): 39; mansion and Civil War, 11(3): 33–37
- Lanier Mansion State Historic Site, 11(3): 34, 37; 15(1): 24; 17(4): 23
- Laning, Edward, 3(3): 40
- Lankford, Nelson D., 1(2): 2
- Lannon, Dorothy Wolfe. *See* Nicholson, Dorothy Wolfe Lannon
- Lansing, Robert, 8(4): 41
- Lanterman, Bertha. *See* Haynes, Bertha Lanterman
- Laotto (Noble Co.), 3(2): 39
- LaPorte Herald-Argus*, 16(4): 46
- Laredo, Jaime, 8(1): 16, 20–21
- Large Still Life* (painting), 10(1): 11
- Larimore, Daniel, 2(1): 36, 37
- Larimore, Joseph, 2(1): 37
- Larimore, Polly, 2(1): 37
- Lark, The*, 1(1): 26
- Larson, John Lauritz, “Ruins and Old Routes: Tracking the Remains of Indiana’s 1836 Internal Improvement Program,”** 2(2): 3, 36–47
- Larson, Simon, 14(3): 42
- Las Palmas (Canary Islands), 5(2): 44
- Las Vegas (NV), 9(2): 46
- LaSalle Park (South Bend), 17(4): 19
- Lash, Dr. H. M., 13(2): 17
- Laska, John, 3(2): 15
- Lasker Award, 7(4): 39
- Lasselle v. State*, 15(3): 36
- Lasselle, Gen. Hyacinth, 15(3): 36, 39
- Lasselle, Hyacinth, Jr., 4(1): 42
- Lasselle, Stanislaus, 4(1): 42
- “The Last Ride: The Death of James Dean,” by Wes D. Gehring**, 17(2): 36–47
- “The ‘Last Sad Act’: The Public Hanging of Nathaniel Bates, 26 August 1886,” by Carolyn Laffever**, 7(3): 30–39
- Latham, Charles, Jr., “Focus: ‘Keeping up the Skeer’: A Letter from Nathan Bedford Forrest,”** 5(4): 47–48; **“Focus: Mills and Market Houses,”** 3(2): 3, 16–17; **“Madam C. J. Walker and Company,”** 1(3): 3, 28–37
- Latham, Charles, Sr., 1(3): 3, 12; 5(1): 25, 26
- Lather, Robert J., 3(4): 58–59
- Lathom, Jonathan, 10(2): 20
- Latta, W. C., 15(2): 28
- Lattimore, Owen, 9(4): 44
- Lauck, John H., 12(3): 8
- Lauck, Marie, 15(3): 17
- Laughing Their Way: Women’s Humor in America* (Beard and Bruère), 15(1): 11
- Laughlin, Clara, 15(2): 46
- Laura* (film), 16(4): 38, 39
- Laurel (Franklin Co.), 2(2): 41
- Laurel Feeder Dam (Metamora), 2(2): 41
- Laurel Hill Cemetery (Philadelphia), 17(4): 16
- Laurent, Robert, 14(3): 35, 38
- Lausche, Frank, 5(3): 12
- Lautier, Jack, 17(1): 13
- Laval, Albert, 17(1): 45
- Law, Gen. Jacob, 13(2): 29
- Lawlis, Donald F., 12(3): 2
- Lawn Party* (radio), 17(1): 30
- Lawrence (Marion Co.), 8(2): 38
- Lawrence, D. H., 7(2): 12; 9(2): 27
- Lawrence, Eliza, 17(4): 30
- Lawrence, Seymour, 1(1): 20
- Lawrence Central High School (Marion Co.), 5(4): 9
- Lawrence Co., 1(4): 37; 3(3): 46; 5(3): 28, 31, 32, 37; 8(2): 34; 10(2): 21
- Lawrenceburg (Dearborn Co.), 2(2): 16, 18, 23; 5(3): 16; 9(4): 24, 40; 17(2): 24
- Lawrenceburg and Indianapolis Railroad, 13(3): 8, 11
- Lawrie, Alexander, 7(1): front cover, 2, 3, 20–29; 7(3): 17
- Lawrie, John, 7(1): 27
- Lawton, Henry Ware, 3(1): 20; 7(1): 12–13, 14, 16, 22, 28
- Lawton Monument (Indianapolis), 3(1): 20, 24
- Lawyers’ Amendment, 13(4): 27, 28
- Lay, Harry, 6(2): 21
- Lay, Joseph, 6(2): 18–23
- Lay, Samuel, 6(2): 19–23
- Layman, Isabel. *See* Troyer, Isabel Layman
- Lazy Ike Corporation, 14(3): 23
- “Lazybones,” 6(3): 8
- Le Corbusier. *See* Jeanneret, Charles Édouard
- Le Duan, 15(4): 33
- Le Havre (France), 2(2): 12; 3(4): 45; 10(4): 4
- Leach, Antoinette Dakin, 1(4): 37; 15(3): 14, 15, 16
- Leach, Joshua, 13(3): 35
- Leading Greeks* (book), 1(2): 35
- Leafy Rivers* (West), 6(3): 47
- League of Nations, 8(4): 41
- League of Their Own, A* (film), 4(3): 1, 3, 4, 9, 11–13
- Leahy, William D., 3(4): 59
- Leamy, Alan H., 6(2): 38–39
- Lebamoff, Ivan, 14(2): 43
- Lebanon (Boone Co.), 6(2): 25; 8(4): 10; 9(2): 38
- Lebanon (OH), 3(2): 22
- Lebanon Reporter*, 5(4): 15
- Lebherz, Scott, 15(1): 45
- Leclerc, Renald, 17(1): 7, 11
- LeConte, Joseph N., 5(1): 40
- Ledlie, James H., 7(3): 10
- Ledyard, Mary, 16(1): 30, 34
- Lee, Ann, 3(1): 17
- Lee, Bob, 1(4): 8
- Lee, Canada, 10(4): 9
- Lee, Fitzhugh, 7(1): 35, 36
- Lee, Jesse Matlock, 7(1): 26, 27

- Lee, Paul M., 1(2): 2
 Lee, Richard Henry, 1(2): 33
 Lee, Robert E., 1(2): 33; 5(1): 4, 8–12; 6(3): 15
 Lee, Ronald, 9(2): 45
 Leeper Park (South Bend), 3(3): 46, 47; 17(4): 19
 Lees, J. W., 5(3): 20, 21–22, 25
 Leesburg (VA), 5(1): 8
 Leeson and Sons. *See* R. L. Leeson and Sons
Left-Handed Gun, The (film), 17(2): 43
 Lei, John, 14(3): 12, 13, 14
 Leibowitz, Irving, 4(2): 30–31; 9(1): 3
 Leibowitz, Plum, 4(2): 30
 Leigh-Mallory, Trafford, 8(3): 41, 43
 Leighty, Charles, 5(3): 20
 Leipzig (Germany), 3(4): 3, 44; 7(4): 33
 Leipzig Gewandhaus Orchestra, 17(3): 40
 Leland (MI), 16(4): 15
 Lelia College, 1(3): 30
 Lemon, Orange, 2(3): 42
Lenâpé-English Dictionary (Zeisberger), 14(3): 27
 Lennon, Jim, 1(1): 48
 Lennon, John, 14(4): 25–35
 Leominster (MA), 7(1): 39
 Leonard, Janet Grandy, 4(1): 36
 Leonardo da Vinci, 15(2): 7
 Leopold, Nathan, 10(4): 7
 Leopold and Austrian Company, 10(3): 34
 Leppard, Raymond, 17(3): 46–47
 Lerner, Gerda, 15(1): 13
 Leroy Burney Lecture, 16(2): 25
“Leroy E. Burney: A Hoosier Pioneer in Public Health,” by **Stephen J. Jay**, 16(2): 16–25
Les Bestiaires (Montherlant), 3(1): 46
 “Les Choëphores” (musical composition), 3(1): 46
 Leshner, Stephen, 9(3): 31
 Leslie, Mike, 2(2): 16
 Lesueur, Charles-Alexandre, 2(2): 7; 14(4): 36
Letter, The (painting), 10(1): front cover, 5
 “The Letter from Paris” (column), 3(1): 43–47
 “The Letter That Never Came,” 9(4): 3, 6, 8
Letters from Fighting Hoosiers (ed. Peckham and Snyder), 11(1): 48
Letters from Illinois (Birkbeck), 4(1): 46
 “Letters of Elizabeth” (column), 3(1): 47
 Leutze, Emanuel, 7(1): 22
 Leverton, Noah, 3(2): 16
 Levy, James, 15(3): 16, 17
 Lew Wallace School (Gary), 3(4): 22–23
 Lew Wallace Study and Ben-Hur Museum (Crawfordsville). *See* Gen. Lew Wallace Study and Ben-Hur Museum
 Lewis, Carl, 16(3): 22
 Lewis, Carol, 11(4): 11
 Lewis, Dr. W. O., 14(4): 16
 Lewis, Grace Hegger, 9(1): 11
 Lewis, Harold, 17(1): 30
 Lewis, Henry, 2(2): 27
 Lewis, Henry Jackson, 5(4): 46
 Lewis, Jim, 11(3): 25–31
 Lewis, John L., 8(4): 58
Lewis, Lisa, “A State in the Making: Indiana Manufacturers and the 1840 Census” (with Jodie Beatty), 10(2): 20–21
 Lewis, Lloyd, 6(3): 17
 Lewis, Meriwether, 2(2): 5, 7
 Lewis, Oscar, 9(4): 28
 Lewis, Sinclair, 1(1): 14; 3(2): 9; 7(2): 6, 20; 9(1): 11; 9(2): 6; 12(3): 46
 Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition (1905), 6(4): 46
Lexington (aircraft carrier), 3(4): front cover, 54–55
 Lexington (automobile), 6(2): 9
 Lexington (KY), 2(1): 31; 2(4): 23; 17(2): 25
 Lexington (Scott Co.), 17(4): 32; and Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 26
 Lexington Motor Company, 6(2): 9
 Leyland, Jim, 4(3): 11
 Leyrer, Dan, 3(2): 13
 Leyte Gulf, 4(3): 44
 Leyte Island (Philippines), 4(3): 42, 43, 44, 45–47; 7(3): 45, 46, 47
 Liar’s Bench (Nashville), 1(4): 32
“Liberating the Creative Spirit: China Painters of Indiana,” by **Ellen Paul Denker**, 6(1): 30–35
Liberation (mural), 14(1): 20, 22
 Liberator pistol, 3(4): 1, 13
 Liberty (Union Co.), 4(3): 26; 6(4): 28
Liberty Bell 7 (Mercury spacecraft), 8(2): 5, 6–7, 10, 11, 12
 Liberty Bonds, 14(2): 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15
 Liberty Loan Drive, 5(1): 21; 14(2): 5, 6, 7
Liberty Magazine, 9(4): 42
 Liberty Theater (Peru), 9(1): 31
 Libertyville (Vigo Co.), 3(2): 6
 Library of Congress, 10(2): 8; 17(4): 30
Library of Poetry and Song, A (book), 1(4): 40
 Libson, Isaac, 17(1): 28
 Lichtenau (OH), 5(1): 18, 21
 Liddy, G. Gordon, 6(4): 3
 Lido Theater (Michigan City), 5(2): 20
Lie Down in Darkness (Styron), 7(2): 3, 6–9, 13, 16, 20, 22, 23
 Lieb, Fred, 16(3): 41
 Lieber, Carl H., 6(1): 18
 Lieber, Herman, 6(1): 9; 10(1): 6; 15(1): 25; as patron of T. C. Steele, 11(2): 39–40
 Lieber, Herman P., 6(1): 20, 21
 Lieber, Kurt, 17(3): 6
 Lieber, Richard, 2(1): 18, 21, 22, 27; 3(3): 36, 38–39; 7(2): 46; 17(3): 3
 Lieber, Robert, 6(1): 20, 21
 Liège (Belgium), 8(3): 46, 47–48
 Lieullen, CeDora, 15(3): 15
Life, 1(4): 3, 12, 22; 2(3): 21, 25, 29; 4(3): 29; 5(2): 40; 5(4): 46; 6(3): 41; 9(2): 5, 7; 9(4): 34; 17(1): 17; 17(2): 41; 17(3): 29, 32
Life and Times of a Hoosier Judge, The (Niblack), 8(4): 51
Life and Times of Kin Hubbard, The (Kelly), 5(4): 40
Life and Times of Lewis Cass (Smith), 5(2): 8
Life I Really Lived, The (West), 6(3): 47
Life of Andrew Jackson (Parton), 5(2): 10–11
Life of Mrs. Robert Louis Stevenson, The (Sanchez), 4(4): 6
Life of Washington (Weems), 3(3): 21
Life with Health (Hurty), 12(3): 42
Light of the Sun, The (play), 16(3): 7
 Ligonier (Noble Co.), 5(2): 28; 6(2): 38–39
 Lilienthal, Otto, 15(2): 6, 9, 11
 Liliuokalani (queen), 15(3): 32, 33
 Lilly, Col. Eli, 1(3): 12, 15; 2(3): 34; 3(3): 9; 4(4): 38; 8(3): 24; 12(3): 37
 Lilly, Eli (colonel’s grandson), 6(1): 41; 6(4): 29; 8(3): 25; 8(4): 61; 10(1): 3, 11, 25
 Lilly, Eli (son of Eli Lilly and Evelyn Fortune Lilly), 1(3): 8–9
 Lilly, Eli, 1(1): 3; 1(3): 3, 6–19; 2(3): 3, 34–39; 3(4): 6–7; 4(3): 3; restores William Conner house, 5(1): 16, 22, 24–27, 28, 31, 33

- Lilly, Evelyn Fortune. *See* Bartlett, Evelyn Fortune Lilly
- Lilly, Evie, 1(3): 9, 10, 13, 16–19; 2(3): 39
- Lilly, J. K., III, 15(2): 34, 37
- Lilly, Josiah Kirby, Jr. “Joe,” 1(3): 12, 17, 19; 15(2): 34, 35, 36, 37–38; 17(4): 20, 23
- Lilly, Josiah Kirby, Sr., 1(3): 6, 9, 10, 12, 15–16; 6(3): 3, 41; 15(2): 37
- Lilly, Lilly Ridgely, 1(3): 10, 11; 6(1): 39; 15(2): 37
- Lilly, Ruth, 15(2): 34, 37
- Lilly, Ruth Allison, 1(3): 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19; 2(3): 35, 39
- Lilly, Ruth Brinkmeyer, 15(2): 34, 37
- Lilly Endowment, 1(3): 17, 19; 6(4): 48; 8(4): 61; 9(3): 14
- Lilly House murals, 1(3): 12–13; 2(3): 3, 34–39; 4(3): 3
- Lilly Library (Indiana University), 7(4): 3, 6, 25; 10(1): 13; Bobbs-Merrill Collection, 7(2): 17, 22
- Lilly Pavilion of Decorative Arts, 15(2): 34, 35
- Lilly Review*, 1(3): 16
- Lily Dale (NY), 14(2): 28–29
- Lima (OH), 5(3): 8
- Limberlost cabin, 12(1): 30–31
- “A Limberlost Invitation” (poem), 3(3): 35
- Limberlost Swamp, 12(1): 30, 31
- Limbirt, Charles, 6(1): 47
- Limburg (Belgium), 3(4): 44
- limestone industry, 7(4): 32–33; 10(2): 5, 10–19
- Limited Editions Club, 4(2): 37
- Limousine Body Company, 6(2): 40
- Lincoln* (statue), 5(2): 46, 47
- Lincoln, Abraham, 2(1): 19; 3(2): 42; 3(3): 3, 18–27; 4(2): 34; 4(3): 3, 32, 48; 5(3): 13; 6(2): 35; 7(1): 22, 26, 27; 7(2): 36, 37; 7(3): 7; 8(4): 42; 9(2): 15; 9(4): 28; 10(1): 24; 13(4): 32, 33; 17(2): 48; 17(4): 3, 27; assassination of, 6(3): 10–17; 10(3): 4; issues
- Emancipation Proclamation, 7(3): 5; and Lew Wallace, 5(1): 3, 6, 8, 11, 12–13, 14; politics during Civil War, 8(4): 17, 18, 19; route of move from Indiana to Illinois, 11(3): 45; sculptures of in Indiana, 5(2): 46, 47; 15(3): 12; and William Jones, 4(4): 32–33
- Lincoln, C. Eric, 14(4): 18
- Lincoln, Mary Todd, 3(2): 45–47; 4(4): 33
- Lincoln, Nancy Hanks, 3(3): 3, 18, 19, 20, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27
- Lincoln, Robert Todd, 6(2): 29
- Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston, 3(3): 21, 22, 25–26; 4(3): 48
- Lincoln, Sarah. *See* Grigsby, Sarah Lincoln
- Lincoln, Thomas, 3(3): 19–21, 22, 23, 24, 25–26, 27
- Lincoln, Thomas B., 8(4): 16
- Lincoln Boyhood National Memorial (Lincoln City; formerly Nancy Hanks Lincoln State Memorial), 3(3): 3, 26, 27
- Lincoln City (Spencer Co.), 3(3): 3, 26, 27; 17(4): 19
- Lincoln Gardens (Evansville), 15(4): 40, 41
- Lincoln Highway, 6(2): 14, 24, 27, 28–29
- Lincoln Highway Association, 6(2): 27, 28, 29
- “The Lincoln Highway Through Daviess County” (pamphlet), 11(3): 45
- Lincoln Hotel (Indianapolis), 8(4): 51; 10(4): 9
- Lincoln Kinsman*, 3(3): 26
- Lincoln Lore*, 3(3): 26
- Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.), 10(3): 10
- Lincoln Museum (Fort Wayne; formerly Louis A. Warren Lincoln Library and Museum), 3(3): 3, 26, 27
- Lincoln: Parentage and Childhood* (Warren), 3(3): 26
- Lincoln State Park (Lincoln City), 1(2): 47; 3(3): 3, 26, 27
- Lincoln’s Gettysburg Declaration* (Warren), 3(3): 26
- Lincoln’s Youth: Indiana Years, Seven to Twenty-one, 1816–1830* (Warren), 3(3): 3, 20; 4(3): 3, 14, 48
- Lincoln-Douglas debate, 4(2): 34
- Lindberg, Thorsten, 17(3): 12
- Lindbergh, Charles, 15(2): 17
- Lindemuth, Arthur C., 7(3): 33, 35, 36
- Linden Terrace (Gaff home), 5(2): 25; 5(3): 2
- Lindenwood Cemetery (Fort Wayne), 10(4): 35; 16(3): 41
- Lindlahr Sanitarium (Chicago), 3(2): 15; 8(4): 63
- Lindley, Harlow, 3(3): 33
- Lindsay, Bertha, 3(1): 17
- Lindsay, Edith, 5(2): 28
- Lindsay, Samuel McCane, 4(2): 14, 16, 20, 21
- Lindsey, Ben, 14(2): 32
- Lindsey, Henrietta, 14(2): 32
- Lingeman, Richard, 9(1): 9, 11
- Link, Theodore, 4(1): 36
- Linkletter, Art, 16(1): 24
- Linsdsey, Percy, 14(3): 9
- Linsley, Pamela, 3(2): 3
- Lion Hunt, The* (painting), 3(3): 6
- Lion Match Company, 4(1): 36
- “**Lions and Santas and Bears, Oh My! From Remembrance, Faith, and Fancy: Outdoor Public Sculpture in Indiana,**” by **Glory-June Greiff**, 17(3): 16–25
- Lions Club: Auburn, 9(2): 42, 45; downtown Indianapolis, 2(3): 32
- Lippman, Walter, 3(1): 15
- Liquidometer Corporation, 15(2): 18
- Liquor League, 3(3): 32
- Lisbon (Portugal), 5(2): 43
- Listenberger, Richard L., 1(1): 2
- Listenberger Design Associates, 2(1): 3
- Litchfield, Terry, 5(4): 13
- Literary Digest*, 10(1): 21
- Literary Guild, 1(1): 18
- Little, Flora Townsend, 17(2): 29
- Little, Harvey, 10(2): 26, 38
- Little, Monroe H., Jr., 1(3): 2
- Little, Rich, 10(3): 48
- Little Big Horn, Battle of, 7(1): 24; 9(4): 15
- “Little Breeches” (poem), 7(2): 37
- Little Brown Girl* (painting), 8(1): 44
- Little Cedar Grove Baptist Church (Franklin Co.), 8(1): 7
- Little Colonel, The* (Johnston), 7(1): 11
- Little David Revival, 17(1): 21
- Little Falls (NY), 16(3): 11
- Little Liberty* (statue), 5(2): 46
- Little Mount Church (KY), 3(3): 26
- Little Nashville Opry House, 1(4): 35
- “Little Orphan Annie” (comic strip), 6(4): 23, 24
- Little Orphan Annie* (radio), 1(4): 34
- “Little Orphant Annie” (poem), 2(4): 5
- Little Pigeon Creek, 3(3): 19, 20, 24, 25, 26, 27
- Little Pigeon Primitive Baptist Church (Lincoln City), 3(3): 22, 26, 27
- Little Red Barn, The* (radio), 11(2): 30
- “Little Red Riding Hood” (fairy tale), 2(4): 8
- Little Review, The*, 11(1): 42–43
- Little Rock (AR), 16(3): 39
- Little Sisters of the Poor, 17(3): 13
- Little Smokies (Brown Co.), 1(4): 30

- Little Sunny Stories* (Gruelle), 2(4): 13
- Little Theater (Indiana University), 1(4): 20
- little theater movement, 10(4): 38–40, 43
- Little Theatre Society of Indiana, 10(4): 39–40, 42, 43, 45. *See also* Indianapolis Civic Theatre
- Little Turtle (Miami chief), 9(1): 35, 37, 38; 9(4): 20
- Littlefield, George Elmer, 1(1): 31
- Littleton, Frank, 6(4): 13, 14, 18, 19
- Livengood, John, 9(3): 31
- Lives of a Bengal Lancer, The* (film), 13(4): 20
- Livezey, Max, 5(4): 9
- “A Living Room for Indiana: The New Indiana Historical Society Headquarters,”** by C. Ronald Ostberg, 11(2): 5–11
- Livingston, Robert, 15(3): 22
- Livingston, Susanna, 2(4): 22, 23
- Livingston, William, 2(4): 22
- Livingstone, David, 5(3): 33
- Llewellyn Park (NJ), 17(4): 22
- Llewelyn, George, 14(4): 32, 35
- Lloyd, Edward, 9(3): 15
- Lloyd, J. William, 1(1): 31, 32
- Loblolly Marsh Wetland Preserve, 12(1): 31
- Lochner, Louis, 14(2): 32
- Lochridge, Jeanne, 6(3): 31, 32
- Lockard, Harry, Jr., 6(2): 41
- Lockaye, William, 10(4): 41
- Lockburne Air Base (OH), 3(4): 12
- Locke, Alain, 8(1): 41
- Locke, John, 1(1): 34; 1(3): 4; 4(3): 36
- Lockefield Associates, 15(4): 47
- Lockefield Civic Organization, 15(4): 43
- Lockefield Gardens (Indianapolis), 3(3): 3, 42; 14(4): 16; 15(4): 29–47; and 1969 riot, 11(1): 55
- Lockefield Gardens: A Community Within a Community* (film): 15(4): 43–44
- Lockefield Memories* (booklet), 15(4): 43
- Lockerbie neighborhood (Indianapolis), 7(4): 25, 26–27
- Lockerbie Square Historic District (Indianapolis), 2(4): 3, 6, 37
- Lockerbie Street (Indianapolis), 11(4): 36, 39
- Locket, Chickie, 1(1): 49
- Lockhart, Frank, 6(2): 33
- Lockheed, 6(3): 37, 38–39, 41
- Lockport (Carroll Co.), 2(2): 40
- Lockridge, Elsie Shockley, 6(3): 28–30, 33
- Lockridge, Ernest, 6(3): 28–30, 31, 32, 34
- Lockridge, Larry, “Couragous Dreamer,”** 11(1): 23–25; **“Shade of the Raintree,”** 6(3): 28–35
- Lockridge, Ross, Jr., 6(3): 3, 28–35; 11(1): 23, 25; 17(4): 29, 31
- Lockridge, Ross, Sr., 6(3): 3, 33, 34; 17(4): 27, 29–30, 31, 32, 33
- Lockridge, Terry Ross, 6(3): 31
- Lockridge, Vernice Baker, 6(3): 28–32, 33, 34, 35
- Locomotive* (newspaper), 5(4): 46; 13(3): 11
- Locomotive Firemen’s Magazine*, 3(2): 14; 13(3): 39
- Locust Hill Cemetery (Evansville), 17(3): 21
- Lodge, Henry Cabot, 7(1): 16; 8(4): 20
- Loeb, Melvin Dennis, 14(2): 14
- Loeb, Richard, 10(4): 7
- Loeffitz, Ludwig von, 2(3): 10
- Loehr, David, 17(2): 30, 34
- Loeken, Haakon, 14(2): 32
- Loewy, Raymond, 6(2): 43, 44, 46; 8(3): 8, 15
- Loftus, Francis J., 4(1): 48
- Loftus, Paul E., “Hoosiers in World War II,”** 4(1): 48
- Loftus, Pearl, 4(1): 48
- Log Cabin*, 2(4): 18–21
- Logan, John (politician), 3(2): 24
- Logan, Johnny (baseball player), 4(3): 8
- Logan, Thomas H., 7(3): 9, 12, 16
- Logan Medal, 16(3): 19
- Logansport (Cass Co.), 1(1): 44; 1(4): 37; 2(1): 36; 2(2): 39, 40, 48; 2(4): 48; 4(1): 38, 42, 43, 44; 5(3): 7; 6(1): 33; 6(2): 9; 8(3): 30; 9(2): 37; orphan trains arrive in, 5(4): 34, 37; railroad service and feuds, 3(2): 32, 34, 36, 37, 39
- Logansport and Eel River Railroad Museum, 3(2): 32, 39
- Logansport and Eel River Shortline Company, 3(2): 39
- Logansport and Northern Indiana Railroad, 3(2): 34
- Logansport and Toledo Railroad, 3(2): 39
- Logansport High School, 5(4): 6
- Logansport Journal*, 3(2): 37
- Logansport Pharos*, 3(2): 37
- Logansport Telegraph*, 4(1): 38, 41, 42, 43, 44
- Log-Cabin Campaign, The* (Gunderson), 2(4): 28
- Loggens, Levi, 7(3): 14
- Loggers* (painting), 4(3): 26
- Löher, Franz, 8(3): 30
- Lollis, Lorraine, 4(3): 38
- Lomax, Alan, 7(3): 43
- Lomax, Mazo, 2(3): 6, 7
- Lomax family (Grant Co.), 1(4): 10
- Lombard, Carole, 3(4): 7; 14(2): 2–15
- Lomenda, Mark, 17(1): 7
- London (England), 1(1): 25; 2(2): 12, 40; 3(3): 6; 3(4): 20; 4(2): 37; 5(2): 43, 45; and Amalia Kussner, 2(4): 43, 44
- London, Jack, 10(3): 9
- Lone Oak Farm (near Furnessville), 7(2): 25–26
- Lone Tree* (painting), 17(3): 13
- Long, Florence Webster, 14(2): 11
- Long, Frank Weathers, 4(3): 26, 30, 31
- Long, Judith Reick, “Gene Stratton-Porter: The Hum of Life,”** 2(3): 3, 40–46, 47, back cover
- Long, Lois, 3(1): 45
- Long, Mason, 10(4): 24–25
- Long Beach (Lake Co.), 5(2): 20; 10(4): 17–18
- Long Beach Town Center, 12(2): 33–34
- Long Branch (NJ), 1(3): 34
- Long Eddy (NY), 1(1): 36
- Long Island (NY), 2(2): 35
- Long Island City (NY), 15(2): 18
- Long Island University, 9(3): 11
- Long Point (Lake Maxinkuckee), 1(2): 4, 8
- Longchamps (store), 3(1): 45
- “A Longer View: Cirkut Photography in Indiana since 1906,”** by Stephen J. Fletcher, 3(1): 3, 18–31
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 9(1): 23
- Longmont (CO), 1(4): 12, 18, 19
- Longmont High School, 1(4): 18, 19
- Longmont Times-Call*, 1(4): 18
- Longstreet, James, 10(3): 8
- Longview (Harrison home), 2(4): 27
- Looby, Patrick, 8(2): 43
- Loogootee (Martin Co.), 2(2): 44
- Look*, 5(2): 40; 9(2): 5
- Loos, Anita, 3(1): 47
- looting, 17(4): 26, 27, 28
- Lorain Journal*, 4(2): 30
- Lord and Thomas, 4(1): 22, 26
- Los Alamos (NM), 3(4): 19
- Los Angeles (CA), 1(1): 13, 18, 42; 1(3): 31, 32, 36; 1(4): 8; 2(3): 21; 4(1): 35; 5(3): 39; 17(2): 39, 45
- Los Angeles Dodgers (baseball team), 1(1): 50; 9(1): 44. *See also* Brooklyn Dodgers
- Los Angeles Raiders (football team), 17(3): 35

- Los Angeles Rams (football team), 17(3): 34
Los Angeles Times, 6(3): 41
 Losey (NM), 3(1): 26
 Lossing, B. J., 4(1): 43; 5(1): 13
“The Lost Astronaut: Virgil I. ‘Gus’ Grissom of Mitchell, Indiana,” by Ray Boomhower, 8(2): 4–15
“Lost in Lake Michigan: The Wrecks of the *Muskegon* and *J. D. Marshall*,” by Dennis R. Duncan Jr., 10(3): 32–37
 Lott, Leslie, 8(4): 60
 lotteries, 10(4): 17
 Lottes, David L., 2(3): 2; 4(3): 2
Lotus, The, 1(1): 26
 Lougheed, Victor, 10(4): 28
 Louis, Joe, 9(2): 46, 47; 9(3): 7, 9
 Louis A. Warren Lincoln Library and Museum (Fort Wayne). *See* Lincoln Museum
 Louis Napoléon. *See* Napoléon III
 Louis Prang and Company, 6(1): 9, 10
 Louise, Anita, 17(3): 31
 Louisiana (state), 3(2): 13; 4(1): 46; 5(4): 12
 Louisiana Lottery Company, 15(3): 28
 Louisiana Purchase Exposition and World’s Fair (St. Louis, 1904), 1(2): 3; 2(3): 11; 3(2): 10; 6(1): 26, 34; 6(4): 40, 42, 44, 45, 46; 17(4): 17; Indiana building at, 16(3): 6
 Louisiana State Museum, 3(2): 13
 Louisville (KY); 1(1): 12; 2(2): 27; 4(2): 41; 4(3): 16, 17, 21, 29, 31; 4(4): 32; 5(2): 11; 6(4): 6, 9; 9(1): 43; 10(1): 47; 10(2): 42; 10(3): 19; 16(3): 39; 17(2): 14, 19; 17(4): 26; and construction of Clark Maritime Centre, 10(3): 40, 42, 44; terminus of Monon Railroad, 8(3): 11, 15
 Louisville, New Albany, and Chicago Railroad. *See* Monon Railroad
 Louisville, University of, 5(4): 11
 Louisville and Nashville Railroad, 8(3): 11, 15
 Louisville Cadle Tabernacle, 17(1): 19
Louisville Courier-Journal, 4(2): 27; 10(3): 42; 17(3): 13
Louisville Journal, 4(4): 33
 Louisville Slugger, 1(1): 50
 Love, John W., 2(3): 10; 10(1): 46; 11(2): 41
Love among the Ruins (Davis), 9(4): 43
 Love Field (TX), 17(4): 7
 Lovejoy, Owen R., 4(2): 14, 17, 21, 22
 Lovelace Clinic (Albuquerque), 8(2): 9
 Lovell, Mary S., 6(3): 41
Lovely Mary (Rice), 4(3): 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21
 Lowe, Frank, 14(2): 47
 Lowe, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 28, 30, 31, 34
 Lowell (MA), mills in, 16(2): 38
 Lowell, James Russell, 7(4): 3, 18
 Lowell Electrical Laboratory (MIT), 9(3): 40
 Lowell High School, 8(3): 15
 Lowry, Alfred, 5(4): 37
 Loy, Myrna, 9(3): 45; 16(4): 34, 41
 Loyal Two Thousand, 13(2): 41
 LTV Corporation, 6(2): 47
 Luce, Henry R., 1(2): 31; 2(3): 25
 Luckey, H. E., 17(3): 12
 Ludlow, Louis (congressman), 5(3): 44; 15(4): 41
 Ludlow, Louis (reporter), 8(4): 3
 Ludmiller Church (Chicago), 17(3): 8
 Lufbery, Gervais Raoul, 3(4): 37
 Luftwaffe, 3(4): 35
Lugar, Richard G., 6(4): 43; 8(4): 3, 13, 14, 23; 13(4): 44–47; 15(4): 45; **“I Remember When: Admiral Raymond Spruance,”** 13(4): 44–47; **“Indiana in the Upper House,”** 8(4): 12–23
 Lukas-Harold Company, 3(4): 13–14, 16
 Lulu Records, 17(2): 16, 19
 Lulu’s (Indianapolis), 17(2): 16
 Lundy, Lamar, 1(1): 48
 Lunga River, 4(1): 48
 Lunsford, Richard, 9(4): 26
 Luray (OH), 10(4): 24
“A Lure for All Seasons: The Creek Chub Bait Company of Garrett, Indiana,” by Rachel Sherwood Roberts, 14(3): 17–25
 Luse, James Paxton, 7(4): 11
Lusitania (ship), 6(4): 38
 Lustron Corporation, 9(4): 32, 33
 Lustron homes, 9(4): 30–37
 Lutheran separatists, 14(4): 36–37
Lutholtz, M. William, “The Prince and the Pulitzer,” 4(1): 3, 28–37, back cover
 Lutz, Christian, 16(3): 9
 Lutz, Lewis Cass, 17(2): 25
 Luvisa, Mrs. (Phoenix teacher), 5(4): 16
 Luxembourg (country), 3(4): 44
 Luzon (Philippines), 3(4): 56
 Lybold, Nemo, 1(1): 48
 Lycoming Manufacturing Company, 6(2): 40, 41; 11(1): 42
 Lydia E. Pinkham’s Vegetable Compound, 4(1): 18
 Lyle, Marcenia. *See* Stone, Toni
 Lyman, Carl, 17(3): 6, 15
 Lyman, Theodore, 7(3): 17
 Lyman Brothers, Inc., 17(3): 6, 15
A Lynching in the Heartland: Race and Memory in America (Madison), 13(4): 3, 7
 lynchings, 7(3): 36; 8(4): 45
 Lynd, Helen M., 2(1): 5, 15
 Lynd, Robert S., 2(1): 5, 15
 Lynn, David, 5(3): 35
 Lynn, James C., 5(3): 32, 34, 35
 Lynn, Mrs. James C., 5(3): 32, 34
 Lynn, Owassa, 5(3): 34, 35
 Lynn’s Cave (Spring Mill State Park). *See* Donaldson’s Cave
 Lyon, Alfred B., 6(1): 24
 Lyon, Daniel Brayton, 6(1): 36
 Lyon, Earl D., 5(3): 42
 Lyon, Mary Gertrude. *See* Taylor, Mary Lyon
 Lyon, Tirzah, 6(1): 36
 Lyon, William H., 10(2): 48
 Lyon and Healy Music House, 2(4): 42
Lyons, Joan P., “The Eagle Village Hotel on the Michigan Road,” 2(1): 3, 36–37
 Lyons, Robert E., Jr., 6(3): 30
 Lyric Theatre (Vevay), 7(4): 47
The Lost Woods: Adventures of a Naturalist (Teale), 7(2): 25, 28

M

 Ma and Pa Kettle series, 12(1): 33–39
 Mabe, Mr. (Brown Co. resident), 2(1): 43, 46
“Mabelle and Me: The Career of Clifton Webb,” by David L. Smith, 16(4): 34–43
 MacArthur, Arthur, 4(3): 42
 MacArthur, Douglas, 3(4): 59, 60–61; 4(3): 3, 42; 5(3): 3; 7(3): 27; 14(4): 7, 8
 MacArthur, Jean, 4(3): 42
 Macaulay, William, 7(3): 9
 Macauley, Daniel, 7(1): 22, 29
Macbeth (play), 3(1): 41
 MacCown, Eugene, 3(1): 47
 MacDonald, Ballard, 9(4): 11
 MacDonald, Blair, 17(1): 7
 MacDonald, Dave, 1(2): 22
 MacDougall, George, 6(4): 44
 Mack, William, 15(3): 15
 Mackay, Ellin, 3(1): 45
 Mackey, Raleigh “Biz,” 11(4): 10
 Mackin, Bob, 17(1): 13

- Mackinac Island (MI), 7(4): 31
 Mackinnon, Cyrus, 10(3): 42
 Mackintosh, Angus, 5(1): 21
 Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, 6(1): 21
 MacLeish, Archibald, 5(2): 38; 9(2): 9
 Maclure, William, 14(4): 36, 37
 MacMillan, Florence. *See* Davis, Florence MacMillan
 MacMonnies, Frederick William, 6(1): 19
 MacMurray, Fred, 9(4): 11
 Macomb Co. (MI), 5(1): 21
 Macon (GA), 16(3): 40
 Macon, Dave, 6(3): 6
 “Ma-con-a-quah” (pageant), 3(3): 35
 Macpherson, Sharon, 1(2): 2
 MacQuinn, Harry, 10(3): 18
“Madam C. J. Walker and Company,” by Charles Latham Jr., 1(3): 3, 28–37
 Madam C. J. Walker Hair Culturists Union of America, 1(3): 31
 Madam C. J. Walker Manufacturing Company, 1(3): 30–32, 33, 34, 36
 Madam C. J. Walker Medal, 12(1): 25
Madame Butterfly (opera), 16(4): 37
Madden, Sister Mary Roger, SP, “No Land of Exile”: The Life of Mother Theodore Guérin,” 12(1): 17–21
 Madden, William, 4(2): 44
“Made in Indiana,” by Paul Brockman, 6(2): 4–11
 Madison (Jefferson Co.), 1(4): 28, 37; 2(2): 42; 5(2): 46, 47; 5(3): 16; 7(3): 12; 7(4): 43, 44; 8(3): 30; 8(4): 16; 9(3): 14, 28; 10(2): 9, 20, 21, 40, 42, 44, 46; 10(3): 40; 10(4): 46; black community in, 11(3): 25–31; incline, 13(3): 44–45; Lanier mansion, 11(3): 33–37; and Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 30; and railroad, 13(3): 44–45
 Madison (WI), 3(4): 2; 5(1): 38, 40, 43, 45
 Madison, James, 1(2): 33; 2(4): 24; 5(3): 17
Madison, James H., 2(2): 18; 5(1): 33; 5(3): 40; 7(1): 16; 10(1): 38, 41; Eli Lilly biographer, 2(3): 3, 34, 36, 38; **“Eli Lilly: The Middle Years, 1907–1947,”** 1(3): 3, 6–19; **“Flossie Bailey: ‘What a Woman!’”** 12(1): 23–27; **“Hoo-siers at War, 1941–1945,”** 3(4): 2, 4–7; **“Images of the Ku Klux Klan,”** 11(1): 57–59; **“An Indiana Lynching and Stories of Race,”** 13(4): 5–12; **“Politics, History, and Heroes: Wendell Willkie,”** 8(4): 42–46
 Madison and Indianapolis Railroad, 4(4): 6; 13(3): 4, 5, 6, 9, 44–45
 Madison Co., 2(3): 28, 30; 5(2): 38; 5(4): 24; 6(3): 48; 6(4): 19; religious sites, 8(1): front cover, 8, 9, 12
Madison Courier, 10(2): 43, 44
 Madison (WI) Literary Club, 5(3): 2
 Madison Railroad, 2(2): 37, 42, 45
 Madison Square Garden Concert Hall (New York), 7(4): 22, 23
 Madison State Hospital, 2(2): 42
Madison Weekly Courier, 10(2): 42
 Madison-Grant High School (Fairmount), 1(4): 10, 25
 Madison-Grant United School District, 17(2): 34
Madman’s Story, The (play), 1(4): 16
 Madonna (Madonna Louise Ciccone), 4(3): 1, 3, 12
 Madriaga, Mike, 4(3): 12, 13
 Madrid (Spain), 5(2): 43, 44
“A Magazine Perilously Fine: Joseph Moore Bowles and Modern Art,” by Harriet G. Warkel, 6(1): 8–11
 Magellan, Ferdinand, 5(3): 6
 Maggs, Darryl, 17(1): 7
Magic Middletown (Hoover), 2(1): 15
Magical Land of Noom, The (Gruelle), 2(4): 11, 13
 Magnante, Charlie, 17(1): 35
Magnificent Ambersons, The: film, 15(4): 11; novel (Tarkington), 10(1): 28; 10(2): 33
“Magnificent Mirage at Merom,” by Harry V. Huffman, 11(1): 14–15
Magpie, The, 1(1): 26
 Maher, Peter, 1(1): 42
 Mahon, Carolyn, 5(3): 40
 Mahon, Elizabeth “Lib,” 5(2): 30, 31–33, 34–35
 Mahurin, Marshall S., 4(4): 46; 7(1): 46
 Mahurin, Walker M. “Bud,” 3(4): 37, 41
 Mailer, Norman, 7(2): 6, 7, 20; 9(2): 13
Mail—Transportation and Delivery (mural), 15(3): 10, 12
 Main, Marjorie (Mary Tomlinson), 12(1): 33–39
Main Street (aquatint), 6(4): 24
Main Street (film), 13(4): 12, 15, 17, 20
Maine (battleship), 1(4): 41; 7(1): 32, 35
 Maine (state), 2(3): 30; 2(4): 18; 3(1): 16
 Majestic Publishing Company, 9(1): 23, 24
 Major League Baseball, 17(3): 46
“A Major League Friendship: Carl Erskine Remembers Jackie Robinson and the Brooklyn Dodgers,” by Robert L. Gildea, 9(1): 40–48
 Major, Charles, 7(2): 16; 15(4): 8; 17(3): 18
 Major, Paul, 17(2): 15, 16, 18
“Major General Lew Wallace: Savior of Washington, D.C.,” by Ray Boomhower, 5(1): 4–13
Major Taylor: The Extraordinary Career of a Champion Bicycle Racer (Ritchie), 11(1): 28
 Major Taylor Velodrome, 1(1): 42
 Makassar (Netherlands East Indies), 3(4): 46
Maker of Goblins, The (painting), 8(1): 40, 42
 Malamud, Bernard, 17(2): 45
 Malarchar, Dave, 11(4): 6
 Male Orphan Asylum: Lafayette, 5(4): 35; Vincennes, 5(4): 35
 Malines (Mechelen) (Belgium), 9(3): 20
 Malme, John, 14(4): 42
 Maloney, Cathy Jean, 16(3): 15
 Malot, U. T., 13(3): 28
 Mamamundra (Miami Indian), 4(2): 6
 Mamiya, Lawrence H., 14(4): 18
 Mammoth Cave (KY), 5(3): 31
 Mammoth Internal Improvements Act (1836), 10(2): 5
 Mammoth Rock (Tippecanoe River), 1(2): 14–15
 Mamoulian, Rouben, 16(4): 39
“The Man from Kokomo: Elwood Haynes and the Origins of the Automobile Industry in Indiana,” by Ralph D. Gray, 6(2): 12–17
Man Who Never Was, The (television), 16(4): 42, 43
Man Who Shot Liberty Valance, The (film), 17(2): 3
Management in the Home (Gilbreth), 9(3): 44
 Managua (Nicaragua), 9(2): 21
 Manchester, William, 3(1): 9
 Manchild, 17(2): 16
 Manet, Édouard, 3(3): 16
 Manhattan (NY), 1(1): 15, 37; 5(2): 10–11
 Manhattan College, 9(3): 10

- Manhattan Project, 3(4): 19
 Manifest Destiny, 2(2): 24
 Manila (Philippines), 3(4): 58, 59; 4(3): 42, 43
 Manila Bay, 1(4): 41
 Manitou, Lake (Fulton Co.), 4(1): 38, 42, 43; 7(3): 20, 21, 22
 Mann, Billy, 3(1): 33
 Mann, Henry T., 1(1): 46
 Mann, Horace, 2(3): 39
 Mann, Mary, 16(1): 32
 Mann, Thomas, 4(4): 10
 Mannes School of Music, 3(1): 41
 Mannheimer, Steve, 10(2): 32
 Manning, Alexander, 3(1): 48
 Manning, Carter, 15(4): 7, 15
 Manning, L. B., 6(2): 38
 Manning, Robert, 1(1): 17
 Manning, Mrs. William J., 16(3): 11
 Manny, Carter H., 5(2): 14, 15, 16, 17
 Manny, Frank, 4(2): 14
 Manny, William B., 5(2): 14, 15–16, 17
 Mansfield (OH), 7(1): 39, 40
 Mansfield Mill (Parke Co.), 8(3): 18
Mansfield News, 5(4): 43
 Manship, Paul, 9(3): 20
 Mansur Development Company, 15(4): 47
 Mantle, Mickey, 16(3): 3
 Manual High School (Indianapolis; formerly Gewerbeschule), 3(3): 11, 12; 6(1): 6, 18, 26; 8(1): 40, 41; 8(3): 36; 16(1): 23
 Manual Labor School (Renssalaer), 5(4): 35
 Manual Training High School (Indianapolis). *See* Manual High School
 Manufacturers National Gas Company, 15(2): 36
 Manulis, Martin, 1(1): 19
Map of the British and French Dominions in North America, A, 5(2): 48
Map of the Indiana Dunes: Wonder Region of the Middle West, 9(2): 27
“The Map That Won the Old Northwest,” by Bernard Friedman, 13(2): 42–45
 Maple Grove Nursery (Butler), 6(3): 45
 Maple Hill Cemetery (Princeton), 3(4): 42
 Maple Hill Quarry (Bloomington), 10(2): 15
 Maple Sugar Festival, 14(3): 47
 Maplewood (Bell home), 7(1): 45
 Maplewood Classical School (Kokomo), 1(2): 31, 33
Maps and the Columbian Encounter (exhibition), 5(2): 48
 Maquis (WW II), 3(4): 13
 Marano, Ian, 15(1): 44
 Marauder, Martin, 3(4): 41
 Marceau and Power Photography Studio, 14(2): 28
Marcella Stories (Gruelle), 2(4): 4
 March, Fredric, 14(2): 13
 “March of the Hoodlums,” 6(3): 9
“Marie Webster: Marion’s Master Quilter,” by Rosalind Webster Perry, 3(2): 28–31
Marco Polo (railroad car), 5(3): 6
 Marcy, William Learned, 5(2): 11
 Mardis, Beulah, 5(4): 21
 Mare Island Naval Shipyard, 7(3): 46
 Margenau, Eric, 4(3): 13
 Maria Pavlovna, Grand Duchess of Russia, 2(4): 42, 44
 Marian College, 2(4): 36–37; 17(4): 22, 23
 Marian McFadden Memorial Lecture (Indianapolis–Marion Co. Public Library), 7(2): 3, 5–7
 Mariana Islands, 3(4): front cover, 53–54; 7(3): 46
 Marianao (Cuba), 7(1): 35
Marie Webster Quilts (exhibition), 3(2): 28
 Marietta (GA) National Cemetery, 4(4): 33
 Marine Corps Reserve: in Korean War, 12(3): 4–13, 16–19; 14(4): 10
 Marine Hospital (Louisville), 4(3): 29
 Marines, U.S. *See* United States Marine Corps
 Marion (Grant Co.), 1(4): 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 18, 23, 37; 2(1): 21; 3(2): 3, 28, 30; 3(4): 37; 4(2): 6, 17, 21; 4(4): 20; 6(2): 9, 22; 9(4): 21; gas boom in, 12(3): 22, 23, 24, 27; and lynching, 12(1): 23–24, 25; 13(4): 5–11
 Marion, D. E., 4(2): 44
Marion Chronicle-Tribune, 1(4): 12, 23, 24
 Marion Civic Theater, 1(4): 12
 Marion College, 1(4): 10, 25
 Marion College of Dance and Theatrical Arts, 1(4): 8
 Marion Co., 1(3): 3; 1(4): 28, 37; 2(1): 36; 3(2): 21; 3(4): 54; 4(1): 32, 33; 6(4): 7; 9(2): 15; 10(2): 21; mills and markets, 3(2): 16–17; superior court, 8(4): 48, 49; and 28th USCT, 7(3): 5, 6, 7
 Marion County Circuit Court, 3(2): 16; 8(4): 51
 Marion County Courthouse, 3(1): 20–23, 24; 7(1): 12–13, 14, 16
 Marion County Juvenile Court, 14(4): 22
 Marion County Republican Party, 12(2): 38–45
 Marion County Republican Victory Dinner, 16(4): 11
 Marion County Seminary, 2(2): 18
 Marion County–Indianapolis Historical Society, 8(4): 56
 Marion Flint Glass Company, 4(2): 17
Marion Leader-Tribune, 1(4): 9, 23, 25
 Marion Motor Car Company (Indianapolis), 6(2): 21, 30
 Marion Public Library, 3(2): 30
 Mariposa Big Three Grove (Yosemite National Park), 5(1): 40–41
“Marjorie Main: ‘Good for a Lot of Laughs,’” by Sylvia C. Hendricks, 12(1): 33–39
 Market Square Arena (Indianapolis), 1(4): 37; 17(1): 6, 11, 12
 Markey, Morris, 3(1): 45
 Markleville (Madison Co.), 5(4): 24
 Marks, Charles, 15(1): 17
 Marks, Craig, 14(4): 35
 Marks, Dean, 14(4): 35
 Marks, Doyno, 14(4): 32, 35
 Marks, Mrs. Henry, 7(1): 24
 Marks, Jack, 14(4): 30, 32, 35
 Marks, Karen, 14(4): 35
 Marks, LaMoine, 15(1): 15–19
 Marks, Robert, 4(2): 12
 Marktown (Hammond), 17(4): 22
 Marlborough, Duchess of, 2(4): 43, 44
 Marlborough House (London), 2(4): 43
Marlette, Jerry, “Trials and Tribulations: The Interurban in Indiana,” 13(3): 13–23
 Marling, Melvin, 17(4): 30, 31
 Marmon (automobile), 6(2): 4, 9, 11, 26, 27, 36; 8(3): 17, 18–20
 Marmon, Daniel, 8(3): 18
 Marmon, Howard C., 6(2): 9; 8(3): 18
 Marmon, Walter, 6(2): 9
 Marmon Motor Car Company, 8(3): 19–20. *See also* Nordyke and Marmon Company
 Marmon Wasp (automobile), 1(1): 41; 1(2): 19
 Marquard, Rube, 1(1): 44
 Marquette Park (Gary), 10(1): 44
 Marseille (France), 3(4): 35
 Marsh, Charlene, 16(4): 28
 Marsh, Rev. Clinton, 14(4): 22
 Marsh, Glen O., 7(3): 22, 23, 24

- Marsh, Helen Mattice, 7(3): 22, 23–24, 25
- Marsh, Inc., 17(3): 45
- Marsh, Jack, 7(3): 22, 23–24
- Marsh, Kay, 7(3): 23, 25
- Marsh, Linda, 7(3): 25
- Marsh, Robert I., 4(1): 32, 33
- Marsh, Sonny, 7(3): 23
- Marshall (IL), 16(3): 9
- Marshall, Daniel M., 4(2): 34
- Marshall, Ellen Church, 1(4): 37
- Marshall, George C., 3(4): 30; 8(3): 34, 36, 37; 9(4): 45
- Marshall, J. D., 10(3): 34
- Marshall, John, 15(3): 22
- Marshall, Lois Kimsey, 4(2): 34; 8(4): 39, 41
- Marshall, Martha A. Patterson, 4(2): 34
- Marshall, Penny, 4(3): 3, 11, 12
- Marshall, Rosella Zerbe, 9(1): 31–33
- Marshall, Ruth D., 4(1): 19
- Marshall, Thomas Riley, 3(3): 35; 4(2): 23, 34–35; 5(4): 14, 15; 7(1): 18, 19; 8(4): 20, 24, 25, 37–41; 9(2): 17; 9(3): 20, 26
- Marshall, William, 12(3): 7, 11; 14(4): 7, 11
- Marshall, William (partner to William Conner), 5(1): 22, 23
- Marshall Co., 3(4): 19; 4(2): 42; 6(3): 26, 27; 9(4): 24; 16(1): 40; 16(4): 12
- Marshall Field and Company, 3(2): 31; 5(3): 26; 6(4): 23, 24, 25; 9(2): 33; 9(3): 18; 13(4): 34, 40; galleries, 6(3): 24
- Marshall Field Galleries (Chicago), 2(3): 11
- Marshall Plan, 17(4): 3
- Marshland. *See* DeLong
- Martens, Friedrich von, 3(1): 22
- Martin, Billy, 16(3): 34
- Martin, Billy (brother to John Bartlow Martin), 9(2): 5
- Martin, Capt. (head of 1884 Wabash football team), 1(1): 46
- Martin, Charles, 4(4): 44
- Martin, Charles (railroad engineer), 8(3): inside front cover, 1
- Martin, Dick, 9(2): 45, 48
- Martin, Dickie, 9(2): 5
- Martin, Earl, 14(4): 14, 16
- Martin, Earl, Jr., 14(4): 14
- Martin, Earle, 2(4): 7
- Martin, Edith, 15(4): 42
- Martin, Edna Mae Barnes, 14(4): 14–23
- Martin, Florence, 16(1): 11
- Martin, Frances Smethurst, 9(2): 7, 10
- Martin, Frank J., 3(1): 18–19
- Martin, Rev. George, 15(4): 42
- Martin, George, Jr., 15(4): 42
- Martin, Jan, 17(3): 21, 22–23, 24
- Martin, John Bartlow, 3(1): 6; 3(2): 15; 6(2): 3, 24; 9(2): 2, 3, 4–13; 11(1): 46
- Martin, John Frederick, 9(2): 5, 8, 13
- Martin, John W., 9(2): 5, 6
- Martin, Joseph, Jr., 2(3): 29
- Martin, Kenneth, 3(1): 18
- Martin, Laura Bartlow, 9(2): 5, 6
- Martin, Leslie, 15(4): 42
- Martin, Stewart, 3(1): 18
- Martin, Willard, 3(1): 18
- Martin Co., 5(4): 27
- Martin Photo Shop, 3(1): 3, 24, 26; IHS collection, 13(4): 48; 15(1): 48; 17(4): 48
- Martindale (Indianapolis), 14(4): 16, 18
- Martineau, Harriet, 5(2): 13–14
- Martinez, Cal, 5(1): 47
- Martinsville (Morgan Co.), 1(4): 28; 3(2): 23; 4(1): 8, 9; 4(3): 3, 16–17, 18, 19, 21, 31; 5(4): 5; 6(1): 46, 47; 6(2): 27
- Martinsville Brick Company, 10(2): 5
- Martinsville High School, 5(4): 6
- Martinsville Republican*, 4(3): 16, 21
- Martinsville Sanitarium, 4(1): 9
- Martz, Karl, 13(4): 41, 43
- Martz, Portia, 13(4): 34, 41, 43
- Marx Brothers, 10(4): 19
- Mary Hamilton Swindler Memorial Prize, 17(2): 11
- Mary McLeod Bethune’s Daytona Educational and Industrial School for Negro Girls in Florida, 1(3): 32
- Mary Phillips Elementary School, 16(1): 3
- “Mary Ritter Beard: Historian of the Other Half,”** by Catherine E Forrest Weber, 15(1): 5–13
- Mary T. R. Foulke award, 2(3): 11
- Mary Ware’s Promised Land* (Johnston), 7(1): 4, 6, 7, 11
- Maryland (state), 1(2): 33; 3(1): 6; 5(1): 8, 18
- Maryland, University of (College Park), 5(4): 9, 11
- Maryland Heights (MD), 5(1): 13
- Marysville (OH), 7(1): 14
- Masefield, John, 9(4): 46
- Mason, B., 9(3): 47
- Mason, Charles, 3(2): 42, 47
- Mason, Elizabeth, 15(3): 16
- Mason, Maurice, 6(4): 32
- Mason, Theodore D., 5(3): 27
- Mason, Thomas (farmer), 10(2): 20
- Mason, Thomas A., 1(1): 3; 1(3): 2, 3; 2(3): 3; 3(1): 3; 3(3): 3
- Mason, Victor Louis, 6(3): 16, 17
- Masonic Hall (Indianapolis), 4(3): 37; 13(4): 30
- Masonic Temple (Indianapolis), 9(1): 23
- Masons, 2(4): 17; 4(4): 46
- Massachusetts (state), 1(3): 16; 2(3): 29; 3(2): 37, 39; 4(3): 30; 5(2): 16
- Massachusetts, University of (Boston), 1(1): 17
- Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT), 6(2): 9; 7(1): 45; 9(3): 40, 44; 9(4): 32; 15(3): 9
- Massacre at Fall Creek* (West), 6(3): 3, 46, 47, 48
- Massey, James, 10(2): 46
- Massey, Ken, 5(2): 2
- Massier, Clément, 6(1): 19
- Massillon Tigers (football team), 1(1): 46
- “‘The Master Plan’: An Excerpt from *Larry Conrad of Indiana*,”** by Raymond H. Scheele, 9(3): 24–31
- Masterpiece Film Company, 7(4): 46
- Masters, Edgar Lee, 9(1): 4–5
- Masterson, Bat, 2(1): 11
- Mata, Edwardo, 17(3): 43
- Maternal Association (Indianapolis), 2(2): 19
- Mathews, William, 5(4): 34
- Mathewson, Christy, 1(1): 44, 46; 16(3): 47
- Matlock, Spider, 1(2): 27
- Matoon (town), 3(2): 6
- Matsui, Iwane, 7(3): 24, 26, 27, 29
- Matten Park (Marion), 13(4): 9
- Matter of Time, A* (West), 6(3): 47
- Matter, Mind, Spirit: Twelve Contemporary Indiana Women Artists (National Museum of Women in the Arts exhibition), 16(4): 28
- Matter, Philips, 12(3): 22
- Matthew, Mary Lockwood, 9(3): 43
- Matthews, Bobby, 1(1): 48
- Matthews, Claude, 3(3): 8, 24
- Matthews, Helen, 16(4): 43
- Matthews, Dr. J. N., 15(2): 42, 43
- Matthews, John, 10(2): 14
- Matthews Brothers Manufacturing Company, 17(4): 46
- Mattice, Charlotte, 7(3): 21, 24
- Mattice, Clara, 7(3): 25
- Mattice, Floyd J., 7(3): 18–25, 26–29

- Mattice, Helen. *See* Marsh, Helen
Mattice
- Mattingly, Don, 1(1): 48; 4(3): 11, 12
- Mattingly, Ezra, 4(2): 22
- Mattison, Catherine “Kitty,” 9(3): 21; 11(2): 21; 16(4): 20
- Mattison, Donald M., 9(3): 21; 11(2): 21; 15(1): 27; 16(4): 20
- Mattocks, John L., 14(3): 9
- Mattoon (IL), 6(2): 18, 21, 22, 23; 10(4): 32
- Mattox, Ronald, 3(1): 2; 4(1): 2; 5(3): 2
- Mature, Victor, 9(4): 10
- Mauckport (Harrison Co.), 17(4): 26
- Maudlin, Wright, 9(4): 24, 29
- Mauger, Donna L., 4(3): 2
- Maugham, Somerset, 1(1): 14; 16(4): 34
- Maurel, Victor, 16(4): 37
- Maurice, Sister (St. Mary’s Academy instructor), 2(4): 40
- Maurice Richmond Music Company, 9(4), 11
- Mavis, Karl, 9(2): 42
- “Max Ehrmann: Terre Haute’s Poet, Prophet, and Philosopher,”** by Fred D. Cavinder, 16(3): 4–13
- “Max Parry: Indiana’s Forgotten Playwright,”** by Milton Rubincam and Richard D. Feldman, 10(4): 36–45
- Maxey, Jiggs, 14(2): 46
- Maximilian (emperor of Mexico), 7(3): 12
- Maximilian, Prince of Wied-Neuwied, 2(2): 3, 4, 5–15, back cover
- Maxinkuckee, Lake (Marshall Co.), 1(2): 3, 4, 7, 8; 1(4): 39, 42–43, 44, 47; 7(3): 23; 17(3): 7
- Maxwell (automobile), 6(2): 9, 17
- Maxwell, Elsa, 1(4): 42
- Maxwell, Hessie Daisy. *See* Parry, Hessie Daisy Maxwell
- Maxwell, Jonathan D., 6(2): 16
- Maxwell, Julie, 17(2): 6
- Maxwell, Samuel, 14(2): 28
- May, Edwin, 8(4): 11
- May, Maurice, 6(3): 7
- May Department Stores Company, 5(1): 35
- Mayberry, Susanah, 12(2): 41
- Mayden, John L., 5(3): 32
- Mayer and Company. *See* Charles Mayer and Company
- Mayer, Henrik, 9(3): 21; 16(4): 20
- Mayer, Henrik Martin, 4(3): front cover, 26, 29, 31
- Mayer, Jesse Hull, 4(3): 26, 29; 11(2): 21; 16(4): 20
- Mayer, Jessie, 9(3): 21
- Mayer, Louis B., 14(2): 5
- Mayfield, Curtis, 17(2): 14
- Mayhill, Dora Thomas, 5(2): 7, 9
- Mayhill, Thomas, 5(2): 11
- Maynard, John, 2(3): 45
- Mayo, W. E., 17(1): 46
- “Mayor Bunch and the Sporting Life in Middletown,”** by Dwight W. Hoover, 2(1): 3, 4–15
- “The Mayor in the Market,”** by Patricia Hall, 11(1): 32–33
- “The Mayor of Yapp’s Crossing” (cartoon), 11(1): 33–34
- Maysville (KY), 17(1): 23
- McAbee, Daniel H., 4(2): 16–17
- McAllister, Ward, 2(4): 41
- McAnulty, Jean, 4(2): 26
- McArthur, Ruth Luella, 14(3): 4–15
- McArthur, Rutherford, 14(3): 5, 9
- McArthur, Willie, 14(3): 5
- McArthur Conservatory, 14(3): 4–15
- McArthur Conservatory Glee Club, 14(3): 11
- McArthur Conservatory Military Band, 14(3): 12
- McArthur Troubadours, 14(3): 9, 12
- McAtee, Mrs. Homer H., 12(3): 11
- McBride, Jerald, 9(2): 45, 48
- McBride, John, 9(2): 48
- McBride, Rival, 9(2): 41, 45, 47, 48
- McBride, William, 10(2): 21
- McCafferty, Carol A., “Singin’ Sam: More Than the Barbasol Man”** (with Susan E. King), 17(1): 26–35
- McCall, Sherrod G., 4(2): 2
- McCall, Thomas E., 3(4): 46
- McCall, W. H. H., 6(3): 11
- McCall’s*, 9(4): 34
- McCambridge, Mercedes, 17(2): 3
- McCarey, Leo, 16(4): 43
- McCarthy, Ella, 15(3): 16
- McCarthy, Eugene, 9(2): 10, 12
- McCarthy, Francis, 3(4): 17
- McCarthy, Joe, 14(1): 4
- McCarthy, Joseph R. (senator), 7(4): 38; 8(3): 45; 9(4): 36, 40, 44–45; 17(2): 45
- McCartney, Martha Ackerman, 8(2): 38
- McCartney, Paul, 14(4): 25–35
- McCartney, Peter (Thomas Peter), 8(2): 36–43
- McCarty, Virginia Dill, 15(3): 19
- McCauley, Lena, 6(3): 23; 10(1): 20
- McClain, Bob, 9(3): 7
- McClellan, George B., 3(2): 42; 10(3): 2, 8; 13(4): 32, 33; 17(2): 48
- McClintock, Howard, 13(2): 38
- McCloskey, Paul, 6(4): 35
- McClure, John R., 8(4): 48–50
- McClure Newspaper Syndicate, 5(4): 45
- McClure’s Magazine*, 6(1): 11; 9(3): 21; 10(3): 10
- McCord, John, 11(4): 23
- McCormack, John, 6(4): 38
- McCormick, Gene, 4(1): 2
- McCormick, Robert R., 2(3): 28
- McCormick’s Creek State Park, 3(3): 36, 38–39
- McCormick-Deere Binder, 14(3): 45
- McCoy, Albert, 16(3): 16
- McCoy, Charles “Kid.” *See* Selby, Norman
- McCoy, Samuel, 7(2): 17, 18, 23
- McCray, Warren T., 4(1): 32, 33, 36; 9(3): 26; 9(4): 9
- McCrea, James, 13(3): 27, 28
- McCreary, Lawrence “Jay,” 5(4): 8, 9
- McCuen, Bob, 14(2): 19
- McCulley, Edamay, 17(3): 46
- McCulloch, Carleton B., 9(2): 21
- McCulloch, George, 2(4): 7
- McCulloch, Rev. Oscar Carleton, 16(1): 30, 33
- McCullough, David**, 17(4): 3; **“Fighting Chance: Harry Truman’s Midwestern Whistle-Stop Campaign,”** 5(3): 4–15; speaks at WORDSTRUCK, 5(3): 3, 14, 48
- McCurdy, Alan, 3(4): 51
- McCurdy, Pearl, 3(4): 51
- McCurdy, Russell J., 3(4): 48–49, 50–51
- McCutchan, Kenneth P., 3(4): 35, 36–37
- McCutchanville (Vanderburgh Co.), 7(1): 7
- McCutcheon, George Barr, 3(1): 13; 3(4): 62; 9(2): 7; 10(2): 47
- McCutcheon, John T., 1(1): 49; 3(4): 2, 62; 4(2): 36; 5(4): 46; 6(4): 24; 8(3): 13; 9(2): 15; 10(3): 47, 48; friendship with George Ade, 3(1): 3, 32–33
- McDaniel, Paul, 12(3): 9
- McDaniel, William, 7(1): 41
- McDermott, Eileen, 16(1): 21, 26
- McDermott, Joe, 1(1): 48
- McDonald, Archibald, 9(3): 47
- McDonald, Brian, 17(1): 7, 8, 9, 10–11
- McDonald, David, 15(3): 26, 44
- McDonald, Frank, Jr., 4(3): 13

- McDonald, Frank, Sr., 4(3): 11
 McDonald, James E., 4(1): 33
 McDonald, John, 10(4): 48
 McDonald, Mr. (WW II platoon sergeant), 4(2): 48
 McDougal, Robert, 17(3): 13
 McDougall, Charles, 16(2): 31
 McDougall, George (landscape architect), 15(2): 36
 McDougall, George (manufacturer), 16(2): 30–31
 McDougall, Walter, 7(4): 21
 McDougall Company, 16(2): 30–31
 McDowell, Early (Buddy), 6(3): 7
McDowell, James L., “Indiana’s Venerable Constitution: 150 Years Old and Counting,” 13(4): 24–31
 McEachum, Shawn, 5(4): 16
 McFadden, Bernarr, 1(2): 36
 McFarlan (automobile), 6(2): 27
 McGary, Raleigh, 14(4): 13
 McGeachey, John, 16(3): 46
 McGee, William D., 3(4): 46–47
 McGerr, Michael E., 8(4): 3, 6
 McGill, Albert, 7(3): 12
 McGill, Dorothy, 5(4): 27
 McGinnis, George, 1(1): 48
 McGinty, Mr. (Cleveland police officer), 2(4): 6–7
 McGovern, George, 6(4): 3, 33; 8(4): 48; 9(2): 5; 9(3): 30
 McGovern, Terry, 9(4): 8
 McGrath, Jack, 1(2): 24
 McGraw, Tug, 15(4): 25
 McGraw Hill Book Company, 7(2): 6
 McGready, James, 4(3): 36
 McGuire, Charline Hinkle, 15(3): 16, 17
 McGuire, Donald H., 2(1): 2
 McGuire, Frank, 5(4): 10, 11, 12
 McGuire, Freeman, 14(3): 11
 McGuire, Georgia, 1(1): 2
 McGuire, Joe, 1(1): 2
 McGuire, Rita, 15(3): 16
 McGuire, William C., 15(3): 12
 McGuire Studio (Indianapolis), 1(1): 2
 McHale, Frank, 5(4): 2
 McIntosh and Otis, 12(4): 9, 10, 11
 McIntyre (automobile), 6(2): 35
 McKay, Claude, 8(1): 41
 McKay, Helen Elizabeth. *See* Steele, Helen Elizabeth
 McKay, Horace, 6(1): 20
 McKay, Martha Nicholson, 6(1): 20; 12(2): 28, 29
 McKee, Irving, 5(1): 14, 15
 McKee, John, 4(4): 30
 McKee, Megan L., 3(4): 2; editors’ pages, 10(4): 2–3; 11(1): 2–3
 McKee, Patsy, 4(4): 30
 McKenna, —, 16(3): 42
 McKim, Mead and White, 15(3): 9
 McKinlay, Archibald, 3(4): 23
 McKinley, John, 15(3): 22
 McKinley, William, 3(1): 48; 5(1): 13; 6(4): 42; 7(1): 14, 32–33; 7(2): 37; 8(4): 7, 20
 McKinney, Horace “Bones,” 5(4): 12
 McLary, Kathleen, 1(1): 2
 McLaughlin, A. J., 16(2): 19
 McLean, John, 9(4): 25, 26, 28; 15(3): 22, 23
 McLean, Larry, 16(3): 42
 McManaman, Doll. *See* Milhous, Doll McManaman
 McManus, Larry, 14(1): 12, 13
 McMicken School of Art and Design, 6(1): 34; 16(4): 23. *See also* Art Academy of Cincinnati
 McMillen, Dale W., 9(1): 44, 45
 McMillen Park (Fort Wayne), 9(1): 44
 McMullen, Father (St. Mary’s Catholic Church, Richmond), 7(3): 36, 37
McMullen, Glenn, “Focus: Arthur G. Mitten: Hoosier Collector,” 12(4): 44–47
 McNagy, William F., 4(2): 34
 McNamee, Emery, 6(4): 14, 17, 18
 McNamee, Isaac, 6(4): 13, 14, 17, 18
 McNary, Charles, 2(3): 27
 McNaughton rule, 3(2): 45
 McNavil, Aletha V., 15(1): 25
 McNerney, Michael, 14(1): 34
 McNutt, Kathleen, 9(3): 20, 21
 McNutt, Paul V., 3(3): 43, 44; 8(4): 9; 9(3): 20, 21, 26; 10(4): 21; 15(2): 30; 15(4): 41
 McOuat, Thomas, 3(2): 16
 McPherson, Harry Maxwell, 6(3): 47
 McQuinn, Emmett, 16(2): 29, 32
 McQuinn, James S., 16(2): 29, 32
 McQuown, John L., 9(2): 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48
McShane, Stephen G., 6(4): 3; “Boom! The World War II Home Front in the Calumet Region,” 3(4): 2, 22–25; **“Moonlight in Duneland: Illustrating the South Shore Line”** (with Ronald D. Cohen), 10(3): 22–31; **“We’ll Stick with Dick: Earl Landgrebe, Watergate, and the Vocal Minority,”** 6(4): 30–39
 McVay, Charles Butler, III, 7(4): 45, 46, 47
 McWilliams, Moses “Jeff,” 1(3): 29
 McWilliams, Sarah Breedlove. *See* Walker, Madam C. J.
 Meade, George, 7(3): 9, 10, 17
 Mead Johnson and Company, 3(4): 27
 Meadowmount (NY), 8(1): 20
 Meadville (PA), 2(2): 35
 Meakin, L. H., 16(4): 25; 17(2): 25
 Meat Inspection Act (1906), 8(4): 21
 Mechanics Art School, 3(4): 29
 Medal of Honor, 3(4): 46–47, 50, 55; 12(4): 15–25
 Medaryville (Pulaski Co.), 3(2): 17
 media, 3(1): 3, 4–15, 40–47, 48, back cover; 5(2): 8, 9; 5(4): 14–15; cover Roger Branigin’s term as governor, 4(2): 24–33; cover World War II, 4(3): 42–47; development in nineteenth century, 2(4): 18–21. *See also* newspapers
 Medical College of Indiana, 13(2): 17
 Medical College of Ohio, 1(3): 4
 medicine shows, 2(1): 48
 Medill, William, 8(2): 18
 Medill School of Journalism (Northwestern University), 9(2): 6, 13
 Medicott, Mary Alice, 14(4): 20, 21
 Medora (Jackson Co.), 1(1): 24
 Medora Methodist Episcopal Church, 1(1): 24
 Meeber, Carolyn, 12(3): 44, 47
 Meehan, James Leo, 2(3): back cover
 Meehan, Jeanette Porter, 2(3): 42
 Meeker, Stella Colby, 15(3): 15
 Meert, Joseph, 4(3): 27, 29–30
Meet Me in St. Louis (film), 12(1): 35, 38
 Megguier Seminary, 17(2): 25
 Meginness, John, 4(2): 9
 Meier, George, 6(1): 43
 Meier, George Philip, 3(1): 41
 Meier, Naomi, 5(2): 33
 Meier, Nellie, 6(1): 43
 Meier, Richard, 14(4): 37
 Meikle, Stanley, 6(3): 38
 Mekinges, 12(1): 6–7
 Melbourne (Australia), 4(3): 42–43, 44
 Melish, John, 4(1): 3, 46–47
 Mellink, Machfeld J., 17(2): 11
 memoirs, 17(4): 26, 29–30, 32
 Memorial Auditorium: Gary, 3(4): 24; Raleigh, 5(4): 9, 10
 Memorial Park (Fort Wayne), 5(2): 33; 10(4): inside front cover, 29, 35

- Memorial Theater (Indiana University), 1(4): 20
- “Memories from the Heart: The Film Career of Monte Blue,”** by David L. Smith, 13(4): 13–23
- Memories of Hoosier Homemakers* (book series), 5(4): 29
- “Memories of Hoosier Homemakers,”** by Eleanor Arnold, 5(4): 18–29
- “Memory and History,”** by Peter T. Harstad, 3(4): 2–3
- Memphis (TN), 5(4): 48; 17(2): 14; 17(4): 17
- Memphis Chicks (baseball team), 1(1): 44
- Memphis Red Sox (baseball team), 1(1): 49
- Mencken, H. L., 3(1): 3, 4–15, back cover; 8(4): 3; 9(1): 5, 9; 9(2): 6; 10(3): 10; 12(3): 44, 45
- Mendelssohn, Erich, 10(2): 33
- Mendenhall, H. W., 1(3): 4
- Mendon Church (Madison Co.), 8(1): 8, 9
- Menefee, Cora Ward, 8(2): 19
- Mennonites, 3(4): 17
- Menominee (Indian chief), 1(4): 43
- Menqousa clan (Miami Indians), 9(4): 16
- mentally ill, treatment of, 13(2): 4–13, 19–25
- Mentone (Kosciusko Co.), 6(3): 26
- Mentone Egg, 17(3): 23, 24
- “The Mentor and the Clown: Clarence Stout and Red Skelton,”** by Wes D. Gehring, 12(4): 32–41
- Menzenberger, Herbert, 4(2): 44, 46
- Mercer, Win, 16(3): 39
- Mercer Motors Corporation, 6(2): 31
- Mercereau* (boat), 10(3): 37
- Merchant Marine Hospital (Chicago), 16(2): 19
- Merchants Grain, Inc., 10(3): 46
- Mercier, Cardinal Désiré-Joseph, 9(3): 20
- Mercury Program, 8(2): 5, 6–7, 9–12
- Meredith, Burgess, 16(4): 47
- Meredith, Emily Ellen. *See* Nicholson, Emily Ellen Meredith
- Meredith, Solomon, 7(1): 29
- Meredith, Virginia, 7(1): 29
- Meridian (MS), 4(4): 33
- Meridian Mutual Insurance Company, 16(4): 15
- Meridian Park (Indianapolis), 6(1): 41
- Merman, Ethel, 1(3): 46
- Merom (Sullivan Co.), 4(1): 46; 11(1): 14–15
- Merom Institute, 11(1): 14
- Merrifield, Norman, 14(3): 6
- Merrill, Catherine, 3(3): 9; 4(4): 36, 39; 5(1): 37, 38, 43, 45, 46
- Merrill, Jane. *See* Ketcham, Jane Merrill
- Merrill, Julia. *See* Moores, Julia Merrill
- Merrill, Mina, 5(1): 46
- Merrill, Samuel (company founder), 7(2): 16
- Merrill, Samuel (the elder), 2(2): 19, 20; 4(4): 36; 5(3): 17
- Merrill, Samuel (the younger), 4(4): 36; 5(1): 47
- Merrill family (Indianapolis), 5(1): 37, 38, 43, 46
- Merz, (Charlie) Charley, 1(2): 27; 6(2): 33
- Meshekenabek. *See* Devil’s Lake Monster
- Meshingomesia (Miami Indian), 4(2): 6; 9(4): 21
- Mesker Steel, 3(4): 27
- Mess, Evelyn, 6(3): 25
- Mess, George Jo, 6(4): 24, 25
- Messier, Mark, 17(1): 13
- Messner, Daniel, Jr., 11(3): 16, 18
- metalworking, 6(1): 12–15
- Metamora (Franklin Co.), 2(2): 41; 2(3): 10
- Methodist church, 3(1): 7, 9; 3(4): 17; 4(3): 18, 19; 5(4): 32; 10(1): 33. *See also* names of individual churches
- Methodist Church (Goshen), 5(4): 35
- Methodist Episcopal Church Conference (Baltimore, 1908), 7(1): 18
- Methodist Hospital (Indianapolis), 4(4): 43; 5(4): 15–16; 16(3): 46; 17(1): 25
- Methodist Preachers’ Association, 17(1): 19–20
- Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, 15(4): 11; 16(4): 39
- Metropolitan Daguerrean Gallery, 1(3): 4
- Metropolitan Museum of Art, 6(1): 14
- Metropolitan Museum Press, 4(2): 37
- Mexican War, 5(1): 3, 6
- Mexican-American League (baseball), 5(2): 35
- Mexico (country), 1(3): 11; 1(4): 10; 2(4): 17; 5(1): 6; 5(2): 16; 5(3): 20, 31
- Mexico (Miami Co.), 3(2): 39
- Mexico, Gulf of, 3(4): 11; 5(1): 37, 45, 46
- Meyenberg, John C., 17(3): 18, 19
- Meyer, Wilbur L., 3(3): 48
- Meyers, Arthur S., “Democracy in the Making: Max Bretton and Hammond’s Beth-El Open Forum,”** 8(1): 34–39; **“A Portrait of Vision and Courage,”** 11(1): 36–37
- Meyers, Kit, 11(4): 36
- MGM Novel Award, 6(3): 30
- MGM Studio, 14(2): 5, 9
- Miami (FL), 2(4): 11, 12; 5(2): 34; 6(3): 41
- Miami and Erie Canal, 8(2): 18
- Miami Beach (FL), 6(2): 24, 27
- Miami Co. 1(3): 41; 1(4): 45; 3(2): 21; 3(3): 35; 4(2): 5, 6, 10; 6(3): 33; 8(3): 30; 9(2): 39; 9(4): 19; 17(4): 27
- Miami Indian Stories* (Godfroy), 11(1): 60; 15(1): 17
- “Miami Indians and the Peru Circuses,”** by Stewart Rafert, 13(1): 26–27
- Miami Purchase, 2(4): 22
- Miami University, 2(1): 34
- Michael, Harry J., 3(4): 47
- Michiana Amateur Baseball League, 5(2): 35
- Michigan (state), 2(1): 16, 32; 2(2): 47; 2(4): 46; 3(2): 3; 4(2): 17; 4(3): 29; 5(1): 21; 5(3): 44; 9(4): 26; newspapers, 2(3): 24, 30; and orphan trains, 5(4): 34, 35; and women in baseball, 5(2): 26, 33
- Michigan Central Railroad, 5(2): 14, 16; 8(3): 6
- Michigan City (La Porte Co.), 4(1): 30, 31; 4(4): 45; 5(2): 12–17, 19–20, 22, 23, 46; 5(3): 25; 7(2): 26; 8(2): 42, 43; 8(3): 6; 9(2): 25, 27, 30, 31; 10(2): 21; 16(3): 23; 16(4): 48; 17(4): 19; *Muskegon* sinks in harbor, 10(3): 34, 35, 37; old lighthouse located in, 4(3): 3, 32–33; Works Progress Administration projects, 3(3): 44–45, 46–47
- Michigan City Gazette*, 4(3): 33
- Michigan City Historical Society, 4(3): 3, 32, 33
- Michigan City News*, 5(2): 12–13, 14
- Michigan City News-Dispatch*, 5(2): 23
- Michigan City Public Library, 5(2): 22
- Michigan International Speedway, 1(2): 24

- Michigan League (baseball), 16(3): 36
- Michigan Road, 2(1): 36
- Michigan Southern Railroad, 8(3): 6
- Michigan State University, 2(2): 35; 3(4): 12; 5(4): 11, 12
- Michigan State University Press, 5(2): 11
- Michigan Territory, 5(1): 18; 5(2): 6, 8
- Michigan, Lake, 1(1): 30; 2(1): 36; 3(4): 6; 4(3): 32; 4(4): 45; 5(2): 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 23, 46; 5(3): 20, 22, 23; 9(2): 24, 26; 9(4): 16; 10(2): 5; 15(2): 5, 10, 15; 16(3): 15, 19, 21, 22; ports on, 10(3): 38, 40
- Michigan, University of, 9(3): 45; 15(2): 37; 17(3): 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37; law school, 7(3): 24; medical school, 7(4): 32–33, 38, 39
- Michna, Mary Ann**, 13(2): 48; **“Entering James Dean Country: Fairmount, Indiana,”** 17(2): 30–35
- Micronesia (islands), 5(3): 35
- Middle Tennessee State University, 5(1): 33
- Middlebury College, 1(1): 8
- Middleton, Bob, 1(4): 12
- Middleton, William O., 10(3): 26
- Middletown (CT), 3(4): 51; 5(2): 14
- Middletown* (Lynd and Lynd), 2(1): 5
- Midland Utilities Company, 10(3): 25
- Midsummer Bouquet*, A (painting), 16(3): 21
- Midway, Battle of, 3(4): 51; 13(4): 44, 45, 46
- Midway Island, 13(4): 44–47
- Midwest Travel Writers Association, 3(3): 26
- midwestern literature, 12(3): 44–47
- Mientkiewicz, Doug, 17(1): 3
- Mifflin, George H., 4(2): 37
- Mignon* (opera), 16(4): 37
- Mih-Tutta-Hang-Kusch, Mandan Village* (painting), 2(2): 1, 8
- Milan (Ripley Co.), 17(4): 32
- Milan High School, 1(1): 50, back cover; 2(3): 32
- Milbank Memorial Fund, 16(2): 25
- Milburn, George, 10(2): 38, 39; 17(4): 45
- Mile Lick Inn (West Baden), 4(1): 12
- Miles, Franklin, 8(2): 44
- Miles, George, 4(2): 42, 43
- Miles Laboratories, Inc., 8(2): 45. *See also* Miles Medical Company
- Miles Medical Company, 8(2): 44, 45, 47
- Milford (Decatur Co.), 3(4): 47; 7(4): 46
- Milhaud, Darius, 3(1): 46
- Milhous, Doll McManaman, 6(3): 45
- Milhous, Elizabeth Griffith, 6(3): 45
- Milhous, Franklin, 6(3): 45
- Milhous, Jesse, 6(3): 45
- Milhous, Joshua, 6(3): 45
- Military Aviation Aeronautics school, 10(4): 41
- Mill Creek, 3(4): 36
- Millar, W. W., 10(2): 42
- Millar’s, 10(2): 43
- Millay, Edna St. Vincent, 3(1): 47
- Miller (Lake Co.), 5(3): 25; 9(2): 26, 27; 15(2): 5, 10, 13
- Miller, Alice Duer, 3(1): 42
- Miller, Dennis, 10(1): 12
- Miller, Don C., 3(4): 19–21
- Miller, Mrs. Don C., 3(4): 21
- Miller, Erastus C., 1(2): 4–17
- Miller, Forrest, 14(4): 7, 11
- Miller, Frank B., 1(2): 3, 4–17
- Miller, G. P., 7(3): 7
- Miller, Harry, 6(2): 40
- Miller, Henry, 7(2): 12
- Miller, Herb, 17(2): 16, 17
- Miller, Irwin J. “Ike,” 4(2): 27, 30
- Miller, Mrs. James H., 14(4): 18
- Miller, Jeanne S., 15(3): 16, 18, 19
- Miller, Jerry**, as subject in *Traces*, 1(3): 2; **“Up Jumped the Devil: Legendary Losers of the Indianapolis 500,”** 1(2): 3, 18–27
- Miller, Larkins, 7(3): 12
- Miller, Lee G., 16(4): 46
- Miller, Louisa Fletcher, 10(1): 31
- Miller, Marilyn, 16(4): 36, 39
- Miller, Merle, 14(1): 4, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15; 17(4): 3
- Miller, Portia Lee, 13(4): 43
- Miller, S. Ray, 6(2): 35
- Miller, Sam, 14(3): 18, 21–22, 25
- Miller, Tony**, **“Samuel Woodfill: The Outstanding Soldier of the A. E. F.,”** 12(4): 15–25
- Miller, W. H. H. (William Henry Harrison), 15(3): 27; 7(1): 17
- Miller, William, 2(1): 36
- Miller, William “Fishbait,” 14(2): 41
- Miller Garden (Columbus), 17(4): 23
- Miller Music, 2(4): 12
- Millersburg (Elkhart Co.), 16(1): 42
- Millersville (Marion Co.), 3(2): 16
- Millet, Jean-François, 3(3): 16
- Millhousen (Decatur Co.), 8(3): 30
- Milligan, Lambdin P., 15(3): 43, 44, 46, 47
- Mills, C. Wright, 1(1): 16
- Mills, Caleb, 7(4): 46
- Mills, Elizabeth B., 17(2): 25
- Mills, Ellen, 3(2): 45
- Mills, Irving, 6(3): 9
- Mills, Randy K.**, **“It’s Hard to Write with Mittens On’: Hoosier Letters from the Korean War,”** 14(4): 5–13; **“Thrown by as useless’: Indiana Governor Jonathan Jennings,”** 17(4): 34–43; **“Unexpected Journey: Evansville Marine Corps Reserve and the Korean War,”** 12(3): 4–13
- Mills Aviators, 10(4): 31, 32
- Mills Music (New York), 6(3): 9
- Milton (Wayne Co.), 2(2): 40, 41
- Milton, John, 5(1): 41
- Milwaukee (WI), 4(1): 30, 48; 4(3): 9; 5(3): 23; 6(3): 39
- Milwaukee Art Society, 10(1): 19
- Milwaukee Braves (baseball team), 4(3): 10
- Milwaukee Brewers (baseball team), 4(3): 11; 16(3): 47
- Milwaukee Free Press*, 4(3): 17
- Milwaukee Journal*, 10(1): 21
- Milwaukee Public Museum, 6(4): 46
- Mineo, Sal, 17(2): 43
- Miner, James, 5(4): 9
- Miner, Joshua, 8(2): 37
- Miner, Lisa, 5(2): 35
- Miner house (Nashville), 1(4): 34
- Miner’s Americans, 4(4): 19
- mineral water, 4(1): 4–9, 14, 17, 22–23
- miniature books, 14(1): 16–17
- Ministerial Association (Muncie), 2(1): 11
- Minneapolis* (battleship). *See* USS *Minneapolis*
- Minneapolis (MN), 5(2): 33
- Minneapolis Millerettes (women’s baseball team), 5(2): 32, 33
- Minneapolis Millers (baseball team), 5(2): 33
- Minneapolis Park System, 17(4): 17
- Minneapolis Tribune*, 9(4): 36
- Minnesota (state), 2(4): 46; 3(2): 27; 3(4): 30; 4(2): 40; 5(2): 40–41
- Minnesota, University of, 7(3): 24
- Minnesota Art Association, 16(3): 19
- Minnesota Twins (baseball team), 4(3): 11
- Minnetrista Cultural Foundation, 7(1): 44, 45, 48
- Minow, Newt, 9(2): 9, 10

- Minshall, Helen, 2(4): 40
 minstrelsy, 17(1): 29, 32
 Minton, Madge Rutherford, 3(4): 11–12
 Minton, Sherman A., 3(4): 11; 8(4): 22–23
 Minton-Capehart Federal Building (Indianapolis), 15(3): 13
 Mintz, Elizabeth. *See* Emmons, Betsy
 “Miracle Mets,” 15(4): 18, 25
“A Miracle of Rare Device’: Images of West Baden Springs Hotel,” by Jeanette Vanausdall, 4(1): 10–18
Mirror (newspaper), 6(1): 26
 Mishawaka (St. Joseph Co.), 3(3): 46, 47; 6(2): 9, 47; 10(2): 36, 38; 17(4): 19, 45
Miss Polly (film), 17(3): 36
 Miss Porter’s School (CT), 7(4): 31, 32, 39; 14(1): 43, 46
 missionaries, 14(3): 26–27; 16(2): 6–7, 8, 10, 11
 Mississinewa High School, 1(4): 9
 Mississinewa Hotel (Gas City), 12(3): 26, 28–29
 Mississinewa Reservoir, 4(2): 5, 11
 Mississinewa River, 1(4): 42; 4(2): 5, 9; 15(2): 24
 Mississippi (state), 1(1): 16; 4(1): 46; 5(4): 48
 Mississippi Centennial Exposition, 3(2): 31
 Mississippi River, 2(2): 34; 3(3): 24; 3(4): 11; 4(2): 40; 5(3): 46; 5(4): 32; 7(2): 36; 15(2): 27
 Mississippi Valley Historical Association, 1(1): 5
Missouri (battleship). *See* USS *Missouri*
 Missouri (state), 2(1): 12, 16; 3(3): 24; 4(2): 34; 5(3): 6
 Missouri, University of, 1(2): 3
 Missouri Bridge and Iron Company, 3(4): 26
 Missouri Historical Society, 6(4): 44; 9(1): 3
 Missouri Pacific Railroad Company, 16(4): 36
 Missouri River, 1(3): 23; 2(2): 6, 7, 8, 9, 12, back cover; 15(2): 6
 “Missouri Waltz,” 5(3): 6
 Mitchell (Lawrence Co.), 5(3): 30, 33, 34, 35; 8(2): 4, 6, 7–8, 15; 8(3): 6; 16(3): 25
 Mitchell, Fred, 16(3): 42
 Mitchell, John, 5(2): 48
 Mitchell, Ray, 9(2): 41, 47
 Mitchell, William, 9(3): 8, 9
 Mitchell, William (builder), 2(3): 14, 17
Mitchell Commercial, 5(3): 34
 Mitchell Plain (limestone region), 5(3): 31
 Mix, Mabel Ward, 9(1): 33
 Mix, Ruth, 9(1): 31
 Mix, Tom, 6(2): 38–39; 9(1): 26–33; 13(4): 20
 Mix, Victoria, 9(1): 31
Mixed Flowers (painting), 17(3): 13
 Mobile (AL), 5(3): 35; 5(4): 48; 6(4): 9
 Mock, Albert, 1(2): 31
 Mock, George, 6(3): 21
 Mock, Kenneth D., 1(4): 31
Modern Art, 3(3): 16–17; 4(2): 36, 37; 6(1): 8–11, 12, 14, 19
 modern drama, 16(3): 28; 16(4): 39
Modern Home Forum (radio), 11(2): 29
Modern Methods (magazine), 1(1): 36
Modern Researcher, The (Barzun and Graff), 5(2): 10
 Modern School, 1(1): 34
 Modernaires (club), 15(4): 42
 Moffett, Sam, 16(3): 46
 Mogge, E. L., 4(3): 4
 Mohl, Raymond, 14(4): 41
 Mohringer, John. *See* Wap Shing
 Molded Fiber Glass Body Company, 6(2): 43
 Molloy, Emma, 12(2): 46–47
Molly Brown (Gemini spacecraft), 8(2): 12
 Monaghan, Frank, 1(1): 7
 Monet, Claude, 3(3): 8, 16; 6(1): 11
 Mon-gon-zah (William F. Hale), 9(4): 19, 21
 Monhegan Island, 6(4): 25
Monk Playing the Violoncello (painting), 7(1): 24
 Monocacy, Battle of, 5(1): 3, 4, 8, 12–13, 15
 Monocacy Junction (MD), 5(1): 12
 Monocacy River, 5(1): 4, 8, 12
 Monogram Pictures, 17(3): 36
 Monon (White Co.), 8(3): 10
 Monon Creek, 2(4): 48
 Monon Railroad, 4(1): 12; 5(2): 14, 15; 8(3): 1, 4–15; 13(1): 40, 42; Boulevard Station of, 13(3): 48
 Monongahela River, 8(1): 24, 26
 Monqua. *See* Siders, Lora Elizabeth
Monroe, Elizabeth Brand,
“Beauty and Utility: The United States Court House and Post Office” (with Andrew R. Seager and Perry R. Secrest), 15(3): 4–13
 Monroe, Harriet, 9(2): 24
 Monroe, James, 1(2): 33; 2(4): 17
 Monroe, Lake, 1(2): 45; 1(4): 29
 Monroe Co., 1(2): 42, 43, 44, 45; 1(4): 28, 29, 37
 Monroe County Public Library, 17(3): 18, 19
Monsieur Beaucaire (Tarkington), 12(2): 39
Montana (magazine), 1(1): 8
 Montana (state), 2(2): 8; 4(4): 8
 Montana Historical Society, 1(1): 8
 Montana State University, 2(2): 16
 Montauk (NY), 6(2): 27
 Montclair (NJ), 9(3): 41, 43
 Monte Cassino (chapel), 16(3): 31, 32, 33
 Monte Frassino (Italy), 3(4): 47
 Monterey (Pulaski Co.), 1(2): 7, 10, 12
 Monterey Peninsula (CA), 6(3): 19
 Montessori, Maria, 1(1): 35
 Montessori method, 16(1): 34
 Montgomery, Bernard L., 3(4): 36; 8(3): 37, 41, 43
 Montgomery, Ralph, 5(4): 9
 Montgomery, Wes, 14(3): 6; 17(2): 16
 Montgomery (Co.) Guards, 5(1): 6
 Montgomery Co., 5(1): 15; 6(4): 44; 16(4): 8; 17(1): 38
 Montherlant, Henry-Marie-Joseph Millon de, 3(1): 46
 Monticello (White Co.), 1(2): 8, 9, 11, 14, 16; 4(3): 26, 31; 6(2): 28; 8(3): 15
 Montmartre (Paris), 3(1): 46
 Montpelier (Blackford Co.), 1(4): 37; 3(1): 9
 Montpelier (OH), 10(4): 34
 Montreal (Quebec), 2(1): 32
 Montreal Canadiens (hockey team), 17(1): 6
 Monument Circle (Indianapolis), 3(3): 30–31; 4(1): 35; 4(4): 6; 16(1): 41; 17(2): 16
“A Monumental Business: The Story of Hindustan Whetstone Gravestones,” by Richard L. Powell and Erik P. Kuele, 14(1): 31–37
 Moon (automobile), 6(2): 36, 38; 11(1): 40
 Moon, Gaby, 5(4): 22
 Moon Motor Car Company, 6(2): 38
“Moon Valley,” by David Hoppe, 5(2): 3, 18–23
 Moon Valley (Michigan City), 5(2): 18–23
 Mooney, Robert P., 4(2): 27
“Moonlight in Duneland: Illustrating the South Shore Line,” by Ronald D. Cohen and Stephen G. McShane, 10(3): 22–31

- Moonlight Symphony* (painting), 16(3): 20
- Moonlighters, The, 17(2): 14, 16, 17
- Moonrise* (painting), 16(3): 16, 17
- Moore, Betty. *See* Grissom, Betty Moore
- Moore, Casey, 7(3): 46
- Moore, Charles, 1(1): 49
- Moore, David, 5(2): 13
- Moore, Edith Stokely, 14(4): 21
- Moore, Frances A., 5(2): 13
- Moore, Fred, 17(2): 18
- Moore, George, 3(1): 47
- Moore, J. Hampton, 7(1): 19
- Moore, Kathryn, 14(2): 19, 20–21
- Moore, Paul, 17(3): 24, 25
- Moore, Perry, 9(2): 35, 38, 39
- Moore Theatre (Seattle), 16(1): 18
- Moore, Charles W., 3(3): 33; 5(3): 16
- Moore, Julia Merrill, 2(2): 20, 23; 4(4): 36, 37; 5(1): 46
- Moore, Merrill, 5(1): 37–38, 45, 46
- Moore family (Indianapolis), 5(1): 38, 43, 46
- Moore Ridge Cemetery (near French Lick), 14(1): 37
- Mooresville (Morgan Co.), 1(1): 44; 1(4): 28; 16(3): 47; 17(3): 25, 34, 35
- Moor-Mud, 4(1): 23
- Moose Band (Evansville), 4(3): 6
- Morales, Abraham, 14(4): 45, 47
- Moravians, 5(1): 18–19, 20, 21; 14(3): 26–27
- More New Arabian Nights* (Stevenson), 4(4): 12
- Morehouse, Chauncey, 14(2): 19
- Morehouse, Lucille E., 6(3): 23; 8(1): 43; 15(1): 23, 27, 28, 29; 17(3): 6, 7
- Moreland, Jackie, 5(4): 12
- Morgan, Charles, 8(4): 55
- Morgan, Collins James, 6(3): 27; 17(3): 18
- Morgan, Connie, 5(2): 34
- Morgan, J. Pierpont, 6(1): 14
- Morgan, John Hunt, 4(4): 8; 15(3): 46; 17(4): 24, 26
- Morgan Co., 1(4): 28, 29; 3(2): 23; 4(3): 19; 6(1): 46
- Morgan's Raid, 17(4): 24–33
- “Morgan's Raid: Childhood Memories of the Civil War in Indiana,”** by George T. Blakey, 17(4): 24–33
- Morgan-Barnes, Nancy, 16(4): 30, 33
- Morgan-Monroe State Forest, 17(1): 45
- Morgantown (Morgan Co.), 6(1): 46
- Morgantown (WV), 5(3): 20
- Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., 3(4): 27; 4(3): 26
- Moriss, Mack, 14(1): 2–3, 11, 12
- Morlan, Don B., 12(1): 38–39
- Morlan, Dorothy, 11(2): 19; 16(1): 7, 13–14
- Morley, Karen, 10(4): 12
- Mornings on Horseback* (McCullough), 5(3): 14
- Morocco (Newton Co.), 1(1): 44; 4(2): 46
- Morr, Claudia, 9(2): 48
- Morr, Clayton, 9(2): 47
- Morr, James, 9(2): 48
- Morr, Pat, 9(2): 48
- Morr, Robert, 9(2): 43
- Morrey, Eva, 17(1): 28
- Morrey, William, 17(1): 29
- Morrill Land Grant Act, 8(4): 29
- Morris, Jack, 4(3): 11
- Morris, John D., 10(1): 8, 9, 11
- Morris, Morris, 10(1): 10, 11
- Morris, Raymond L., 4(3): 26
- Morris, William, 3(3): 17; 4(2): 36; 6(1): 6, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18, 41; 17(2): 22
- Morris Morris Farm* (painting), 10(1): 10, 11
- Morris-Butler House (Indianapolis), 10(1): 11
- Morrison, Frank X., 6(1): 41
- Morrison, John, 9(2): 37
- Morrison-Reeves Library (Richmond), 17(1): 35
- Morrissey, Mike, 2(3): 29
- Morristown (NJ), 2(4): 22
- Morristown (Shelby Co.), 3(4): 43; 17(3): 23
- Morro Castle (Havana Bay), 7(1): 34, 35, 37
- Morrow, Jim, 9(4): 37
- Mors, Thelma, 1(1): 42, 43
- Mortimer, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 28
- Morton, Jelly Roll, 6(3): 6, 7
- Morton, Oliver P., 2(1): 25–26; 4(4): 33; 5(1): 6, 8, 10; 7(1): 21; 7(3): 5, 9, 16; 8(4): 14, 17–18, 19, 27, 33; 10(3): 6, 47; 15(3): 26, 28; 17(4): 26, 27
- Morton, Mrs. Oliver Perry, 4(1): 25
- Mosby, John Singleton, 10(3): 8
- Moscow (Rush Co.), 1(1): 42
- Moscow (Russia), 4(3): 42; 5(2): 44
- Mosely, J. Edward, 4(3): 36
- Mosher Press, 4(2): 36
- Moskovics, Frederic E., 6(2): 32, 33
- “The Most Rabid of Hoosiers’: Meredith Nicholson,”** by Ralph D. Gray, 9(2): 14–21
- “The Most Useful Citizen of Indiana’: John N. Hurty and the Public Health Movement,”** by Jeff Bennett and Richard D. Feldman, 12(3): 34–43
- Mote, Marcus, 11(3): 5, 9–11
- Mother and Child* (painting), 10(1): 21
- Mother from the Hills, A* (painting), 10(1): 21
- Mothers of World War II (club), 3(4): 24
- Motion Models* (Gilbreth), 9(3): 41
- Motion Picture Producers and Distributors of America, 3(1): 13; 17(1): 38
- Motion Study for the Handicapped* (Gilbreth), 9(3): 41
- Motion Study Institute, 9(3): 43
- Motor Car Manufacturing Company (Indianapolis). *See* Pathfinder Company
- Motorcycle Hall of Fame, 15(1): 39
- Motorsports Hall of Fame, 15(1): 39
- Motown, 17(2): 14, 17
- Mott-Smith, Mrs., 6(1): 26
- Mouillard, Louis-Pierre, 15(2): 8
- Mound Builders, 2(1): 17
- Mounds State Park (Anderson), 9(4): 19
- Moundsville (WV), 3(2): 15
- Mount, James A., 7(1): 33
- Mount Airie (Taggart home), 9(3): 19, 23
- Mount Auburn Cemetery (Boston), 17(4): 16
- Mount Carmel (IL), 5(2): 38–40
- Mount Desert Island (ME), 14(1): 44, 46, 47
- Mount Holyoke College, 7(4): 39
- Mount Pleasant (Martin Co.), 2(2): 44
- Mount Ranier National Park, 5(1): 47
- Mount Tom (sand dune), 5(3): 23; 9(2): 23, 26, 30
- Mount Vaea (Samoa), 4(4): 13
- Mount Vernon (NY), 4(2): 14
- Mount Vernon (OH), 7(1): 39
- Mount Vernon (Posey Co.), 2(2): 7, 29; 4(4): 46; 5(2): 46, 48; 10(3): 40
- Mount Vernon Masons, 4(4): 46
- Mount Zion Missionary Baptist Church, 14(4): 16, 18, 22
- Mountain View (NJ), 1(1): 37
- Mourmelon (France), 3(4): 42
- Moxley, G. Barret, 1(3): 12
- Moxley, Irving, 17(3): 46
- Moyer, Susannah. *See* Huddleston, Susannah Moyer

- Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 3(1): 45
- Mr. Belvedere Goes to College* (film), 16(4): 42, 43
- “Mr. Twee Deedle” (cartoon), 2(4): 7, 8, 9
- “**Mr. Weichmann and the Ghost of Mrs. Surratt**,” by **Erich L. Ewald**, 6(3): 10–17
- Mrs. Ben Darby, or the Weal and Woe of Social Life* (Collins), 1(4): 48
- Mrs. Collins’ Table Receipts; Adapted to Western Housewifery* (Collins), 1(4): 48
- Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch* (Rice), 4(3): 15, 16, 17, 21
- Mt. Holyoke College, 17(2): 6
- Mud Creek School (Sharpville), 6(4): 44
- Mud March (Civil War campaign), 7(3): 17
- Mudd, Samuel A., 6(3): 14
- Mudlavia (Warren Co.), 4(1): 3, 6, 8, 20–27
- Muehlbauer, Anton, 5(4): 13
- Mueller, Elizabeth. *See* Prince, Elizabeth Mueller
- Muhlburg (Germany), 3(4): 44
- Muir, Anne Gilrye, 5(1): 41; 5(2): 2
- Muir, Daniel, Sr., 5(1): 38, 41, 42; 5(2): 2
- Muir, Helen, 5(1): 47
- Muir, John, 5(1): 3, 36–47, back cover; 10(3): 9
- Muir, Louie Wanda Strentzel, 5(1): 47
- Muir, Sarah, 5(1): 38, 43
- Muir, Wanda, 5(1): 47
- Muir Glacier (AK), 5(1): 46
- Mulheim (Germany), 3(4): 46
- Mullen, Wadsworth “Moon,” 5(2): 38
- Mullen Sisters, The, 17(1): 35
- Muller, Flora, 10(4): 6, 7
- Mullett, Alfred B., 15(3): 7
- Mullin, Mary M., 1(1): 3
- Multiscope and Film Company, 3(1): 22
- Mulvehill, Thomas James Montgomery, 14(1): 9, 10
- Mummy’s Tomb, The* (film), 17(3): 36
- Muncie (Delaware Co.), 1(4): 28, 37; 2(1): 3, 5, 6, 7–8, 11–15; 2(2): 45; 3(3): 6, 9; 4(3): 9; 5(1): 21; 5(4): 34, 46; 6(3): 17; 6(4): 23, 25; 7(1): 44, 45; 9(2): 41; 10(1): 46; 10(2): 5; 10(4): 17, 32; 17(2): 32; 17(3): 24, 25; 17(4): 31; and child labor, 4(2): 17, 21; growth during gas boom, 5(2): 16; 12(3): 21, 22, 23–24, 25, 29
- Muncie Art School, 3(3): 9; 10(1): 47
- Muncie Athletics (baseball team), 2(1): 7
- Muncie Baseball Club, 2(1): 11
- Muncie Central High School, 1(1): back cover; 1(4): 37; 2(1): 5, 7, 14, 15; 2(3): 32
- Muncie Children’s Museum, 17(3): 24, 25
- Muncie Daily Times*, 7(1): 45
- Muncie Greys (baseball team), 2(1): 7, 15
- Muncie High School, 2(1): 6, 7, 8, 15
- Muncie High School Athletic Association, 2(1): 7
- Muncie Public Library, 3(3): 6
- Muncie Rustics (baseball team), 2(1): 7
- Muncie Shamrocks (baseball team), 2(1): 7
- Muncie White Sox (baseball team), 2(1): 7, 8
- Muncy, Samuel, 14(4): 13
- Mundel, Marvin, 9(3): 43
- Munich (Germany), 2(3): 10; 3(3): 4, 6, 14; 7(4): 33; 6(1): 19; 10(1): 46
- Munsen (automobile), 6(2): 9
- Munson, Betty Jean, 13(4): 23
- Munster (Lake Co.), 3(4): 24, 25; 4(2): 31
- murals: of Ezra Winter 11(1): 12–13; of Gilbert Wilson, 14(1): 18–30; of Justin C. Gruelle, 15(2): 16–21; of Thomas Hart Benton, 11(1): 50–52; 14(3): 2–3, 34, 38–39
- Murat Stock Company, 10(4): 40
- Murat Temple (Indianapolis), 16(4): 14
- Murat Theater (Indianapolis), 10(4): 7, 9; 14(3): 6; 17(3): 40, 42
- Murnane, Tim, 16(3): 41
- Murphy, Andrew J., 7(3): 16
- Murphy, Edgar Gardner, 4(2): 14
- Murphy, Mrs. J. H., 6(1): 26
- Murr, Edward, 4(4): 32–33
- Murray, Charles, 7(3): 33, 37
- Murray, Mae, 16(4): 38
- Murray, Thomas, 7(3): 32–33, 35, 36, 37
- Murray Body Corporation, 8(3): 19
- Murray Showrooms, Inc., 5(1): 35
- Murray Theatre (Richmond), 17(1): 29
- Murrow, Edward R., 9(4): 43
- Muscatatuck River, 6(3): 42–43, 45, 46
- Muscatine (IA), 15(2): 36
- Museum Days (Fairmount), 1(4): 10, 11
- Museum of Fine Arts (Boston), 7(3): 42
- museums. *See names of individual institutions and* “Destination Indiana” columns
- Musical Arts Center (Indiana University), 14(3): 34, 37
- musicians’ unions, 17(3): 42, 43
- Musiel, Stan, 9(1): 47
- Muskegon* (ship; formerly *Peerless*), 10(3): 32, 34–35, 36, 37
- Muskegon and Chicago Navigation Company, 10(2): 34
- Muskingum River, 14(3): 27
- Musselman, Helen, 5(4): 22, 29
- Muterspaugh, Rev. R. A., 14(4): 18, 23
- Mutual Broadcasting, 17(1): 25, 32; 17(3): 41
- Muzzy Starch Company, 8(2): 45
- “My Brother Paul” (essay), 9(4): 9
- “My Country ’Tis of Thee,” 1(2): 34
- “My Gal Sal,” 9(4): 11
- My Gal Sal* (film), 9(4): 10
- “**My Life with Riley**,” by **Elizabeth J. Van Allen**, 11(4): 29–39
- My Man Godfrey* (film), 14(2): 2, 3
- My Turn at Bat* (Williams), 17(1): 3
- My Very Own Fairy Stories* (Gruelle), 2(4): 8, 10
- “My Wife” (poem), 4(4): 13
- Myers, Denys Peter, 5(2): 24
- Myers, George, 16(3): 46
- Myers, Hortense, 4(2): 27, 30, 31
- Myers, James, 7(1): 36
- Myers, John, 2(4): 47
- Myers, Katherine, 17(3): 46
- Myers, Lizzie, 16(1): 43
- Myers, Matt, 9(2): 45
- Myers, Walter, 10(4): 45
- Myers, William M. S., 17(1): 46
- Myles, Thomas, 2(3): 29
- Mystic (CT), 9(4): 42

N

- N. & G. Ohmer Company, 9(3): 16
- N. P. Severn Company, 15(4): 41–42
- N. R. Smith and Ayres, 5(1): 34
- N. R. Smith and Company, 5(1): 34
- Nabors, Jean**, “**A New Standard for Living: The Lustron Home**,” 9(4): 30–37
- Nadell, Ben, 10(4): 16
- Nagaoka, Gen., 10(4): 33
- Nagasaki (Japan), 3(4): 60; 7(3): 27, 44
- Nagley, Lester, Sr., 6(3): 22

- Naismith, James, 2(3): 32
 Naismith Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame, 5(4): 13
Nall, Adeline, 11(1): 5; 17(2): 32; “**Grant County’s Own**” (as told to Val Holley), 1(4): 3, 14–25
 Nall, Darl, 1(4): 10
 Nall, David, 1(4): 17, 18
Name Only (film), 14(2): 12
 Nancrede, Dr., 7(4): 38
 Nancy (France), 8(3): 46
 Nancy Hanks doll, 13(4): 35, 38, 41
 Nancy Hanks Lincoln Memorial (Lincoln City), 17(4): 19. *See also* Lincoln Boyhood National Memorial
 Nancy Page Quilt Club, 3(2): 23
 Nanking, Rape of, 7(3): 27, 29
 Napa Valley (CA), 4(4): 9–10
 Napanee Dutch Kitchenet, 16(2): 30
 Napier and Noyes, 1(2): 31
 Napoléon I, 2(3): 22; 4(3): 42
 Napoléon III, 5(1): 12
 Nappanee (Elkhart Co.), 4(3): 22–23, 31; 6(4): 19
 Narbonne (France), 1(4): 29
Narrative of a Journey across the Rocky Mountains to the Columbia River (Townsend), 1(3): 23
Nashville (battleship). *See* USS *Nashville*
 Nashville (Brown Co.), 1(4): 20, 28, 29, 31–34; 2(3): 6, 7–8; 6(3): 19, 21, 22, 23, 24; 10(1): 14, 18, 19, 20; 13(4): 36, 41; Old Log Jail in, 11(1): 38
 Nashville (TN), 1(4): 31; 5(4): 47, 48
 Nashville Campaign (Civil War), 8(4): 33
 Nashville Chamber of Commerce, 1(4): 31
 Nashville House, 1(4): 32, 33; 13(4): 39, 40, 43
 Nast, Thomas, 5(4): 46
 Nathan, George Jean, 3(1): 3, 10, 11
Nation, 1(1): 16, 17; 7(4): 46
Nation’s Family Prayer Period, The (radio), 17(1): 17, 21
 National (automobile), 6(2): 9
 National Academy of Design, 2(3): 11; 7(1): 24; 10(1): 7; 16(4): 25
 National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 8(2): 5, 6, 7, 9–11, 12, 15
 National Air and Space Museum, 15(2): 19
 National American Woman Suffrage Association, 4(3): 39, 41; 14(2): 29; 15(3): 15
 National Archives, 4(3): 26; 5(2): 3
 National Arts Club, 6(1): 14; 9(3): 21
 National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing (NASCAR), 15(1): 39
 National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), 1(3): 32, 34; 5(3): 40, 44; 8(1): 34, 35, 39; 12(1): 24–27; 13(4): 7; 14(3): 5; 15(3): 17, 18
 National Association of Broadcasters, 9(2): 9
 National Association of Manufacturers, 6(4): 42
 National Association of Professional Baseball Players, 1(1): 48
 National Association of State Aviation Officials, 17(4): 13
 National Association of Women Lawyers, 15(3): 18
 National Association of Women Painters and Sculptors, 9(3): 18, 21
 National Baseball Hall of Fame, 5(2): 31, 33, 34, 35; 9(1): 40, 42, 48; 16(3): 34, 37, 43, 47
 National Basketball Association, 5(4): 8; 9(3): 3
 National Basketball League, 1(1): 48
 National Beauty Culturists and Benevolent Association of Mme. C. J. Walker Agents, 1(3): 30–31
 National Book Award, 5(3): 14
 National Broadcasting Company (NBC), 1(1): 19
 National Broadcasting Corporation (NBC) Symphony Orchestra, 8(1): 18, 19
 National Business League, 3(1): 48
 National Child Labor Committee, 4(2): 3, 12, 14, 17, 20–21, 22, 23
 National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA), 5(4): 5, 8, 9–10, 11, 12, 13; 9(3): 9, 10; 17(3): 37
 National Council of Women, 4(3): 37; 14(2): 28, 29
 National Defense Authorization Act (1996), 10(4): 43
 National Endowment for the Arts, 2(1): 27
 National Endowment for the Humanities, 2(1): 34; 10(1): 11
 National Environmental Policy Act (1969), 10(3): 42
 National Equal Rights League, 1(3): 31
 National Fishing Lure Collectors Club, 14(3): 25
 National Football League, 1(1): 46–47; 17(3): 32, 45
 National Football League Hall of Fame, 4(3): 6
 National Forensics League, 1(4): 12, 16, 17
 National Furniture Company, 3(4): 27
National Geographic, 17(1): 30
 National Guard, 6(2): 47
 National Guard Armory (Fort Wayne), 14(2): 41
 National Gypsum Plant, 5(2): 38
 National Headliner Award, 4(2): 31
 National Historic Landmarks, 2(4): 46; 3(2): 14; 4(1): 19; 4(4): 44; 5(1): 14; 5(2): 24; Lanier mansion, 11(3): 37
 National Historical Publications and Records Commission, 3(1): 18, 21, 23
 National Hockey League, 17(1): 6, 12, 13
 National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (VA), 7(1): 27
 National Institute for the Conservation of Cultural Property, 5(2): 47; 6(3): 26
 National Institute of Arts and Letters, 10(3): 10
 National Institute of Social Sciences, 9(3): 45
 National Invitational Tournament (NIT), 5(4): 10; 9(3): 9, 10
 National Issues Forum, 8(1): 36
 National Labor Relations Board, 9(4): 46
 National League (baseball), 1(1): 44, 48; 5(2): 28, 31; 16(3): 36, 37, 39, 44, 46, 47
 National League for Medical Freedom, 1(1): 32
 National League of Arts and Crafts, 6(1): 23
 National League of Women Voters, 4(3): 41
 National Library of Medicine, 16(2): 24
 “The National Lincoln Memorial Highway Over the Buffalo Trace” (pamphlet), 11(3): 45
National Malleable Company (painting), 8(1): 44
 National Match Book Company, 4(1): 35
 National Museum of American Art, 5(2): 47; 6(3): 26; 6(4): 26
 National Museum of American History, 3(2): 13; 10(2): 46
 National Museum of Women in the Arts, 16(4): 28
 National Park Service, 10(2): 8, 46; 10(3): 45; 14(3): 42

- National Park System, 3(3): 26; 5(1): 47
- National Pike. *See* National Road
- National Prison Congress (1876), 5(4): 35
- National Public Radio, 17(3): 43
- National Register of Historic Places, 1(4): 28, 29, 32, 33; 2(4): 40; 3(1): 32; 3(3): 44–45, 46–47; 4(2): 34; 4(3): 32; 4(4): 32; 6(4): 28; 8(2): 47; 11(1): 57; 12(2): 33, 35–36; 15(4): 45, 47; 14(1): 21, 22, 24, 25, 29; 17(2): 24; 17(4): 19, 45. *See also* names of individual listings
- National Road, 2(1): 32; 4(3): 30; 6(4): 28–29; 13(3): 6, 8; 17(2): 24
- National Safety Council, 17(2): 45
- National Society of Craftsmen, 6(1): 13, 14
- National Society of Magna Charta Dames, 9(3): 21
- National Soldiers' Home, 12(3): 23, 27
- National Studies in American Letters* (book series), 9(2): 17
- National Suffrage Convention (1887), 4(3): 39–41
- National Theater (Cincinnati), 4(4): 17
- National Trust for Historic Preservation, 4(1): 19; 4(4): 44; 8(2): 47; 10(2): 46
- National Underground Railroad Network of Freedom Act of 1998, 11(1): 56–57
- National Vaudeville Association Club, 17(1): 32
- National War Agencies Appropriations Act, 5(2): 45
- The National Waterway: A History of the Chesapeake and Delaware Canal, 1769–1985* (Gray), 1(2): 37
- National Woman Suffrage Association, 4(3): 39, 40
- National Woman's Party, 17(1): 41
- National Youth Administration, 3(3): 44
- Nations of the Earth Coming to the Light, The* (mural), 16(1): 11
- Native Americans: 1(2): 39, 44; 1(3): 10, 14; 2(1): 17, 37; 4(1): 12, 16, 21; and alcohol consumption, 17(4): 40; described by Prince Maximilian and Karl Bodmer, 2(2): front cover, 1, 4–15; and Fall Creek Massacre, 6(3): 48; negotiations and war with William Henry Harrison, 2(4): 24, 46, 47; oral histories of, 9(4): 14–21; Thomas Jefferson and, 11(4): 15–17; as threat to frontier settlements, 17(4): 43; totem pole culture, 6(4): 43, 44, 45, 46, 48; and War of 1812, 5(1): 21–22; women, 12(1): 6–7; *Zeisberger's Indian Dictionary*, 14(3): 27. *Tribes*: Apache, 4(4): 6; Assiniboin, 2(2): 8, 9, 10–11; Blackfeet, 2(2): 8, 9, 11; Cayuga, 9(4): 16; Cherokee, 2(2): 7; Chickasaw, 2(2): 7; Chippewa (Ojibway), 9(4): 16, 20; Choctaw, 2(2): 7; Cree, 2(2): 9; Delaware, 3(3): 35; 4(2): 5; 5(1): 18–19, 20–23; 11(4): 16–17, 18; 12(1): 6–7; 14(3): 26, 27; Eel River Miami, 9(2): 38, 39; Fox, 9(4): 16; 11(4): 17; Haida, 6(4): 44, 48; Hidatsa, 2(2): 11; Huron, 9(4): 16, 20; Kaskaskia, 11(4): 16, 17; Mandan, 2(2): front cover, 8, 9, 11; 7(3): 41; Menominee, 9(4): 16; Miami, 1(4): 43; 2(3): 14; 3(3): 35; 4(2): 3, 4–11; 5(1): 23; 6(3): 47; 8(2): 16–19; 9(2): 34–39; 9(4): 15, 16–17, 18, 19–20, 21; 11(1): 59–60; 11(4): 17, 18, 19, 20; 13(1): 26–27; 14(3): 26–27; 15(1): 15–19; 15(2): 24, 33; Mohawk, 9(4): 16; Narragansett, 1(4): 48; Oneida, 9(4): 16; Onondaga, 9(4): 16; Oswego, 1(2): 46; Ottawa, 9(4): 16, 20; Peoria, 9(4): 16, 19, 20; Piankashaw, 9(4): 16, 19, 20; 11(4): 16–17; Potawatomi, 1(4): 43; 2(1): 36; 4(1): 38, 41, 45; 5(1): 23; 8(2): 16, 17; 8(3): 10; 9(4): 16, 20; 11(4): 17, 18; Santee, 9(4): 16; Sauk, 9(4): 16; 11(4): 17; Seneca 6(3): 48, 9(4): 16; Shawnee, 2(4): 46, 47; 5(1): 18–21; 5(3): 31, 32; 9(4): 20; Sioux, 9(4): 16; Tlingit, 6(4): 44; Tuscarora, 9(4): 16; Wea, 2(2): 48; 9(4): 16, 19, 20; Winnebago, 9(4): 16; Wyandot, 9(4): 16; Yanktonian, 2(2): 11
- Natural Resources, Indiana Department of. *See* Indiana Department of Natural Resources
- Natural, The* (Malamud), 17(2): 45
- Naturapath*, 1(1): 30
- Nature House, Inc., 1(2): 40
- Nature Magazine*, 7(2): 30
- Naval Task Force 16, 13(4): 45
- Naval War College, 13(4): 46
- Navigator Islands, 5(3): 35
- Navy Cross Medal, 3(4): 54
- Navy NCIS* (television), 17(3): 37
- Navy, U.S. *See* United States Navy
- NBC. *See* National Broadcasting Company
- NBC Blue radio, 17(3): 41
- NBC Red radio, 17(3): 41
- Neal, Tom, 15(1): 45
- Neals Candy Company, 16(1): 43
- Neanover, Harry, 2(3): 24
- Near Horizons: The Story of an Insect Garden* (Teale), 7(2): 28
- Nebraska (state), 2(2): 30; 3(2): 27; 5(4): 35, 37; 10(2): 39
- Needs of Indiana in Child Labor Legislation* (pamphlet), 4(2): 23
- Neef, Joseph, 14(4): 36
- Neeswaugee (Indian chief), 1(4): 43
- Negley, Peter, 3(2): 16
- Negro American League (baseball), 16(3): 47
- The Negro in Indiana before 1900: A Study of a Minority* (Thornbrough), 7(3): 3
- Negro League (baseball), 1(1): 48; 5(2): 32, 33–34; 11(4): 5–11; 16(3): 47
- Negro National League (baseball), 11(4): 10–11; 16(3): 47
- Negro Southern League (baseball), 16(3): 47
- Neiderzerf (Germany), 3(4): 47
- Neither Dead nor Sleeping* (Sewall), 14(2): 26, 31, 32, 33
- Nellis, Caroline, “Bosse Field: Evansville's Field of Dreams,”** 4(3): 3, 4–13; **“A Fallen Comrade,”** 11(1): 37–38; **“The Greatest Shows on Earth: Peru's Circus Heritage,”** 13(1): 14–25
- Nelp, Willie, 1(4): 39
- Nelp's Butcher Shop, 1(4): 39, 42
- Nelson, A'Lelia Ransom, 1(3): 34
- Nelson, Gunnar, 17(3): 37
- Nelson, Harriet, 17(3): 37
- Nelson, Jean, 9(2): 30
- Nelson, Jean (director, Dan Quayle Commemorative Foundation), 5(4): 14, 17
- Nelson, John, 5(2): 31
- Nelson, John (orchestra conductor), 17(3): 43, 44, 45, 46
- Nelson, Matthew, 17(3): 37
- Nelson, Maud(e), 5(2): 28, 31
- Nelson, Ozzie, 17(3): 37
- Nelson, Ricky, 17(3): 34, 37
- Nelson, Tracy, 17(3): 37
- Neruda, Pablo, 6(3): 30
- Nesbitt, Dick, 6(2): 35
- Nesbitt, John, 2(3): 20
- Nestler, Tom, 14(1): 7, 9
- Netherland Plaza Hotel (Cincinnati), 5(3): 8
- Netherlands East Indies. *See* Indonesia

- Neubacher, Margaret Steele, 6(1): 26
- Neubacher, Selma. *See* Steele, Selma Neubacher
- Neubacher, Walter, 2(3): 6, 7, 8
- neuritis, 17(2): 25, 28
- Neutrality Committee (U.S. Congress), 16(4): 2
- Nevada (state), 4(4): 6, 8
- Neville, Susan, “Nineveh,”** 4(4): 3, 22–31; **“Sacred Space in Ordinary Times”** (with Kim Charles Ferrill), 8(1): 4–13; **“Silo Dreams,”** 10(2): 30–35
- Nevins, Allan, 1(1): 7
- New Albany (Floyd Co.), 1(4): 28, 48; 2(2): 42, 44; 3(3): 46; 6(2): 9; 7(3): 9; 7(4): 43; 8(3): 6, 30; 10(2): 20; 10(4): 17; 15(3): 48; considered as site for state port, 10(3): 40, 44, 46; home of Culbertson family, 10(4): 46–47, 48; Volunteer Fireman Memorial, 6(3): 26–27
- New Albany and Salem Railroad. *See* Monon Railroad
- New Albany Daily Commercial*, 7(3): 14
- New Albany Daily Ledger*, 7(3): 14
- New Albany Highland Railroad Company, 13(2): 15
- New Albany Public Library, 17(4): 30
- New Albany–Vincennes Pike, 2(2): 37, 42–43
- New Alsace (Dearborn Co.), 8(3): 30
- New Avanti Motor Corporation, 6(2): 45–46
- New Bellsville (Brown Co.), 1(4): 33
- New Bellsville Pike, 1(4): 29
- New Bethel Missionary Baptist Church (Indianapolis) 14(4): 16, 22
- New Castle (Henry Co.), 2(3): 3, 32, 33; 3(3): 42–43, 46; 4(2): 26; 6(2): 9; 7(1): 33; 10(2): 6; 15(2): 44
- New Castle High School, 1(4): 37; 2(3): 32
- New Deal, 2(3): 30, 38; 3(1): 15; 5(3): 8, 14; 17(1): 41, 43; 17(4): 19, 26; and post office murals, 4(3): 22–31; WPA projects, 3(3): 3, 40–47
- New Delhi (India), 5(2): 43, 44
- New England Home for Little Wanderers, 5(4): 35, 36, 37; 11(1): 14
- New England Hospital for Women and Children, 7(4): 33
- New England Whalers (hockey team), 17(1): 7, 9, 11, 12
- New Fairfield (Ontario), 14(3): 27
- New Garden (NC), 9(3): 14, 15
- New Georgia (Solomon Islands), 14(1): 2, 3, 14
- New Harmony (Posey Co.): 1(2): 40; 2(2): 7, 12, 28, 29, 30, 34; 5(1): 33; 6(3): 33; 6(4): 2; 10(2): 4; 12(1): 8, 10; 14(4): 36–37; in Bodmer painting, 11(1): 8–10
- New Harmony Commission, 14(4): 37
- New Harmony Dramatic Society, 2(2): 30
- New Harmony Hotel, 2(2): 28–29, 30
- New Harmony Thespian Society, 2(2): 28
- New Haven (Allen Co.), 10(4): 30
- New Haven (CT), 8(4): 6
- New Hope (PA), 6(3): 19
- New Hope Baptist Church, 14(4): 22
- New Jersey* (boat), 7(3): 12
- New Jersey (state), 2(4): 22; 4(2): 14
- New Lanark (Scotland), 10(2): 4
- New Market (PA), 10(4): 46
- New Mexico (state), 3(4): 19; 6(4): 24, 25
- New Mexico Territory, 5(1): 3, 13, 14, 15
- New Negro Movement (Chicago), 8(1): 43
- New Orleans (LA), 1(3): 11; 2(2): 7, 27, 30, 40–41; 3(1): 33, 41; 3(3): 24; 3(4): 10; 5(4): 10, 17, 48; 6(4): 9, 10, 11; 15(2): 6; 17(2): 24; and Pops Whitesell, 3(2): 1, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10–11
- New Orleans Black Pelicans (baseball team), 5(2): 34
- New Orleans Creoles (baseball team), 5(2): 34
- New Orleans Philharmonic, 17(3): 42
- New Orleans Rhythm Kings, 6(3): 6, 7
- New Purchase Treaty, 5(1): 33; 13(2): 28
- New Republic*, 9(4): 42
- New School for Social Research (New York City), 7(2): 6, 20
- New School of Social Research, 2(3): 39
- “A New Standard for Living”: The Lustron Home,”** by Jean Nabors, 9(4): 30–37
- New Thought, 1(1): 25
- New World* Symphony, 1(1): 16
- New York (NY), 1(1): 15, 16–17, 18, 25, 28, 35, 37, 48; 1(2): 30, 31, 32, 36; 1(3): 11; 2(1): 3, 18, 21; 2(2): 12, 40; 2(3): 11; 2(4): 31, 37; 3(1): 10, 33, 41; 3(2): 36; 3(3): 11; 3(4): 19, 55; 4(1): 22, 23, 35; 4(2): 14, 37; 4(3): 29, 42, 48; 4(4): 8, 16; 5(1): 46; 5(2): 5, 38, 40, 41, 45, 48; 5(4): 10, 11, 12, 45, 46; 6(1): 31; 6(4): 25; 7(1): 24; 7(2): 6, 10; 9(3): 9; 9(4): 6; 10(2): 39; 15(2): 6, 27; 16(3): 10; 16(4): 25, 33; 17(1): 29, 30, 32, 35; 17(3): 40, 42; 17(4): 16; and Amalia Kussner, 2(4): 1, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; and Cal Stewart, 4(4): 15, 19, 20; and Cole Porter, 1(3): 39; 1(4): 42, 44, 45, 47; description of in 1870s, 10(3): 6; and James Dean, 1(4): 3, 8, 12, 19, 21, 24, 25; and Janet Flanner, 3(1): 3, 41, 43; and John Audubon, 1(3): 23, 26; and John Banvard, 2(2): 27, 35; and Madam C. J. Walker, 1(3): 30, 32, 34, 36; orphans and street children, 5(4): 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37; and Wendell Willkie, 2(3): 28, 30
- New York (state), 2(1): 16, 30; 2(2): 47; 2(3): 25, 30; 2(4): 18; 3(2): 42; 4(3): 36; 5(1): 34; 5(3): 44; 9(4): 26; and Erie Canal, 5(2): 8; and Oswego Indians, 1(2): 46; and women in baseball, 5(2): 26, 31
- New York, City College of, 1(3): 14; 5(4): 10
- New York, State University College of (Cortland), 1(1): 6
- New York, State University of (Brooklyn), 3(2): 47
- New York Americans (football team), 17(3): 32
- New York Auto Show: (1936), 6(2): 41; (1962), 6(2): 43
- New York Call, The*, 1(1): 36
- New York Central Railroad, 5(2): 37, 41; 10(3): 28
- New York Central Railroad Museum, 5(2): 35
- New York Child Labor Committee, 4(2): 14
- New York Children’s Aid Society, 5(4): 31, 32–34, 35–37
- New York Daily News*, 2(3): 28; 9(4): 7
- New York Evening World*, 16(4): 46
- New York Freeman*, 15(3): 31
- New York Giants (baseball team), 1(1): 44, 46; 16(3): 36, 46, 47
- New York Giants (football team), 1(1): 46
- New York Herald*, 2(4): 7, 10, 42

- New York Herald-Tribune*, 2(3): 25; 5(3): 12, 14; 6(3): 30, 38; 9(4): 9
New York Juvenile Asylum, 5(4): 35
New York Knickerbockers (basketball team), 9(3): 6
New York Mets (baseball team), 15(4): 3, 21, 24, 25; 17(1): 3
New York Mutuals (baseball team), 1(1): 48
New York Philharmonic, 3(4): 10
New York Post, 1(1): 16
New York Public Library, 1(2): 36; 7(2): 10–11; 16(3): 3
New York School of Clay Working and Ceramics, 17(2): 25
New York State Department of Education, 1(1): 6
New York State Historical Association, 1(1): 6
New York Stock Exchange, 6(2): 31
New York Sun, 7(4): 18–19
New York Times, 2(3): 20; 2(4): 41; 3(1): 41; 3(2): 31, 47; 3(4): 21; 4(3): 29; 5(4): 14; 6(3): 30, 41; 6(4): 33; 7(1): 18; 9(4): 8, 41, 42, 43; 17(1): 30; 17(3): 34; covers James Dean, 1(4): 16, 24, 25; reports on James Whitcomb Riley, 7(4): 4, 5, 22, 23
New York Times Book Review, 1(3): 14
New York Times Magazine, 1(1): 20
New York Tribune, 2(4): 21; 5(2): 6; 7(2): 36; 8(3): 9
New York University, 2(1): 47; 5(2): 31; 8(1): 47; 9(3): 10; Hall of Fame, 10(3): 11
New York World, 5(4): 46; 7(1): 17; 7(4): 19, 23; 9(4): 8
New York Yankees (baseball team), 3(1): 29–30; 4(3): 11, 12; 9(1): 43, 48; 16(3): 2–3, 34; 17(1): 3
New Yorker, 1(4): 5; 3(1): 3, 41–47; 5(4): 14; 6(3): 47; 7(2): 28; 9(4): 38, 43, 44; profiles Wendell Willkie, 8(4): 46
New Zealand (country), 3(2): 31; 3(4): 59
New, Harry S., 7(1): 17; 8(4): 21, 22; 9(2): 3
Newark (NJ), 10(2): 42
Newark Museum, 16(2): 8
Newark Peppers (baseball team), 16(3): 47
Newberry (Greene Co.), 2(2): 45, 47
Newberry Library (Chicago), 1(3): 19
Newburgh (Warrick Co.), 8(1): 32
Newby, Arthur C., 6(2): 25, 26
Newby, Margaret Holtzclaw, 3(2): 21
Newby Oval (Indianapolis), 1(1): 42
Newcomb, Dwight, 16(2): 45
Newcomb, Horatio D., 16(2): 45
Newcomen, Thomas, 10(2): 4
Newcomen Society, 10(2): 3
Newhouse, Dave, 17(3): 32, 33
Newhouse, Richard, 16(4): 9
Newlin, J. Ronald, 2(3): 32, 33; 5(4): 3
Newman, John Henry, 9(2): 26
Newman, Leo, 6(2): 45, 46
Newman, Paul, 17(2): 43
Newport (KY), 8(1): 27
Newport (Parke Co.), 1(2): 16, 17
Newport (RI), 17(4): 22
Newport (Wayne Co.). *See* Fountain City
Newport Barracks (Cincinnati), 8(2): 18
News Photographers Hall of Fame, 14(1): 4
Newsboys' Band, 13(4): 15
Newsome, Carmen, 14(3): 10
Newspaper Enterprise Association, 2(4): 7
Newspaperdom, 1(1): 36
newspapers, 16(3): 6, 22, 36, 39, 41; 16(4): 46, 47; *Indianapolis Times* investigative reports, 4(1): 28–37. *See also* media
Newsweek, 5(3): 12–13; 17(3): 28, 34
Newton, Judith Vale, “Father and Daughter,” 11(1): 25–26; **“The Hoosier Group: Painters of the Indiana Landscape,”** 3(3): 3, 4–13; **“The Spirit of the Times: From Skirting the Issue: Stories of Indiana’s Historical Women Artists”** (with Carol Ann Weiss), 16(4): 16–27; **“Sustaining a Creative Spirit: Women Artists in Indiana,”** 11(2): 12–21; 15(1): 23; **“Theodore C. Steele: A Chronology,”** 2(3): 10–11; **“This Eternal Beauty: Celebrating the Art of the Hoosier Salon,”** 6(4): 20–27
Newton, Leander, 9(4): 26
Newton Co., 3(1): 3, 33; 4(2): 40, 42, 44, 46; 6(4): 32; 10(3): 47
Newton, Earle W., 1(1): 6–7
Niagara Falls (NY), 2(2): 12; 3(1): 24; 3(2): 36
Niblack, John L., 8(4): 47–51
Niblack, Susan, 8(4): 48, 50
Nicewarner, Gladys Bull, 5(2): 14
Nicholas, Burke, 4(4): 40
Nicholas, Henry, 2(1): 36
Nicholas II, Czar of Russia, 2(4): 39, 43, 44
Nichols, Charles H., 3(2): 45, 46
Nichols, Roy F., 1(1): 7; 10(3): 7
Nicholson, Dorothy Wolfe Lannon, 9(2): 19, 21
Nicholson, Edward Willis, 9(2): 15
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 6(1): 34
Nicholson, Emily Ellen Meredith, 9(2): 15
Nicholson, Eugenie Kountze, 9(2): 16, 17
Nicholson, Meredith, 1(1): 27; 1(3): 41; 3(1): 12; 3(3): 17, 35; 4(1): 33; 4(2): 36; 5(4): 45; 6(4): 23; 7(1): 17; 7(2): 16, 18; 7(4): 27; 9(1): 21, 31; 9(2): 14–21; 10(3): 47; 10(4): 38; 11(4): 42; 14(2): 31, 33; 15(2): 42; children sit for Mary Lyon Taylor, 6(1): 37, 39
Nickel, Tom, 17(1): 30
Nickel Plate Railroad. See Norfolk and Southern Railroad
Nick’s Kitchen, 5(4): 17
Nickum, John, 7(4): 26
Nickum family (Indianapolis), 7(4): 27
Nicolay, John, 7(2): 37
Nicoli, Charles, 3(3): 17
Niehoff, Bert, 5(2): 31
Nielson, Maud(e). See Nelson, Maud(e)
Niemeyer, John H., 10(1): 9
Niemoeller, Alvin, 3(4): 45
Niepce, Joseph Nicéphore, 1(3): 4
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1(1): 24; 10(2): 35
Niewierowski, Stan, 5(4): 13
“Night and Day: The Times and Tunes of Cole Porter,” by **Thomas A. Hendricks**: part one, 1(3): 3, 38–47; part two, 1(4): 38–47
Night Turtle Fishing in Haiti (painting), 8(1): 43, 47, 48
Night Watch, The (painting), 3(2): 10
Nightingale, Earl, 3(4): 50, 51
Nimitz, Admiral Chester W., 3(4): 59; 7(3): 46; 13(4): 45, 47
 9/11. *See* September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks
“The 1992 List of the Ten Most Endangered Landmarks in Indiana,” by **Liz Joss**, 4(4): 44–47
Nineteenth Amendment, 16(4): 19
Nineveh (Johnson Co.), 4(4): 3, 22–31
“Nineveh,” by **Susan Neville**, 4(4): 3, 22–31
Nineveh High School, 4(4): 25
Nixon, Agnes, 1(1): 19
Nixon, Mrs. Horace, 6(1): 37

- Nixon, Richard Milhous, 5(3): 44; 6(3): 45; 6(4): 3, 30–32, 33, 35–39; 7(4): 39; 9(3): 28; 15(2): 32; 17(4): 3
- No Hero—Just Lucky* (Homann), 3(4): 15
- “No Land of Exile’: The Life of Mother Theodore Guérin,” by Sister Mary Roger Madden, SP**, 12(1): 17–21
- Noble, James, 8(4): 14, 23
- Noble, Noah, 2(2): 19; 10(1): 35
- Noble, Thomas, 17(2): 25
- Nobel Prize, 3(4): 30
- Noble Co., 5(4): 21; 6(4): 16, 17, 18
- Noblesville (Hamilton Co.), 2(1): 29, 34; 3(1): 16; 4(1): 30, 31; 5(1): 3, 23; 5(4): 32, 37
- Noblesville Casting Company, 3(1): 3, 35
- “Nobody Wanted Us: Black Aviators at Freeman Field,” by Ray Boomhower**, 5(3): 38–45, back cover
- Noel, Nancy, 6(4): 27
- Nolan, Alan T., “Jeannette Covert Nolan: A Writing Life,”** 12(4): 4–13
- Nolan, Ann, 14(1): 34
- Nolan, Charles, 17(2): 40, 41
- Nolan, Jane R., “The Right Water, the Right Mud, and the Right Place”** (with Linda Weintraut), 4(1): 3, 20–27; **“The Secret Life of Building 314”** (with Linda Weintraut), 8(3): 16–27; **“A Window on the World: From ‘In the Public Interest’: Oral Histories of Hoosier Broadcasters”** (with Linda Weintraut), 11(2): 26–37
- Nolan, Jeannette Covert, 12(4): 2, 4–13
- Nolan, Val, 12(4): 7–10
- Nolte, Nick, 5(4): 3
- Noonan, Fred, 6(3): 41
- Nora Elementary School (Indianapolis), 6(4): 48
- Norbu, Thubten Jigme, 16(2): 11
- Nordyke, Addison, 8(3): 18
- Nordyke, Ellis, 8(3): 18
- Nordyke and Marmon Company, 6(2): 11; 8(3): 17, 18–19, 20. *See also* Marmon Motor Car Company
- Norfolk (VA), 3(4): 51; 4(3): 46
- Norfolk and Southern Railroad (formerly Nickel Plate Railroad), 3(4): 19
- Norfolk & Western (railroad), 10(3): 28
- Norma, Frank, 7(2): 20
- Normal (IL), 2(1): 47
- Normal School of Design Teaching. *See* Ecole Normale d’Enseignement du Dessin
- Normandy (France), 3(4): 32, 39–40, 42; 5(1): 48; 8(3): 35, 39. *See also* D-Day; Operation Overlord
- Norris, Frank, 12(3): 44
- Norris, John, 9(4): 24, 26, 29
- Norris, Nancy, “Small Town U.S.A.: Alexandria Speaks for America,”** 5(2): 3, 36–45, back cover
- North Africa (African region), 3(4): 15, 30, 32, 34, 41
- North Anderson (Madison Co.), 12(3): 22
- North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), 8(3): 45
- North Baltimore Glass Company (Terre Haute), 4(2): 16
- North Bend (OH), 2(4): 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27; 8(4): 33
- “The North Bend Farmer and His Visitors” (political cartoon), 11(1): 15, 16
- North by Northwest* (film), 17(2): 47
- North Carolina (state), 5(1): 31; 5(4): 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13
- North Carolina, University of, 5(4): 8, 9, 11, 12, 13
- North Carolina Museum of History, 5(4): 13
- North Carolina Sports Hall of Fame, 5(4): 13
- North Carolina State University, 5(4): 3, 8–13
- North Christian Church (Columbus), 17(4): 23
- North Dakota (state), 1(2): 35; 2(3): 30; 5(4): 37
- North Judson (Starke Co.), 3(3): 45
- North Manchester (Wabash Co.); 3(1): 7; 3(2): 39; 4(2): 34; 6(4): 23; 8(4): 39; 9(1): 8
- North Newton High School (Morocco), 4(2): 46
- North Platte (NE), 9(1): 36
- North Shore Arts Association, 9(3): 21
- North Shore Line. *See* Chicago, North Shore & Milwaukee
- North Union (OH). *See* Shaker Heights
- North Vernon (Jennings Co.); 6(3): 27, 45, 46; 9(4): 40
- North Vernon Sun*, 17(4): 29
- North Western Christian University (Indianapolis). *See* Butler University
- North with the Spring* (Teale), 7(2): 29, 30
- Northcott, Nancy, 5(4): 17
- Northern Baptist Assembly, 14(4): 16
- Northern Baptist Convention (later American Baptist Churches, USA), 14(4): 16
- Northern Indiana Art Salon (Hammond), 5(3): 26
- Northern Indiana Historical Society, 5(2): 35
- Northern Indiana Prison (Michigan City), 8(4): 11. *See also* Indiana State Prison
- Northern Indiana Public Service Company, 3(4): 25; 5(2): 12, 13, 17
- Northern Ireland (Great Britain), 10(2): 3
- Northfield (Boone Co.), 2(1): 36
- Northside Armory (Indianapolis), 17(2): 18
- Northwest, Army of the, 2(4): 25
- Northwest Indiana Forum, 10(3): 30–31
- The Northwest Ordinance, 1787: A Bicentennial Handbook* (Taylor), 1(1): 38
- Northwest Ordinance of 1787, 15(2): 24
- Northwest Territory, 2(1): 28; 2(2): 48; 2(4): 22, 24, 25, 46, 48; 5(4): 32; 9(4): 16
- Northwestern Park (Indianapolis), 11(4): 6
- Northwestern University, 1(4): 19; 5(2): 21; Woman’s Medical School, 7(4): 33
- Northwood Institute of Michigan, 4(1): 13; 10(4): 23
- Norton, Horace S., 14(4): 41, 45
- Norton, Mary. *See* Crocker, Mary Norton
- Norton, Richard, 9(4): 47
- Norton Field (OH), 17(4): 9
- Norton-Harjes service (WWI), 9(4): 47, 48
- Norvelle, Dr. (Indiana University speech department chair), 1(4): 20, 21
- Norvelle, Lee, 7(4): 47
- Norwalk (CT), 2(4): 7, 10, 11; 3(3): 12
- Norway (country), 1(1): 35
- “Notes and Comments” (*New Yorker* column), 3(1): 45
- Notes on a Journey in America* (Birkbeck), 4(1): 46
- “Notes on a Mourning Image,” by Kim Charles Ferrill**, 11(1): 21–23
- “Nothin’ to Say” (poem), 7(4): 18
- Nothing Sacred* (film), 14(2): 13

- Notre Dame, University of, 1(1): 46, 50; 1(3): 45, 47; 3(3): 33; 3(4): 15; 4(1): 31; 4(3): 44; 5(2): 33; 6(2): 45; 6(3): 47; 17(4): 19, 45
 “Novel Bites Man” (magazine article), 1(1): 18
 Novelli, James, 10(4): 35
 Novello, Antonia C., 16(2): 25
November Idyll (painting), 16(4): 24–25
 Novy, Frederick G., 7(4): 33
 “Now It’s Here,” 17(2): 16
 Nowatny, Vincent, 16(4): 25; 17(2): 25
 Nowland, J. R. B., 5(1): 34
 Nowland, John, 17(4): 36
 Noyes, David, 5(3): 14
 Noyes, Nicholas, 1(3): 12
 Nuevo Laredo (Mexico), 14(4): 43, 44, 46, 47
 numerology, 14(2): 13
 Nunemacher, John R., 13(2): 29, 31
 Nunemaker, James, 6(2): 21, 22–23
 Núñez de Balboa, Vasco, 10(4): 33
 Nuremberg Trials, 1(3): 2
 Nussbaum, Lowell, 4(1): 28, 30, 31
 Nutter Cemetery (Martinsville), 4(3): 19
 Nye, Edgar Wilson “Bill,” 7(4): 19, 20, 21, 26; 11(4): 34
 Nye, Mortimer, 9(2): 3
 Nyesville (Parke Co.), 1(1): 46
- O**
- Oahu Island (HI), 3(4): 10, 19, 57
 Oak Hill Cemetery (Gary), 9(2): 23, 28, 30, 31
 Oak Ridge (TN), 3(4): 15, 19
 Oakhurst (Ball home), 7(1): 44–48; 12(3): 22, 25
 Oakland (CA), 5(2): 34
 Oakland City (Gibson Co.), 1(1): 44; 14(2): 7, 10; 12(3): 7, 10, 11, 12; 17(4): 3
 Oakland City University, 17(4): 3
 Oakley, Annie, 9(1): 29
 Oasis of Hope Baptist Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 18
 Oates, Joyce Carol, 7(2): 11–12
 Oates, William A., 4(2): 33
 O’Banion, Larry, 9(3): 8, 9
 O’Bannon, Frank, 4(1): 19; 15(4): 48; 16(4): 15
 O’Bannon, Lew, 3(3): 33; 17(4): 29
 O’Bannon Woods State Park, 17(1): 45, 46
 Oberholtzer, Madge, 4(1): 30, 32
 “The Object Lesson” (poem). *See* “The Educator”
Objective Burma (film), 5(2): 21
 O’Brien, Anna Belle, 16(2): 47
 O’Brien, Anna Cook, 16(2): 47
 O’Brien, Cornelius, 16(2): 46, 47
 O’Brien, Edward J., 16(4): 47
 O’Brien, Mrs. Helen, 17(1): 40
Observations on the Inhabitants, Climate, Soil, etc. (Bartram), 1(3): 23
 Occidental Literary Club, 13(3): 37
 Occupational Health and Safety Act (1970), 7(4): 39
 Ochiltree, J. C., 15(2): 42, 43
 Ochiltree, Sam, 9(2): 6
 O’Connell, Fred, 16(3): 41
 O’Dare, Bobbie, 17(3): 8
 Odd Fellows building (Indianapolis), 9(1): 23
 Odd Fellows Home (Greensburg), 3(1): 24–25
Oddities of Colonial Legislation in America (Dillon): 4(1), 42, 44
 “Ode to a Grecian Urn” (poem), 2(3): 46
 Odeon of Herodes Atticus, 14(1): 47
 Odets, Clifford, 10(4): 8
 Odle McGuire and Shook Corporation, 15(3): 12
 Odon (Daviess Co.), 4(2): 46
 O’Fallon, Benjamin, 2(2): 7
 Offenbach, Jacques, 2(3): 20
 Office for Emergency Management, 9(4): 43
 Office of Co-Ordinator of Information, 9(4): 44
 Office of Economic Opportunity, 6(4): 33
 Office of Facts and Figures, 9(4): 43
 Office of Government Reports, 9(4): 43
 Office of War Information, 9(3): 44; 9(4): 38, 39, 43, 44, 45
Official Detective, 9(2): 7
 Ogden (UT), 1(4): 25; 17(4): 17
Ogden, Dale, comments on Everett Case, 5(4): 3; **“The Ebony Streak,”** 11(1): 26–29; **“Thunderbolt, the Ebony Streak, the Blond Terror of Terre Haute. . .,”** 1(1): 3, 40–50
 Ogden Dunes (Porter Co.), 5(3): 26; 9(2): 24, 27, 28, 30, 31
 Ogdensburg (NY), 4(3): 32
 Ogle, Charles, 2(4): 21
 Ogle Hollow Nature Preserve (Brown Co. State Park), 1(4): 30; 2(1): 2
 Ogle Lake (Brown Co. State Park), 1(4): 30
 Oglesby, Tom, 17(4): 38
 Ogunquit (Maine), 6(3): 19
 “Oh, Her Beauty” (poem), 7(4): 13
 O’Hara, Eliot, 3(1): 37
 O’Hara, Scott, 17(3): 25
 O’Hare, Bernard V., 11(2): 44, 46
 O’Hara Decorating Service, Inc., 8(2): 47
Ohio (boat), 5(2): 6, 7, 8
 Ohio (state), 1(2): 34; 1(4): 48; 2(1): 32; 2(2): 47; 2(3): 25; 2(4): 17; 3(1): 16; 3(2): 30; 3(3): 24; 4(2): 14, 17–18, 20, 21; 5(1): 18; 5(4): 32, 34, 35, 45, 48; 6(4): 28–29; Harry S. Truman campaigns in, 5(3): 3, 8–12, 14–15; and women in baseball, 5(2): 26, 28, 31
 Ohio & Mississippi Railroad Shops, 10(2): 9
 Ohio Boulevard (Terre Haute), 17(4): 19
 Ohio Female College, 6(1): 34
 Ohio House of Representatives, 2(4): 28
 “Ohio Mud Hen” (automobile), 6(2): 8; 9(3): 34, 35, 37
 Ohio River, 2(1): 30, 36; 2(2): 7, 29, 39, 42, 43; 2(4): 22; 4(4): 17, 44; 5(2): 8, 24; 5(3): 46; ; 8(1): 24, 30; 9(1): 10; 9(4): 40; 10(2): 4, 7, 42; 10(3): 46; 15(2): 27; 16(4): 23; 17(2): 24; 17(4): 26; and Lincoln family, 3(3): 19, 24, 27; ports on, 10(3): 40, 42, 43; used during World War II, 3(4): 6, 11, 29
 Ohio Southern Railroad, 7(1): 14
 Ohio State University, 1(2): 33, 34; 3(4): 19; 17(3): 32
 Ohio Wesleyan University (DE), 7(1): 14
 Ohr, Martin L., 11(1): 12
 Oise-Aisne American Cemetery (France), 10(4): 42
 Okinama (Japan), 3(4): 17, 30, 57, 58; 13(4): 46; battle on, 7(3): 46
Oklahoma (battleship). *See* USS *Oklahoma*
 Oklahoma (state), 1(1): 32; 1(2): 35; 2(1): 48
 Oklahoma A&M University. *See* Oklahoma State University
 Oklahoma City (OK), 17(1): 17; 17(4): 17
 Oklahoma State University, 5(4): 13
 Okuda, Dr. (Tokyo mayor), 10(4): 33
 Old Capitol Prison (Washington, D.C.), 8(2): 41
 Old Crescent area (Indiana University), 14(3): 39
 Old English Hotel (Alexandria), 5(2): 41
Old Familiar Faces (Nicholson), 9(2): 17
 Old French Cemetery (Vincennes), 8(1): 8, 9
 Old Hickory Chair Company, 6(1): 46, 47

- Old Homestead* (play), 4(4): 16
 “Old Hoosier Slide” (poem), 5(2): 13
 Old House, The (Fort Wayne), 14(1): 40, 42, 45
Old House Journal, 10(2): 46
 Old Judge cigarettes, 16(3): 46
 Old Ladies’ Home (New Albany), 10(4): 48
 Old Lighthouse Museum, 4(3): 3, 32–33; 10(3): 37
 Old Log Jail (Brown Co.), 1(4): 33; 11(1): 38–40
“The Old Log Jail,” by Rachel Perry, 11(1): 38–40
 Old Lyme (CT), 6(3): 19
Old Man and the Sea, The (Hemingway), 17(2): 44
 Old Marion County Courthouse, 11(1): 53–54
 Old National Road, 12(2): 32
“Old 98’: Football Legend Tom Harmon,” by Nelson Price, 17(3): 26–35
 Old Northside (Indianapolis), 10(1): 11
 Old Northwest. *See* Northwest Territory
Old Ogle Homestead, The (painting), 6(3): 19
 Old Pike. *See* National Road
 Old St. Mary’s (Evansville), 7(1): 8, 10
 Old Saint Paul’s Church (Baltimore), 16(3): 6
 Old Settlers Society (Marion Co.), 10(1): 25
Old Singing Master, The (radio), 17(1): 30
Old Soak, The (play), 1(4): 20
 “The Old Swimmin’-Hole” (poem), 3(3): 11
“The Old Swimmin’-Hole” and ‘Leven More Poems (Riley), 7(4): 18, 26
Old Wabash and Erie Canal in Carroll County (Mayhill), 5(2): 7, 9
“The Old World and the New,” by George T. Blakey, 11(1): 32–34
 Oldenburg (Franklin Co.), 1(4): 37; 8(3): 30
 Oldfield, Barney, 1(1): 42; 1(2): 20; 6(2): 25
 Oldfields (Lilly home), 15(2): 34–39; 17(4): 20, 23
“Oldfields: An American Country Estate,” by Bradley Brooks, 15(2): 34–40
 Olds, Walter, 4(2): 34
 O’Lessker, Karl, 8(4): 55–56
 Oliver, Anna Gertrude Wells, 17(4): 45, 47
 Oliver, Bissell and Company, 10(2): 38
 Oliver, Catherine, 17(4): 45, 47
 Oliver, Gertrude, 17(4): 45, 47
 Oliver, J. H., 17(4): 23
 Oliver, James, 10(2): 36, 37, 38, 39; 17(4): 45, 46
 Oliver, James, II, 17(4): 45
 Oliver, Joe (King), 6(3): 6, 7
 Oliver, Joseph, 17(4): 45, 47
 Oliver, Joseph Doty, 17(4): 45, 46, 47
 Oliver, Little and Company, 10(2): 38
 Oliver, Sumner (Red), 10(3): 15, 17, 18, 20
 Oliver, Thomas, 7(4): 34
 Oliver and Bissell, 10(2): 38
 Oliver and Little, 10(2): 36, 38
 Oliver Chilled Plow Works, 10(2): 5, 36–39; 17(4): 45
 Oliver Corporation, 10(2): 39
Oliver P. Morton (painting), 7(1): 21
 Olivo, Abraham, 14(4): 40, 41, 45, 47
 Olmstead, Earl P., 14(3): 27
 Olmstead, Frederick Law, 15(2): 35; 17(4): 16, 17
 Olmstead, Frederick Law, Jr., 15(2): 37
 Olmstead and Vaux, 17(4): 22
 Olmstead Brothers, 15(2): 35, 37, 39; 17(4): 15, 18, 19, 20, 23
 Olney, Richard, 13(3): 39, 41
 Olson, James S., 9(3): 3
Olympia (battleship). *See* USS *Olympia*
Olympic Wannabes (sculpture), 17(3): 24
 Olympics, 17(3): 35, 37; 1960 U.S. basketball team, 9(3): 3
 Omaha (NE), 6(2): 28; 17(3): 7, 9
 Omaha Beach (France), 3(4): 40; 8(3): 40, 41, 43, 44
Omaha World-Herald, 17(3): 8, 9
On Golden Pond (play), 1(4): 12
“On Stage and Off with James Whitcomb Riley and Mark Twain,” by Mary Boewe, 7(4): 16–25
 “On the Banks of the Wabash, Far Away,” 3(1): 8, 9, 10; 4(1): 23; 9(1): 8; 9(4): 2, 3, 4–13
 “On the Open Road” (newspaper column), 1(1): 36
On the Oregon Coast (painting), 3(3): 17
“On Stage and Off with James Whitcomb Riley and Mark Twain,” by Mary Boewe, 7(4): 16–25
On the Storied Ohio (Thwaites), 8(1): 28. *See also* *Afloat on the Ohio*
“On Track: The Beginning of the Railroad in Indiana: From Railroads of Indiana,” by Richard S. Simons and Francis H. Parker, 13(3): 4–11
On Understanding Women (Beard), 15(1): 11
“On Wind’s Wings: Octave Chanutte and the Indiana Dunes,” by Nick D’Alto, 15(2): 5–15
 101 Ranch and Wild West Show, 9(1): 29, 30, 31, 39
One Hundred and Fifty Years of Indiana Agriculture (Purdue University report), 15(2): 31
150 Years of Lafayette Newspapers (Kriebel), 5(2): 9
154 for Rent (painting), 3(1): 36, 39
 “One Night in Havana,” 14(2): 21
“One People,” by Todd Gould, 11(1): 53–55
One Round Hogan (film), 13(4): 17
One World (Willkie), 8(4): 43, 44–45, 46
 O’Neil, Ralph, 10(4): 42
 O’Neil, Robert M., 2(2): 2
 O’Neill, Charles, 7(4): 35
 O’Neill, Eugene, 2(3): 39; 3(1): 15; 16(3): 28
 O’Neill, Robert K., 1(1): 3
 Ontario (Canada), 3(2): 36; 5(1): 43
 Ontario, Lake, 1(3): 23; 9(4): 16
 Oolitic (Lawrence Co.), 1(4): 37; 3(3): 47; 6(3): 26; 17(3): 21, 25
 Oolitic City Hall, 17(3): 22, 25
 Open Forum lecture movement: 8(1): 36, 37, 39; in Hammond, 11(1): 36–37
 “The Open Road” (Calvert lecture), 1(1): 25
Open Road, The (magazine), 1(1): 23, 29–30, 31–32, 34, 35, 36, 37
 opera, 16(4): 37
 Opera House (Elwood), 12(3): 28
 Operation Overlord (WWII), 8(3): 35, 37–42, 43, 44
 Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 3(4): 20, 21
“Opportunity on the Frontier: Workers at the Indiana Cotton Mills,” by Leigh Darbee, 16(2): 36–45
 Oraff, Gatlif, 8(3): 33
 oral history: and Hoosier broadcasters, 11(2): 26–37

- Oran (Algeria), 5(2): 44
 Orange Co., 4(1): 3, 10, 18, 19;
 4(4): 44; 10(4): 16, 21; 14(1): 31,
 34
Orange-handed Welcome (paint-
 ing), 16(4): 31
 orchestras, 17(2): 38–47
 Ord, E. O. C., 5(1): 13
**“Ordeal and Renewal: David
 Laurance Chambers, Hiram
 Haydn, and Lie Down in Dark-
 ness,” by J. Kent Calder**, 7(2):
 14–23
 Orebaugh, J. Frank, 14(1): 48
 Oregon (state), 2(3): 11
 Oregon State University, 5(4): 11
 Oregon Territory, 8(4): 15
 O’Reilly, John Boyle, 7(4): 12
 Orff and Reker, 9(3): 46
 Organization on Unemployment
 Relief, 9(3): 43
 Original Dixieland Jazz Band, 6(3):
 6–7
 Orland (Steuben Co.), 4(2): 43
 Orleans (Orange Co.), 8(3): 6, 10;
 16(3): 25
 Orme, Lillian, 5(2): 41, 43
 Ormsby, Jennie Ray, 10(4): 39
 Orndorff, Mrs. A. L., 6(1): 26
Ornithological Biography (book
 series), 1(3): 20
 Orozco, José Clemente, 14(1): 19,
 25
 Orphan Asylum (Indianapolis),
 5(4): 35
 Orphan Train Heritage Society of
 America, 6(3): 2
 Orphan Train Riders Research Cen-
 ter and Museum, 6(3): 2
 orphan trains, 5(4): 30–37; 11(1):
 13–14
*The Orphan Trains: Placing Out in
 America* (Holt), 5(4): 37
Orphans of the Storm (film), 13(4):
 16, 19, 20
Orphant Annie Story Book, The
 (Gruelle), 2(4): 6, 11
 Orr, Robert D., 10(3): 42–44; 17(4):
 13
 Orth, Henry, Jr., 12(3): 6–7
 Ortman, Louisa “Lulu,” 16(3): 41
 Orton, Al, 9(2): 10
 Osbourne, Fanny Van de Grift. *See*
 Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift
 Osbourne, Hervey, 4(4): 8
 Osbourne, Isobel “Belle.” *See*
 Strong, Isobel “Belle” Osbourne
 Osbourne, Lloyd, 4(4): 8, 9–10, 11,
 12
 Osbourne, Samuel C., 4(4): 6–8
 Osbourne, Samuel Lloyd. *See* Os-
 bourne, Lloyd
 Oscar Charleston Park, 11(4): 9, 10
Oscar II (ship), 9(4): 42
 Oschatz (Germany), 8(3): 46
 Osgood, Judson, 5(1): 38, 43–45
 Osgood, Smith and Company, 5(1):
 1, 38, 43–45
 Oshkosh (WI), 3(2): 20; 4(2): 14
 Oskin, Rachel. *See* Jones, Rachel
 Oskin
 Osler, William, 7(4): 33
 Osmeña, Sergio, 4(3): 44, 47
**Ostberg, C. Ronald, “A Living
 Room for Indiana: The New
 Indiana Historical Society
 Headquarters,”** 11(2): 5–11
 Osterman, Louis, 5(3): 39, 40, 45
 Ostermann, Henry C., 6(2): 28–29
 Ostermiller, Dan, 17(3): 21
 Ostrom, Susan McWhirter, 7(2): 46
 Osur, Alan, 5(3): 40, 42
 Ott, Marcia F. S., 7(2): 45
 Ottawa (OH), 5(3): 8, 9
 Otter Creek, 1(2): 16
 Otto, William T., 15(3): 25
 Ottumwa (IA), 1(1): 48; 3(2): 44
 Ottumwa Naval Air Station, 5(4): 8
 Otwell (Pike Co.), 11(3): 38–47
Otwell Star, 11(3): 38–47
 Ouiatenon (Lafayette), 7(3): 41
 Ouiatenon Club, 15(2): 42
Our Agents, 1(1): 24
Our Country’s Defenders (ed. Cal-
 vert), 1(1): 24
Our Hearts Were Young and Gay
 (play), 1(4): 16
Our National Parks (Muir), 5(1): 47
Our Samoan Adventure (F. Steven-
 son), 4(4): 13; 11(1): 16
Our Town (play), 17(2): 32
*Our Towns: Remembering Commu-
 nity in Indiana* (ed. Bodnar),
 13(2): 32–41
 Ouspenskaya, Maria, 15(4): 8
 “Out to Old Aunt Mary’s” (poem),
 11(4): 44–45
Outdoor Indiana, 16(3): 23
 Outeles (Outlas), Francoise, 12(1): 7
*The Outlaws: A Story of the Build-
 ing of the West* (Armstrong), 5(2):
 9, 11
Outlook, 4(2): 20; 16(3): 7
 Ovelton, Peter, 14(3): 10
 “Over There,” 3(4): 10
 Overbeck, Elizabeth, 6(1): 35;
 17(2): 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28,
 29
 Overbeck, Hannah, 6(1): 30, 31, 35;
 17(2): 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 28
 Overbeck, Harriet, 17(2): 22, 24
 Overbeck, Ida, 17(2): 22, 24, 25
 Overbeck, Margaret, 6(1): 35;
 17(2): 21, 22, 24, 25, 28
 Overbeck, Mary Frances, 17(2): 20,
 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 29
 Overbeck Pottery, 17(2): 20–29
 Overbeck sisters (Cambridge City),
 6(1): 7, 28; 16(4): 29
 Overland (automobile), 6(2): 22;
 6(4): 42
 Overland Auto, 6(2): 47
 Overland Automobile Company,
 6(2): 11
 Overland Whippet (automobile),
 15(1): 38
 Overpeck (OH), 17(2): 24
 Overpeck, Charles, 17(2): 24
 Overpeck, John Arehart, 17(2): 24,
 25, 28
 Overpeck, Sarah Ann Borger, 17(2):
 24, 25
 Overstreet, Harry A., 1(3): 13–14;
 2(3): 36, 39
 Overstreet, Jesse, 6(4): 9; 7(1): 17;
 15(3): 6, 13
 Overstreet, Marie, 1(3): 34
 Over-There Theatre League, 17(1):
 32
 Overton, Rube, 11(4): 11
 Oves, Abener, 10(4): 46
 Owen, David Dale, 14(4): 37
 Owen, George E., 1(1): 32
 Owen, Jane Blaffer, 14(4): 37
 Owen, Lottie Ellen Merrill, 3(2): 27
 Owen, Robert, 1(1): 34; 2(2): 7;
 3(2): 15; 10(2): 4; 14(4): 36–37
 Owen, Robert Dale, 8(1): 10; 14(2):
 28, 29; 14(4): 37
 Owen Co., 3(3): 36, 38–39; 6(3): 27
 Owens, Bob, 9(4): 21
 Owens, Harold E., 3(4): 32–33
 Owens, SSgt. Harold F., 11(1): 49–
 50
 Oxford (Benton Co.), 2(1): 48
 Oxford (MS), 7(4): 43
 Oxford (OH), 2(1): 34
 Oxford Club, 7(4): 22
 Oxford Hotel (Orange Co.), 10(4):
 19
 Oxford University Press, 4(2): 37;
 17(2): 9
 Oxford University, 9(4): 41
 Oyama (Japan), 10(4): 33
 Oyler, Rex W., 3(4): 12–13
 Ozahshinqua (Jane Bondy), 4(2):
 3, 4–11; 5(2): 2
**“Ozahshinqua: A Miami
 Woman’s Life,” by Stewart
 Rafert**, 4(2): 3, 4–11
 Ozahshinqua Reserve No. 25, 4(2):
 5

P

- P. F. Volland Company (Chicago), 2(4): 5, 8, 10–11, 12
- P. R. Mallory Company, 15(4): 18
- Pacific Microphone* (Dunn), 4(3): 42
- Pacific Ocean, 3(4): 4, 6, 11, 15, 27, 30–31, 45, 48–61; 4(3): 42, 43–47; 10(4): 33
- Packard (automobile), 6(2): 32
- Packard, Vance, 2(3): 20
- Packard Motor Car Company, 6(2): 11, 27, 28, 42
- Packard Piano Company, 13(4): 37
- Packer, Billy, 5(4): 12
- Paddock, Geoff, “For the Betterment of Indiana: Lieutenant Governor Richard O. Ristine,”** 16(4): 4–15; **“An Honest Politician: J. Edward Roush, U.S. Congressman,”** 14(2): 34–43
- Paducah (KY), 2(2): 34
- Page, Geraldine, 1(4): 21, 25
- Page, Thomas Nelson, 7(4): 20
- Paget, Minnie, 2(4): 43, 44
- Paige, Satchel, 1(1): 49
- Paine, Lyman M., 6(2): 23
- Paine, Thomas, 1(1): 24
- Painesville (OH), 2(1): 33
- “Painting Over Profit: The Career of Delphi’s Leroy Trobaugh,”** by Rachel Berenson Perry, 13(1): 38–47
- Paisley (Scotland), 5(3): 30
- Palace of Music (Terre Haute), 2(4): 40
- Palau Islands, 3(4): 53, 56
- Palestine (historical region), 1(1): 16; 5(2): 44
- Palmer, Mrs. Charles F., 6(1): 26
- Palmer, Mrs. Potter, 3(3): 16
- Palmer, Paul, 14(3): 11
- Palmer Memorial Institute, 1(3): 32
- Palooka, Joe, 1(4): 37
- Pan Handle Railroad, 1(2): 14
- “Panaceas from Duneland: Bruce Calvert and the Open Road,”** by Robert M. Taylor Jr., 1(1): 22–39
- Panama (country), 4(4): 8
- Panama Canal, 3(4): 11; 5(3): 20; 10(4): 33
- Panama-Pacific International Exposition (San Francisco, 1915), 2(3): 11; 6(1): 34; 6(2): 27; 10(4): 33, 34, 35; 17(2): 29
- Pan-American Copyright Treaty, 10(3): 10
- Pan-American Union, 8(4): 36
- Pandora’s Box* (book), 14(1): 16, 17
- Pandora’s Dilemma* (painting), 16(4): 29, 33
- Pankhurst, Emmelina, 15(1): 9
- Pankik, Bernard, 6(1): 19
- Panorama of the Mississippi, Missouri, and Ohio Rivers* (painting), 2(2): 27, 35
- Pantheon Theater (Vincennes), 10(1): 12, 13
- Paoli (Orange Co.), 2(2): 44; 16(3): 25
- Papers of William Henry Harrison, 1800–1815, The*, 11(4): 20–21
- Papyrus Club (Boston), 7(4): 11, 12
- Papyrus, The*, 1(1): 31
- Paradise Lost* (Milton), 5(1): 41
- Paraguay (country), 9(2): 19, 21
- Paramount Block (Anderson), 13(2): 39
- Paramount Newsreels, 4(3): 43, 44
- Parasites*, 16(4): 38
- “The Pardon That Came Too Late,” 9(4): 6
- Parent, Fred, 16(3): 42
- Parent-Teacher Association, 2(1): 11; 5(3): 22
- Paris (France), 1(1): 16; 1(3): 9; 1(4): 45; 2(2): 12, 14; 3(3): 6; 4(4): 8; 5(1): 34; 6(1): 19; 8(1): 42, 46; 9(4): 47; and Janet Flanner, 3(1): 3, 40, 41, 43, 45–47; and Amalia Kussner, 2(4): 43, 45
- Paris (Jennings Co.), 5(2): 31; 8(2): 29
- Paris (KY), 4(3): 19
- Paris, University of (France), 6(1): 19
- Paris Exhibition, 2(3): 11
- Paris Exposition, 17(2): 22
- Paris Salon, 2(4): 40
- Parish, Mitchell, 6(3): 9
- Parizeau, Michel, 17(1): 7
- Park Field (TN), 17(4): 7
- Park, Alice, 14(2): 32
- Park, Jim, 17(1): 7
- Park, Lee, 4(4): 30
- Park, Mungo, 5(1): 41
- Park Cemetery (Fairmount), 1(4): 6, 8, 11; 17(2): 32, 35
- Parke, Benjamin, 2(4): 47; 15(3): 20, 23
- Parke Co., 4(3): 42; 3(3): 36, 38; 5(2): 47; 7(2): 39, 41; 8(3): 18
- Parke-Bernet Galleries, Inc., 4(3): 48
- Parker, Alton B., 6(4): 7; 7(1): 16, 17; 9(3): 34, 36
- Parker, Benjamin, 15(2): 42, 44, 45, 47
- Parker, Crawford, 16(4): 6
- Parker, Dorothy, 3(1): 42, 45
- Parker, Francis H., “On Track: The Beginnings of the Railroad in Indiana: From Railroads of Indiana”** (with Richard S. Simons), 13(3): 4–11
- Parker, Lee, 3(4): 40
- Parker House (Boston), 7(4): 21
- Parkhurst, Charles H., 1(1): 35
- Parkhurst, Sarah Ward, 8(2): 19
- Parkinson, Roger, 15(4): 29, 33
- Parks, Carolyn, 1(4): 19
- Parks, Sgt. John H., 3(4): 36–37; 11(1): 48–49
- Parks, the Circus, the Klan, the Press* (mural), 14(3): 2–3
- Parks, Washington, 2(3): 9–10
- Parks, Mrs. Washington, 2(3): 9–10
- Parks, William, 1(4): 48
- Parran, Thomas, Jr., 16(2): 21, 22
- Parrish, Lance, 4(3): 11
- Parrish, Maxfield, 3(2): 3
- Parrott, Harold, 15(4): 23
- Parrott, Robert, 1(3): 12
- Parrott building (Indianapolis), 7(2): 16
- Parry (automobile), 6(4): 42
- Parry, Addison, 10(4): 43
- Parry, David McLean, 6(2): 9; 6(4): 42, 46, 47; 10(4): 38
- Parry, Hessie Daisy Maxwell, 10(4): 38, 39, 42, 43, 45
- Parry, Lydia. *See* Teasdale, Lydia Parry
- Parry, Maxwell D., 6(4): 42, 48; 10(4): 36–45
- Parry Auto Company, 10(4): 38, 39
- Parry Manufacturing Company, 6(4): 42; 10(4): 38
- Parseghian, Ara, 1(1): 48
- Parton, James, 5(2): 10–11
- Parvin, Dr. (eye specialist), 5(1): 45
- Parvin, Dr. Theophilus, 13(2): 25
- Pasadena (CA) Playhouse, 3(1): 41
- Pascagoula (MS), 5(2): 33
- Passage, The* (art catalog), 3(3): 3
- The Passage: The Return of Indiana Painters from Germany, 1880–1905* (art exhibition), 3(3): 3, 14, 17
- Passman, Otto E., 6(4): 36, 37
- “The Pastoral Elegy,” 5(3): 16
- Pastrick, Robert, 9(3): 26
- Patent Office, U.S. *See* U.S. Patent Office
- Paterson, Robert George, 1(2): 3, 28–37; 1(3): 2
- Path between the Seas, The* (McCullough), 5(3): 14
- “The Path That Leads the Other Way,” 9(4): 6
- Pathfinder (automobile), 6(4): 42; 9(1): 1, 4, 5, 6, 9
- Pathfinder Company (formerly Motor Car Manufacturing Company), 9(1): 6

- Pathology Building (Central State Hospital), 13(2): 13, 14–17
- “Pathway to Freedom,” by Frances E. Hughes**, 11(1): 56–57
- Patoka River, 2(2): 47; 9(1): 10
- Paton, Mrs. Alexander, 6(1): 37
- Patrick Henry Sullivan Museum, 2(1): 37
- Patrickburg (Owen Co.), 6(3): 27
- Patriot Phalanx*, 9(1): 17
- “The Patriotic Last Days of Carole Lombard,” by Wes D. Gehring**, 14(2): 4–15
- Patrons of Husbandry, 15(2): 28
- Patten, Charles H., 6(1): 46
- Patterson, Joseph Medill, 2(3): 28
- Patterson, Robert George. *See* Paterson, Robert George
- Patterson, William, 15(3): 22
- Patterson Park (Kokomo), 1(2): 36
- Patteson, Charles, 3(1): 17
- Patton, George S., 3(4): 34, 41, 42, 44; 8(3): 43
- Paul, Alice, 15(1): 9
- Paul Baer Field (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 7, 13
- Paul Bunyan statue: in Elkhart, 17(3): 25; in Muncie, 17(3): 25
- Paul Dresser Company, 9(4): 6
- Paul Dresser Memorial Association, 9(4): 9, 10
- “Paul Hadley: Artist and Designer of the Indiana Flag,” by Rachel Berenson Perry**, 15(1): 21–29
- Paul Hadley Junior High School (Mooresville), 15(1): 29
- Paul Jones* (yacht), 6(4): 4, 6, 8, 10, 11
- Paul Jones and Company, 6(4): 6
- Paul Specht’s Georgians, 14(2): 19
- Paul Whiteman Orchestra, 6(3): 8; 14(2): 21, 22
- Paull-Pioneer Music Corporation, 9(4): 11
- Paxton Products, 6(2): 43
- Payne, John, 15(4): 11
- Payne, John Howard, 2(2): 31
- Payne, Lesley, 7(4): 6
- Payne, Lewis. *See* Powell, Lewis
- Payne, Mary Riley, 7(4): 6, 12, 14
- Payne, Parady, 4(1): 8
- Payne Bowles, Janet. *See* Bowles, Janet Payne
- Payne Field (MS), 17(4): 7
- PBS. *See* Public Broadcasting Service
- Peabody, Elizabeth Palmer, 16(1): 32
- Peace Pipe, The*, 1(1): 31
- Peaceful Valley (Warren Co.), 4(1): 20
- Peachtree Creek, Battle of, 8(4): 33
- Peacock Alley* (film), 13(4): 19
- Peacosh, Gene, 17(1): 10
- Peale, Albert C., 4(1): 4
- Pearl Harbor (HI), 3(4): 2, 5, 7, 10, 19, 22, 48–49, 50–51; 4(3): 9, 43; 5(3): 39; 6(4): 38; 8(3): 34; 7(3): 26, 27; 16(4): 3; 17(3): 32
- Peat, Wilbur D., 2(3): 18; 4(3): 26; 9(3): 21; 10(1): 7
- Peattie, Donald Culross, 7(2): 28
- Peattie, Elia W., 14(2): 33
- Peau Rouge Indiana* (sculpture), 14(3): 34, 37–38
- Peck and Snyder, 16(3): 46
- Peckham, Dorothy, 7(4): 48
- Peckham, Howard H.**, 10(4): 3; 11(1): 48; comments on popularity of Ku Klux Klan in Indiana, 3(1): 6; **“Popular History and the Search for Common Ground,”** 1(1): 3, 4–9; 7(4): 48
- Peconga, William, 4(2): 6
- Peebles, Robert, 8(2): 17
- Peerless* (Great Lakes ship). *See* *Muskegon*
- Peerless* (steamer), 1(4): 43, 44, 45, 47
- Peggy from Paris* (play), 3(1): 33
- Pelaez, Orlando, 3(1): 1, 3
- Peleliu (Palau Islands), 3(4): 56, 57–58
- Pendergraft, Ray, 1(1): 37
- Pendleton (Madison Co.), 4(3): 26, 29; 6(3): 17, 48
- Pendleton, George H., 3(2): 42
- Pendleton Act, 15(3): 28
- Pendleton Civil Service Act (1883), 8(4): 36
- Pendleton High School, 17(3): 23
- Penguin’s Prayer* (sculpture), 17(3): 23
- penicillin, 8(3): 24, 25, 27
- Pennington, Dennis, 5(3): 16; 15(3): 25
- Pennsylvania (state), 1(2): 25, 26; 1(3): 23; 2(3): 29; 2(4): 18, 21; 3(3): 35; 5(1): 18; 5(3): 20, 22; child labor investigations in, 4(2): 14, 17; and women in baseball, 5(2): 26, 31
- Pennsylvania, University of, 1(1): 7; 17(2): 11
- Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, 6(4): 23; 7(1): 22; 8(1): 42; 9(3): 18; 16(4): 25
- Pennsylvania Child Labor Committee, 4(2): 20
- Pennsylvania Glass Company (Anderson), 4(2): 21
- Pennsylvania Historical and Museum Commission, 1(1): 6
- Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Design, 15(1): 23
- Pennsylvania Railroad, 3(2): 33, 34, 38, 39; 8(3): 8, 10
- Pennsylvania Railroad Station (Fort Wayne), 13(3): 32–33
- Pennville (Jay Co.), 6(4): front cover, 1
- “Penrod and Politics: Booth Tarkington’s Legislative Career,” by Ray E. Boomhower**, 12(2): 39–45
- Penrose, Charles B., 2(4): 18
- Pensacola (FL), 6(4): 9
- Penthesilea school, 17(2): 6
- Peonies* (painting), 17(3): 6
- People*, 17(3): 35
- People, The*, 5(4): 46
- People’s Industrial College, 1(1): 25
- Peoples Funeral Home, 14(4): 18
- Peoria (IL), 1(1): 48
- Peoria Rubber and Manufacturing Company, 12(3): 33
- Peppas, June, 5(2): 33, 34–35
- Pepper, Claude, 10(4): 13
- Pepple, Steve, 14(3): 23
- performance art, 16(4): 33
- Perkins, Frances, 7(4): 38
- Perkins, Fred. *See* Prince, Frank J.
- Perry* (battleship), 3(4): 53, 55, 56–57
- Perry, A’Lelia Mae. *See* Bundles, A’Lelia Mae Perry
- Perry, Greg, 11(1): 46–47
- Perry, Mae Walker, 1(3): 31, 33, 34
- Perry, Marion R., 1(3): 34
- Perry, Mary Chase, 6(1): 33
- Perry, Oliver Hazard, 5(3): 31
- Perry, Rachel. “Children and Sunlight: The Life and Work of Ada Walter Shulz,”** 10(1): 14–21; **“The Ideal Sketching Ground’: The Early Art Colony of Brown County,”** 6(3): 18–25; **“The Old Log Jail,”** 11(1): 38–40. *See also* Perry, Rachel Berenson
- Perry, Rachel Berenson, “Frank V. Dudley: Artist and Activist for the Indiana Dunes,”** 16(3): 14–23; **“John Zwara: The Wandering Artist,”** 17(3): 4–15; **“Painting Over Profit: The Career of Delphi’s Leroy Trobaugh,”** 13(1): 38–47; **“Paul Hadley: Artist and Designer of the Indiana Flag,”** 15(1): 21–29; **“Whispers to Shouts,”** 16(4): 28–33
- Perry, Richard, 3(2): 31

- Perry, Rosalind Webster, “Marie Webster: Marion’s Master Quilter,”** 3(2): 3, 28–31
- Perry, Will, 17(3): 35
- Perry Co., 3(3): 20–21, 22; 4(4): 33; 5(4): 25; 8(3): 30
- Perry Stadium (Indianapolis). *See* Bush Stadium
- Perrysville (Vermillion Co.), 1(2): 16
- Perrysville High School, 16(1): 42–43
- Pershing, John J., 4(1): 15
- Persico, Edoardo, 10(2): 34
- “Persistence of Memory: French Furniture in Indiana,”** by Douglas A. Wissing, 7(3): 40–43
- Peru (country), 4(4): 46
- Peru (IL), 5(2): 29
- Peru (Miami Co.), 2(2): 48; 3(2): 21, 36, 37; 3(4): 46; 4(2): 6, 21; 4(3): 30; 5(2): 14, 47; 6(1): 33; 6(2): 9; 6(4): 23; 8(3): 30; 9(2): 38, 39; 9(4): 21; 16(4): 36; and circuses, 9(1): 27, 30–33; 13(1): 14–25; and Cole Porter, 1(3): 3, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 46; 1(4): 18, 43, 44, 45; and Miami Indians, 8(2): 17, 18, 19
- Peru and Detroit Railroad, 3(2): 36–37, 39
- Peru Chamber of Commerce, 9(1): 30
- Peru Daily Tribune*, 1(3): 47; 1(4): 47
- Peru Evening Chronicle*, 1(3): 45
- Peru High School, 1(4): 17; 17(4): 27
- Peru Journal*, 1(3): 45; 3(2): 37
- Pestalozzi, Johann, 1(1): 34
- Pet Duck, The* (painting), 6(3): 20; 10(1): 21
- Pet Turkey, The* (painting), 10(1): 19
- Pétain, Philippe, 10(4): 43
- Peter Cooper Union (New York). *See* Cooper Union
- Peterkin, Julia, 7(2): 16
- Peters, Elizabeth “Bessie,” 14(2): 7, 8, 10, 13, 15
- Peters, Louis, 16(3): 9
- Petersburg (Pike Co.), 2(2): 47; 3(4): 1; 9(1): 47
- Petersburg (VA), 5(1): 4; 6(3): 15; 7(3): 4, 9, 12, 15
- Peterson, Anne E., “Pops White-sell: A Hoosier in the Vieux Carré,”** 3(2): 3, 4–13
- Peterson, Bob, 16(4): 12, 13
- Peterson, Dorothy, 1(1): 16
- Peterson, Roger Tory, 7(2): 28
- Petranoff, Robert, 12(2): 12
- Petrified Forest National Park, 5(1): 47
- Petrillo, James Caesar, 17(1): 32
- Pettijohn, H. A., 2(1): 8, 9, 11
- Pettit, Henry C., 9(2): 3
- Petrie, Celestine D., 14(4): 16
- Pettus, Edmund W., 8(4): 21
- Petty, G. Harvey, 14(1): 16, 17
- Petty, Lori, 4(3): 3, 12
- Pewabic Pottery, 6(1): 33
- Pewee Valley (KY), 7(1): 6, 11
- Pfau, Norman E., Jr., 10(3): 45
- Phantom Corsair (automobile), 16(1): 24
- Phelan, M. E., 5(2): 28
- Phelps, Celestina Rebecca “Aunt Tiny,” 4(3): 3, 14–21
- Phelps, George A., 4(3): 19
- Phelps, Rebecca Talbot, 4(3): 19
- Phelps, William Lyon, 10(4): 45
- Phi Beta Kappa, 1(2): 33; 8(4): 41; 17(2): 11
- Philadelphia (Hancock Co.), 7(4): 3
- Philadelphia (PA), 1(2): 20; 1(3): 3, 30, 34; 1(4): 11; 2(2): 7, 24; 2(3): 21, 26, 27, 28, 30; 2(4): 24; 3(4): 13, 24; 4(1): 22; 5(1): 28, 31; 5(2): 24; 5(3): 46; 6(1): 32; 8(4): 44; 10(2): 42; 16(3): 39; 16(4): 23, 25; 17(4): 16; as publishing center, 1(1): 24, 25
- Philadelphia Athletics (baseball team), 1(1): 48
- Philadelphia Centennial Exposition, 16(1): 30–32
- Philadelphia Chamber String Simfonietta, 17(3): 41
- Philadelphia Industrial Exhibit, 4(2): 20
- Philadelphia Orchestra, 17(3): 41
- Philadelphia Phillies (baseball team), 1(1): 44
- Philadelphia Story, The* (play), 15(4): 8
- Philanthropist* (keel boat), 14(4): 37
- Philip Marlowe Follies of 1946, The* (television), 16(1): 20
- Philip Morris, 2(3): 20
- Philippine Insurrection, 3(1): 20
- Philippines (country), 2(4): 44, 45; 3(1): 33; 3(4): 57, 58, 59; 4(3): 3, 21, 42, 43–47; 5(3): 39; 8(4): 20; 9(3): 20
- Philistine, The*, 1(1): 26, 28, 30
- “Philistine Convention,” 1(1): 28
- Phillips, Carolyn, 5(2): 41, 42
- Phillips, Charles V., 1(1): 3
- Phillips, Connie, 17(3): 22
- Phillips, David Graham, 3(1): 13
- Phillips, Ernest, 5(2): 41, 42
- Phillips, Jeems, 7(4): 46
- Phillips, Jerry, 9(3): 7
- Phillips, L. V., 5(4): 11–12
- Phillips, Lodner Darvontis, 4(3): 33
- Phoenix (AZ), 5(3): 27; 5(4): 16
- Phoenix block (Fort Wayne), 9(3): 47
- Phoenix Gazette*, 5(4): 16
- Phoenix J. C. Jr. Golf Tournament, 5(4): 16
- Phoenix Theater (New York), 1(4): 25
- Photographic Society of America, 3(2): 9
- photography and photographers, 1(3): 4–5; 2(1): 38–47; 2(4): 40; 3(1): 3, 18–31; 3(2): 4–13; 4(1): 12–23; 11(1): 5, 10, 12, 22–23, 24; 12(1): 10; 12(3): 8; 13(4): 32–33; 14(1): 2, 3, 4–15, 48; 14(2): 28; of Ben Winans, 9(3): 32–37; daguerrean view of Fort Wayne, 9(3): 46–48; of Mary Lyon Taylor, 6(1): 36–39; and Reuben Gold Thwaites’s river journey, 8(1): 24–33
- Physical Culture*, 16(3): 7
- Picasso, Pablo, 8(1): 45, 46; 17(2): 40
- Pickens, William, 12(1): 25–26
- Pickering, Billy, 17(1): 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13
- Pickering, Dave, 17(1): 3, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13
- Pickett, William B., “Excerpt from Homer E. Capehart: A Senator’s Life, 1897–1979,”** 2(3): 3, 30–31
- Pickford, Mary, 14(2): 5, 6
- Pickrell, Martha M., “A Woman in Country Journalism: From Emma Speaks Out: Life and Writing of Emma Molloy (1839–1907),”** 12(2): 46–47
- Pictorial History of Fort Wayne, Indiana* (Griswold), 5(2): 6, 7, 8, 9–10, 11
- Pictorial History of Indiana, A* (Hoover), 2(1): 15
- “The Pictorialism of Mary Lyon Taylor,”** by Joan E. Hostetler, 6(1): 36–39
- Picture Book, The* (painting), 10(1): 18, 20
- “Picture This: The Daguerreotypist and His Art,”** by Bruce Johnson, 1(3): 4–5
- Pictures and Things, 16(3): 18
- Pictures from Life* (pamphlet), 4(2): 14
- Pidgeon, Walter, 14(2): 15
- Piedmont League (baseball), 15(4): 21
- Pierce-Arrow, 3(1): 45

- Pierceton (Kosciusko Co.), 4(2): 34; 8(4): 39
- Piercy, Caroline, 3(1): 17
- Pierre (SD), 2(2): 8
- Pierson, Darrol, 5(2): 11
- Pierson, Gwendolyn Beard, 15(1): 8
- Pigeon Creek, 2(2): 47; 16(1): 41
- Pigeon Creek Baptist Church (Gentryville), 3(3): 22, 26, 27
- Pigeon River Fish and Wildlife Area (Steuben Co.), 4(2): 44, 46
- Pigeon-Roost-in-the-Woods (Griffith), 1(1): 29, 30, 32, 35–36
- Pignatanu, Joe, 15(4): 3
- Pike, Hezzie B., 8(4): 48, 49
- Pike County, 4(2): 43; 11(3): 38
- Pike County Ballads* (Hay), 7(2): 36
- Pike Township Fire Department (Marion Co.), 15(1): 45, 47
- Pike's Peak (IN), 2(1): 38, 40
- Pilgrim Quarter (singing group), 10(4): 25
- "Pilgrims on the Ohio: The River Journey and Photographs of Reuben Gold Thwaites, 1894,"** by Robert L. Reid, 8(1): 24–33
- Pilgrim's Progress, The* (Bunyan), 3(3): 21, 23–24
- Pilseners, The (baseball team), 16(3): 36, 41
- Pimyotamah (Miami Indian), 8(2): 17, 18
- Pine Creek, 4(1): 20
- Ping, Clara Ewers, 2(1): 38, 40, 46, 47
- Ping, Otto, 2(1): 3, 38–47; 2(2): 2; 11(1): 5, 22–23, 24; 12(1): 10
- Pinkerton, Allan, 8(2): 43
- Pinkston Sand Company, 5(2): 16, 17
- Pioneer History of Indiana, A* (Cockrum), 17(4): 36
- Pioneer Life in Boone County* (Stevenson), 2(1): 36
- Pioneer Painters of Indiana* (Peat), 10(1): 7
- Pioneering in Tibet* (Shelton), 16(2): 8
- Piper, Samuel L., 5(3): 2
- Piqua (OH), 9(2): 37
- Pisa, Cathedral of, 5(1): 14
- Pissarro, Camille, 3(3): 16
- Pitschke, Evelyn, 15(3): 17
- Pittman, Bill, 6(3): 21; 10(1): 19, 20
- Pittman, Mandy, 6(3): 21; 10(1): 19
- Pittman Inn (Nashville), 6(3): 19, 21, 23; 10(1): 19, 20
- Pittochry (Scotland), 4(4): 10
- Pittsburgh (PA), 1(3): 30, 31; 2(2): 7, 27; 2(3): 22; 4(2): 21; 4(4): 46; 5(3): 14; 10(1): 6
- Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railway Station (Richmond), 13(3): 33
- Pittsburgh, University of, 2(3): 37
- Pittsburgh Pirates (baseball team), 4(3): 9; 5(2): 31, 32; 16(3): 36, 42
- Pittsburgh Plate Glass Company (Kokomo), 5(2): 16; 12(3): 27, 33
- Pittsburgh Post*, 4(3): 17
- Pittsburgh Survey, 4(2): 21
- Pius XII, 16(3): 26
- Placencia, Arnold, 9(2): 41, 47, 48
- Placencia, Ed, 9(2): 45, 46, 47, 48
- Placencia, Gene, 9(2): 48
- Placencia, John, 9(2): 48
- Placencia, Ray, 9(2): 48
- Placencia, Rick, 9(2): 48
- Plain, Morris Dell, 17(4): 23
- Plain Speaking: An Oral Biography of Harry S. Truman* (Miller), 17(4): 3
- Plainville (Davies Co.), 2(2): 47
- "Plan for Developing Proper Outlook on Life" (essay), 1(3): 13; 2(3): 36
- Plan of Jeffersonville, at the Falls of the Ohio[,] Indiana*, A (map), 5(3): 46
- Plantiff, Gaston, 14(2): 32
- Planting the Lincoln Highway* (book), 14(1): 16, 17
- Plasterer, Mr. (farmer), 5(2): 15
- Platt, Harold, 10(3): 24–25, 30
- Platypus* (sculpture), 17(3): 22
- Player's Club (New York), 7(4): 23
- Playland Park (South Bend), 5(2): 33
- Pleak, Strauther, 6(4): 19
- Pleasant Run Parkway (Indianapolis), 17(3): 13; 17(4): 18
- Pleasants, Henry, 7(3): 9–10
- "Plenty of Strings Attached: The Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra at Seventy-five,"** by Thomas N. Akins, 17(3): 38–47
- Plowden, David, "A Terrible and Beautiful Thing": From Industrial Landscape and Steel,"** 10(2): 22–29
- "Plowing New Ground: Two Hundred Years of Indiana Agriculture,"** by M. Teresa Baer, 15(2): 22–33
- "Plowmakers for the World,"** by Patrick J. Furlong, 10(2): 36–39
- Plumbers (governmental intelligence-gathering operation). *See* United States Special Investigative Unit
- Plump, Bobby, 1(1): 50, back cover
- Pluto Concentrated Spring Water, 4(1): 4, 9
- Plymouth (MA), 1(4): 48
- Plymouth (Marshall Co.), 5(2): 9
- Plymouth Church: Brooklyn (NY), 9(4): 26; Indianapolis, 7(4): 18; 15(2): 42; 16(1): 30
- Plymouth Congregational Church (Dunkirk), 12(3): 29
- Poems of Fifty Years* (Johnson), 10(3): 11
- Poet, The* (Nicholson), 9(2): 17
- Poet's Life, A* (King), 16(3): 12
- Pohlman, Rick, 15(1): 46
- Poinsatte, Charles R., 5(2): 8, 9, 11
- Poinsett, Joel Roberts, 2(4): 17
- Point Commerce (near Worthington), 2(2): 45
- Point Lookout (MD), 7(3): 12
- Poiret, Paul, 3(1): 45
- Poland (country), 3(4): 15, 41
- Polar Ice Company (Indianapolis), 12(3): 48
- Polhemus, Mark, 16(3): 46
- political cartoons, 11(1): 15, 16; 15(3): 26, 29
- "Politics, History, and Heroes":** 8(4): 24–61; **"James D. Williams,"** by Rebecca S. Shoemaker, 8(4): 26–30; **"Benjamin Harrison,"** by George Geib, 8(4): 31–36; **"Thomas Riley Marshall,"** by Peter T. Harstad, 8(4): 37–41; **"Wendell Willkie,"** by James H. Madison, 8(4): 42–46; **"John L. Niblack,"** by Nancy Niblack Baxter, 8(4): 52–56; **"Matthew E. Welsh,"** by Ralph D. Gray, 8(4): 52–56; **"Mattie Coney,"** by Ray Boomhower, 8(4): 57–61
- politics and politicians: 2(4): 14–21, 24, 28–29, 46–47; 3(1): 13–14, 32; 3(2): 14–15; 4(2): 24–35; 4(3): 36; 4(4): 32–33; 5(4): 14–17, 43; 6(4): 5–11, 30–39, back cover; 7(1): 12–19; 7(2): 36–37; 7(3): 18–25, 26–29; 8(4): entire issue; 9(3): 16–18, 20–21, 24–31; 10(1): 25; 11(1): 46, 47, 48, 55; 12(2): 18–25, 39, 40, 42, 43, 45; 12(3): 11, 14–19, 40–41; 13(1): 28–35; 13(4): 32, 33; 44–47; 14(2): 4, 5, 6, 10, 14, 15, 34–43; 14(3): 23; 14(4): 2, 3, 15–17; 16(2): 22, 39; 16(3): 10, 23; 16(4): 4–15; 17(1): 35–43; 17(4): 34–43; in early Indiana, 5(3): 16–17; and Indiana's centennial celebration, 3(3): 28–39; Harry S. Truman and 1948 presidential election campaign, 5(3): 3, 4–15; history of Indiana senators, 8(4): 12–23; and Ku Klux Klan, 4(1):

- 28–37; parties balanced in Indiana, 8(4): 3, 16, 18; partisanship in Indiana, 8(4): 3, 4–9; patronage, 8(4): front cover, 8–9, 34, 36; scandals, 9(3): 26, 28, 30; Socialist party and presidential elections, 1900–20, 3(2): 14, 15. *See also names of individuals*
- Polk, James K., 4(4): 32; 8(2): 18; 8(4): 15
- Polk, Josiah, 5(1): 23
- Pollack, Syd, 5(2): 34
- Pollard, Alfred W., 4(2): 37
- Pollard, Frederick Douglas “Fritz,” 1(1): 46, 47, 48
- Polley, Frederick M., 6(3): 24; 6(4): 26
- Polnaszek, Frank, 17(1): 13
- Polo Grounds (New York), 16(3): 47
- Polynesian Islands, 5(3): 31, 35
- Pomaréde, Leon, 2(2): 27
- Pond, Gertrude. *See* Hamilton, Gertrude Pond
- Pond, James B., 7(4): 18
- Ponder, Mary Ann, 1(4): 36
- Pontetoc* (ship), 5(1): 48
- Pontiac and the Indian Uprising* (Peckham), 1(1): 9
- Pontivy (France), 5(1): 48
- Poole, Earnest, 4(2): 14
- Poor People’s March, 11(1): 53–55
- Poore, Kent, 9(4): 7
- Popcorn, Faith, 10(2): 32
- “Popcorn ’69,” 17(2): 16
- “Poppin’ Popcorn,” 17(2): 14, 15, 16, 18
- Pope, John, 10(3): 8
- Popeye (comic strip), 17(3): 31
- “**Pops Whitesell: A Hoosier in the Vieux Carré,**” by Anne E. Peterson, 3(2): 4–13
- “**Popular History and the Search for Common Ground,**” by Howard H. Peckham, 1(1): 4–9
- Popular Science*, 7(2): 28
- Poro, 1(3): 29
- Porsche 360 Speedster, 17(2): 38
- Porsche 550 Spyder, 17(2): 36, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47
- Port Isabel (TX), 3(4): 11
- Port Jervis (NY), 15(2): 6–7
- Port of Indiana, 10(3): 40, 45; 16(3): 23
- Port Tobacco (MD), 6(3): 10, 15
- Portage (Porter Co.), 10(3): 40; 16(3): 23
- Portage (WI), 5(1): 41
- Porter (Porter Co.), 14(3): 42
- Porter, Albert G., 3(3): 8
- Porter, Charles D., 12(1): 30, 31
- Porter, Cole, 1(3): 3, 38–47; 1(4): 38–47; 9(1): 30; 10(4): 19; 16(4): 36, 38
- Porter, Gene Stratton. *See* Stratton-Porter, Gene
- Porter, Joseph C., 2(2): 14
- Porter, Kate Cole, 1(3): 39, 42, 46; 1(4): 40
- Porter, Samuel, 1(3): 40, 42, 45
- Porter, Sarah, 14(1): 43, 46
- Porter, Will (cofounder of the *Indianapolis Recorder*), 3(1): 48; 14(4): 48
- Porter, Will (Cole Porter’s uncle), 1(3): 42
- Porter, William A., 15(3): 25
- Porter, William Sydney (pseud. O. Henry), 1(3): 42
- Porter Co., 4(2): 42–43; 6(4): 32; 10(3): 40
- Porter Pharmacy (Peru), 1(3): 40, 41, 42
- Portfolio Club (Indianapolis), 6(1): 6, 9, 10, 15, 18, 21; 15(1): 27
- Portland (Jay Co.), 3(4): 10; 6(2): 15; 10(2): 5; 17(1): 47; high school, 6(2): 15
- Portland (ME), 15(2): 15
- Portland (OR), 6(4): 46
- Portland Natural Gas and Oil Company, 6(2): 15
- “**A Portrait of Vision and Courage,**” by Arthur S. Meyers, 11(1): 36–37
- Portraits of Hoosier Environmentalists* (Higgs), 5(3): 37
- ports, 10(3): 38–46
- Portsmouth (England), 5(1): 48; 8(3): 39
- Posey, Thomas, 17(4): 38
- Posey Co., 1(2): 41; 4(3): 12; 4(4): 46; 10(2): 33; 10(3): 40; 14(4): 36, 37
- Posey County Council, 4(4): 46
- Post, Emily, 9(1): 9
- Post, Wiley, 10(4): 33
- post office murals, 4(3): front cover, 22–31
- postcards, 9(1): 5, 22–25; 16(1): 39–43
- Postle, Kathleen R., 6(1): 7; 17(2): 24–25
- Potomac River, 5(1): 8; 15(2): 6
- Potsdam Conference, 5(3): 3
- Potter, A. A., 6(3): 40; 9(3): 38, 43, 44
- Potter, Charles Francis, 1(1): 23
- Potter, Helen Catherine, 9(3): 44
- Potter, Theodore, 4(1): 14, 18
- pottery, 6(1): 28–29; 10(2): 48; 17(2): 20–29
- Potts, Benjamin, 4(4): 33
- Potts, Peggy, 3(2): 26
- Pottwatomie Park (South Bend), 17(4): 19
- Poulin, Lin, 15(1): 43
- Pound, Ezra, 3(1): 47; 14(1): 47
- Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr., 1(1): 17; 1(3): 31, 34; 5(3): 44
- Powell, David, 9(4): 24
- Powell, Dick, 2(3): 21
- Powell, George, 9(4): 24
- Powell, James, 9(4): 24
- Powell, Lewis, 6(3): 10, 11, 14, 16; 9(4): 24
- Powell, Louvenia Breedlove, 1(3): 29, 31, 34
- Powell, Lucy, 9(4): 24
- Powell, Richard L., “A Monumental Business: The Story of Hindustan Whetstone Gravelstones”** (with Erik P. Kuele), 14(1): 31–37
- Powell, Samuel, 9(4): 24
- Powell, Sumner C., 1(1): 8
- Powell, William, 14(2): 2, 3, 12
- Powell, Willie, 1(3): 34
- Powell family, 9(4): 26, 29
- Powellsville (MD), 3(4): 17
- Power of Maps, The* (museum exhibition), 5(2): 48
- Power of the Gospel, The* (painting), 5(1): 18–19
- Powers Church (Steuben Co.), 8(1): 2
- Practical Patchwork Company, 3(2): 31
- Practical Patchwork Publishing Company, 3(2): 3
- Pradco, 14(3): 23
- Prairie Chicken* (painting), 4(2): 47
- Prairie Club (Chicago), 5(3): 23; 9(2): 25, 26; 16(3): 15, 18, 19, 22, 23
- Prairie Club of Chicago, The* (Maloney), 16(3): 15
- Prairie State Bank (Chicago), 6(4): 11
- Prang, Louis, 3(3): 17; 6(1): 11
- Pratt, Fletcher, 3(2): 42
- Pratt Free Library. *See* Enoch Pratt Free Library
- Pratt Institute, 6(1): 15
- Prayer, A* (poem), 16(3): 6
- Prehistoric Antiquities of Indiana* (Lilly), 1(3): 14
- Prejudices* (Mencken), 3(1): 9
- Premier (automobile), 6(2): 9
- Premier Printing Company, 6(1): 41
- Preminger, Otto, 10(4): 13; 16(4): 39
- Prentice, John L., 5(3): 40
- Preobrajensky Guard, 2(4): 44

- Presbyterian Board of Home Missions, 5(4): 37
 Presbyterian Church (Goshen), 5(4): 35
 Prescott, Orville, 7(2): 29
Present Laughter (play), 16(4): 43
 Preservation Hall (New Orleans), 3(2): 6
 President's Council on Historical Preservation, 10(3): 45
 Presidential Preference Primary (1968), 4(2): 32
 Presidential Succession Act (1792, 1886, 1947), 8(4): 19
 Presidents, The, 17(2): 14
 Presley, Elvis, 1(4): 37; 3(4): 7; 17(2): 41
 Press of Ward Schori, 14(1): 16
 Prest-O-Lite Storage Battery Company, 6(2): 24, 26
 Pretoria (South Africa), 5(2): 44
“Pretty Pinching Times’: Lincoln’s Hoosier Home, 1816–1830,” by Don Davenport, 3(3): 3, 18–26
Pretty Stories about the Little Garden and the Two Sisters, in Words of One, Two, and Three Syllables (book), 14(1): 16, 17
 Preucil, William, 8(1): 21
 Price, Don, 3(2): 48
 Price, Gary, 17(3): 25
 Price, Lancaster, 14(3): 10, 15
Price, Nelson, “Harmonicas and Homespun Humor: The Life of Indiana Funnyman Herb Shriner,” 16(1): 16–27; **“Old 98: Football Legend Tom Harmon,”** 17(3): 26–35; **“Tom Harmon and Show Business,”** 17(3): 36–37
 Price, Robert, 7(1): 41
 Price, Vincent, 15(4): 15; 17(2): 3
 Price, William L., 13(3): 32
 Price Administration, U.S. Office of. *See* U.S. Office of Price Administration
 Prickett, Jacob, 10(2): 20
 Prickett, Josiah, 10(2): 20
Pride of Cambridge City (painting), 4(3): 28
 Priest, Ralph E., 15(1): 20
Prigg v. Pennsylvania, 15(3): 37
Primer of Scientific Management, A (Gilbreth), 9(3): 41
 Prince, Elizabeth Mueller, 4(1): 35, 36
 Prince, Frank C., 4(1): 35
 Prince, Frank J., 4(1): 3, 28–36, back cover
 Prince, Helen Orr English, 4(1): 28, 31, 33, 35, 36
 Prince, John F. *See* Prince, Frank J.
“The Prince and the Pulitzer,” by M. William Lutholtz, 4(1): 28–37
 Prince Georges Co. (MD), 6(3): 13
 Prince Hall (Washington University), 4(1): 36
 Prince of Wales Island, 6(4): 42, 44
Prince Otto (Stevenson), 4(4): 12
 Prince Plaza (St. Louis University), 4(1): 36
Princess Cecilia, The (Davis), 9(4): 42
 Princeton (Gibson Co.), 2(3): 24; 3(4): 16, 42; 5(2): 46; 9(1): 10
 Princeton (NJ), 1(1): 16; 3(2): 31; 15(2): 39
Princeton (NJ) Weekly Packet, 1(1): 16
Princeton Clarion-Democrat, 2(3): 24
 Princeton University, 1(3): 36; 4(2): 41; 7(4): 31; 9(3): 45; 10(1): 31
Prisoner, The (television), 5(2): 22
 “The Prisoner of Chillon” (poem), 2(3): 46
Prisoners of Niagara, or, Errors of Education, The (Holman), 9(4): 41
 Prist, Frank, 4(3): 43, 44
 Pritchard, Walter, 8(4): 48, 49
 Pritchett Brothers Contractors, 4(4): 33
 Private Mailing Card Act, 16(1): 40
 Private Press of the Indiana Kid, 14(1): 17
 Pro Football Hall of Fame, 1(1): 50
Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of Science, 4(1): 8
 Proceviat, Dick, 17(1): 7
 Professional Photographers of America, 3(2): 9
 Professor Tom Wright’s Operatic Solo Orchestra, 5(4): 41
Progress in Flying Machines (Chanute), 15(2): 8, 15
Progressive Magazine, 16(3): 7
 Progressive movement, 8(4): 21
 Progressive party, 2(1): 8, 11. *See also* Bull Moose Party
 progressivism, 17(4): 17
 Prohibition, 2(1): 7–12, 15; 3(1): 9, 13, 46; 4(3): 3, 36, 37–38; 10(1): 24; 17(1): 39, 41; 17(4): 36
 Prohibition party, 10(4): 25
 Project Mercury. *See* Mercury Program
 Promontory (UT), 9(4): 23, 27, 29
 Prophet, the, 1(2): 16; 2(4): 24, 46; 11(4): 16, 17, 19, 20
Prophet and the Ass, The (magazine), 1(1): 31
 Prophetstown (IL), 5(2): 40
 Propylaeum (Indianapolis), 12(2): 27, 29
 Prosser, Claudia, 9(3): 25, 26, 28
 Providence (RI), 9(3): 40, 41
 Provincetown (MA), 6(3): 19
 Prow, Hallie Pace, 16(4): 24–25
 Psi Iota Xi, 6(4): 27
Psychology of Management (Gilbreth), 9(3): 41
 Public Broadcasting Service, 5(3): 3; 5(4): 47; 6(4): 48
 Public Building Administration, 4(3): 26
 public health, 16(2): 16–25
 Public Printer, U.S., 3(4): 23
 Public Service Commission, 4(2): 26
 Public Service Investment Company, 10(3): 25
 Public Utility Holding Company Act (1935), 6(2): 41; 13(3): 23
 Public Works Administration, 3(3): 42; 10(1): 46, 47; 15(4): 40, 44
 Public Works of Art Project, 2(3): 3, 38
 publishing, 6(1): 8–11; 7(2): 2, 3, 4–13, 14–23; 10(3): 2, 3, 4–11
 Pucillo, Lou, 5(4): 12
Puck, 5(4): 46
 Pucker. *See* Fairmount
Puddles (sculpture), 17(3): 24
 Puerto Rico (U.S. territory), 4(2): 21
 Pulaski Co., 1(2): 8; 2(4): 48; 3(2): 27; 4(2): 42, 43; 5(4): 23, 26, 27; 6(4): 32
 Pulaskville (Fulton Co.), 1(2): 12
 Pulitzer, Joseph, Jr., 4(1): 36
 Pulitzer, Joseph, Sr., 5(2): 11; 5(4): 46
 Pulitzer Prize, 1(1): 8; 3(4): 62; 4(1): 28, 35, back cover; 4(3): 44; 5(3): 3, 14, 48; 5(4): 46; 8(4): 50; for journalism, 16(4): 37
 Pulley, Robert (Bob), 1(4): 10, 12; 17(2): 34
 Pulliam, Eugene C., 4(2): 27, 28, 31, 32; 5(4): 15, 16; 14(2): 14
 Pulliam, Gene, Jr., 9(2): 8
 Pullman, George M., 13(3): 39, 40, 43
 Pullman Palace Car Company, 13(3): 40. *See also* George Pullman Company
 Pullman Palace Car, 15(2): 48
 Pullman strike, 3(2): 14; 13(3): 35–43
 Pullman-Standard Plant (Hammond), 3(4): 22, 24, 25
Punch, 3(1): 42
 Punkin Center Folks, 4(4): 20

Punkin Center Stories (Stewart), 4(4): 16
 Punsch, H. Otto, 6(1): 31
 Purdue, John, 15(2): 28
 Purdue University, 1(1): 46, 49, 50; 1(4): 17, 18; 2(1): 21; 2(2): 47; 3(4): 19, 62; 4(2): 36; 4(4): 45; 5(3): 26; 5(4): 5, 19, 25; 6(4): 23; 8(2): 8; 8(4): 29; 9(3): 43, 44, 45; 10(2): 46; 15(2): 28, 29, 31, 38; 17(2): 24; 17(3): 28, 30; and Amelia Earhart, 6(3): 36–41; Department of Industrial Art, 6(1): 34; George Ade graduate of, 3(1): 3, 32, 33; Research Foundation, 6(3): 37, 38, 41; School of Agriculture, 9(3): 43; School of Mechanical Engineering, 9(3): 38
 Purdue University Agriculture Extension Department, 15(2): 29
 Purdue University Calumet, 4(3): 3, 31
 Purdue University Cooperative Extension Service, 15(2): 31
 Purdue University Division of Education and Psychology, 9(3): 43
 Purdue University Farm Institute, 15(2): 29
 Purdue University Press, 4(1): 36; 6(4): 12
 Purdy, Ken, 5(2): 40
 Pure Food and Drug Act (1906), 8(4): 21; 12(3): 42
Puritan Village (Powell), 1(1): 8
 Purnell, Fred S., 17(1): 38, 41
 Purple Heart, 3(4): 31, 57; 17(3): 34
Purple Road, The (operetta), 16(4): 37
 Purves, Austin, 4(3): 29
 Pusey, John D., 1(3): 13; 2(3): 3, 34–39; 4(3): 3
 “Put a Smile on Time,” 17(1): 38, 39; 17(2): 19
 Putnam, George P., 6(3): 37, 38, 40, 41
 Putnam Co., 1(4): 30; 3(2): 20, 26; 4(1): 6; 15(2): 44; 16(4): 8
 Putnamville (Putnam Co.), 6(1): 46, 47
 Putzki, Paul, 6(1): 33, 34
 Puvis de Chavannes, Pierre Cécile, 3(3): 16
 Pyle, Ernie (Ernest Taylor Pyle), 3(4): 2, 4, 30–31; 11(1): 34; 12(2): 4–14; 14(2): 20; 14(3): 31; 16(4): 44–47; “**Vagabond from Indiana,**” 12(2): 15–17
 Pyle, Geraldine “Jerry” Siebolds, 3(4): 30; 12(2): 11, 12; 16(4): 46, 47
 Pyle, Howard, 16(4): 23

Pyle, Maria Taylor, 3(4): 30; 16(4): 46
 Pyle, Will, 3(4): 30; 16(4): 46

Q

Quadrupeds of North America, The (Audubon and Bachman), 1(3): 26
 Quakers. *See* Society of Friends
 Quarrymen’s Protective Union, 10(2): 13
 Quayle, Chris, 5(4): 16
 Quayle, Corinne Pulliam, 5(4): 15–16
 Quayle, J. Danforth “Dan,” 3(2): 37; 5(4): 14–17; 7(1): 18; 9(3): 26; 8(4): 23; 13(1): 28, 31, 35; 14(2): 42–43
 Quayle, James C., 5(4): 15–16; 14(2): 42–43
 Quayle, Marilyn Tucker, 5(4): 14, 15, 16, 17
 Quebec Nordiques (hockey team), 17(1): 11
 Queen Anne architecture: in Anderson, 12(2): 26; in Elwood, 12(3): 28; in Gas City, 12(3): 29; in Kokomo, 12(3): 24, 27; in Marion, 12(3): 27; in Muncie, 12(3): 23, 25
 Quesiana Art Workshop, 6(1): 7
 “**Quiet Heroines,**” by Eleanor Arnold, 11(1): 20–21
Quiet Warrior, The (Buell), 13(4): 47
Quigley, Barbara, “Focus: African Americans and the Civilian Conservation Corps,” 17(1): 44–47; “**Focus: Cigarettes and Thunderbolts: Indianapolis Major-League Baseball Cards,**” 16(3): 44–47; “**Focus: ‘Having a Good Time’: Indiana Postcards,**” 16(1): 38–43
 quilts, 3(2): 3, 18–31
Quilts of Indiana: Crossroads of Memories (book), 3(2): 3
 “**Quilts of Indiana: Crossroads of Memories,**” by the Indiana Quilt Registry Project, 3(2): 18–27
Quilts: Their Story and How to Make Them (Webster), 3(2): 3, 28, 31
 Quincy. *See* Elwood
 Quincy (MA), 7(4): 37
 Quinlan, Jack, 6(2): 38
 Quinlan Motor Agency, 11(1): 40
 Quinn, John, 3(1): 45

R

R. E. Banta (publisher), 4(2): 37
 R. G. Badeaux and Company, 1(1): 24
 R. H. Macy (store), 9(3): 43
 R. L. Gorham Fifth Avenue Gallery, 6(1): 15
 R. L. Leeson and Sons, 2(3): 22, 29
 R. L. Stevenson Memorial Gardens, 4(4): 12
 Rabbage, Lewis Hoyer, 2(4): 42; 3(1): 2
 Rabbit Hash (KY), 8(1): 28
 “Race News” (newspaper column), 3(1): 48
 Racine Belles (women’s baseball team), 5(2): 31
 racism, 9(3): 6, 7, 10, 11; Wendell Willkie calls attention to, 8(4): 44–45
 Radcliffe Institute for Advanced Study, 15(1): 13
 radio and television broadcasting, 11(2): 26–37; 17(1): 14–35; 17(3): 32, 34–35, 37; WAOV, 11(2): 32–37; WFBM, 11(2): 37; WOWO, 11(2): 28–31
 radio churches, 17(1): 16, 17, 22, 25
 Radio Corporation of America (RCA), 3(4): 5
Radio Guide, 17(1): 22
Rafert, Stewart, “Anakapia: ‘Our Protector’ of the Treaty of Greenville,” 9(2): 34–39; “**He Secretly Watches,**” 11(1): 59–60; “**I Remember When: Life Stories of a Miami Indian,**” 15(1): 15–19; “**Miami Indians and the Peru Circuses,**” 13(1): 26–27; “**Ozahshinqua: A Miami Woman’s Life,**” 4(2): 3, 4–11; “**Removal: An Excerpt from The Miami Indians of Indiana: A Persistent People, 1654–1994,**” 8(2): 16–19
 Raff, Billy, 4(2): 44
 Ragan, Leslie Darrel, 10(3): 22, 26, 28
Raggedy Andy Stories (Gruelle), 2(4): 10, 11
Raggedy Ann and Andy and the Nice Fat Policeman (Gruelle), 2(4): 7
Raggedy Ann and the Golden Meadow (Gruelle), 2(4): 11
 Raggedy Ann, 2(4): 3, 4–13; 3(3): 12
Raggedy Ann Stories (Gruelle), 2(4): 5, 10
Raggedy Ann’s Sunny Songs (song-book), 2(4): 12
 “The Raggedy Man” (poem), 2(4): 5

- Raid on Truk* (painting), 3(4): 54–55
Railroad and Engineering Journal, The, 15(2): 8
 railroads, 1(2): 14; 2(2): 37, 38, 41–42; 2(3): 14, 15; 3(2): 3, 14, 32–39; 4(1): 12, 22; 5(2): 14, 15, 16, 17; 8(3): 4–15; 9(4): 23, 28, 40; 10(1): 34; 10(2): 5, 7; 13(1): 40, 42; issue 13(3); 14(3): 3, 45; 16(2): 18; 16(4): 36; and rate battles, 8(4): 29; effects of automobile on, 10(2): 7. *See also* interurbans
Rainbow, 16(3): 10
 Raine, George, 5(3): 32
 Rains, Vern, 2(4): 48; 4(2): 43–44
Raintree County (Lockridge), 6(3): 3, 29, 30, 31, 32–33, 34, 35; 11(1): 23, 25; 17(4): 29
Rainy Night (painting), 8(1): 41, 42
 Raleigh (NC), 5(4): 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
Raleigh News and Observer, 5(4): 11
 Ralph, Alfred, 1(4): 33
 Ralston, Samuel M., 3(1): 13–14; 3(3): 3, 29, 30–31, 32–33, 35, 37, 38; 6(2): 27; 6(4): 7; 7(1): 27; 7(2): 45, 46; 8(4): 41; 9(2): 17; 9(3): 16, 20; 12(3): 40–41; 17(4): 34, 36
 Ramey, Caroline. *See* Calvert, Caroline Ramey
 Ramey, Donald, 4(4): 30
 Ramp Creek Covered Bridge (Brown Co. State Park), 1(4): 30
 Ramsay, Bertram, 8(3): 41, 43
 Ramsey, Dr. (World War II medic), 3(4): 40
 Ramsey, Jeffrey G., 3(1): 37
 Rand, Leroy A., 10(3): 35, 37
Randolph (aircraft carrier), 8(2): 11
 Randolph (TN), 2(2): 34
 Randolph, John, 10(4): 12
 Randolph, Ray, 1(3): 36
 Randolph Air Force Base (TX), 8(2): 9
 Randolph Co., 1(4): 37; 6(2): 19; 7(3): 6
 Random House, 7(2): 23
 Rankin, Jeannette, 16(4): 2–3
 Rankin, John Hall, 15(3): 8, 9, 10, 11
 Rankin, Rebecca, 6(4): 14–15
 Rankin, Wellington, 16(4): 3
 Ransom, A'Lelia. *See* Nelson, A'Lelia Ransom
 Ransom, Freeman B., 1(3): 30, 31–32, 33, 34, 35; 3(1): 48
 Ransom, Willard B., 1(3): 36
 Ranzino, Sammy, 5(4): 10, 12, 13
 Rapido River, 3(4): 46
 Rapp, George, 2(2): 7; 14(4): 36–37
 Rapp, Mark, 15(1): 42
 Rath, Frederick L., Jr., 10(2): 46
 Rathbone, Basil, 10(4): 7
 Rathbone, Clara Harris. *See* Harris, Clara
 Rathbone, Henry, 6(3): 12–13
 Rational Education Hall, 1(1): 35
Rational Education: The Keynote of the Rational School (booklet), 1(1): 35
 Rational School Center, 1(1): 35
 Raum, Green, Jr., 16(4): 37
 Rausch, Jimmy, 12(3): 6
 Rauschenbusch, Walter, 8(1): 36–37
 Rawlings, John David, 3(2): 21
 Ray, Charles, 15(3): 35, 40
 Ray, Huston, 6(2): 38–39
 Ray, James Brown, 2(2): 42
 Ray, James M., 7(3): 7
 Ray, Nicholas, 17(2): 43, 44
 Ray, W. W., 1(2): 14
 Rayburn, Charles, 5(3): 31, 35
 Rayburn, Mrs. Charles, 5(3): 31, 35
 Rayburn House Office Building, 16(4): 3
Razor's Edge, The: Maugham novel, 16(4): 34; film, 15(4): 8, 10, 11; 16(4): 34, 41
 RCA. *See* Radio Corporation of America
 RCA Records, 17(3): 41
 Rea Park Golf Course (Terre Haute), 17(4): 19
“Reaching Across a Continent: The Story of the Golden Hill Totem Pole,” by Richard D. Feldman and Judith E. Scherer, 6(4): 40–48
Reader, The (magazine), 9(1): 21
Reader's Digest, 9(2): 5; 16(3): 6
 Reagan, Nancy, 2(4): 27
 Reagan, Ronald, 5(4): 15, 16; 6(4): 33; 13(1): 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34
 Reagan, Wilkes, 3(2): 16
 Reason, Louis Oliver, 3(4): 14; 5(2): 3
Reasonable Doubts (television), 17(3): 37
Rebel Without a Cause (film), 1(4): 3, 5; 17(2): 3, 32, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46
 Reck, Nelson, 9(2): 30
 Reck, Samuel, 9(2): 27, 28, 30
 Reckless Ralph (Wild West show performer), 9(1): 37
“Reclamation,” by Jeanette Vanausdall, 11(1): 60–61
Recollections: A Hoosier Salad (Marshall), 4(2): 34
Recollections of the Early Settlements of the Wabash Valley (Cox), 4(1): 38
 Reconstruction Finance Corporation (RFC), 9(4): 33, 36
 Record, Ken, 4(2): 31
 Record, Taylor I., 9(2): 3
 Rector Prize, 2(3): 11
“Red, White, and Blues: A Personal History of the Indianapolis Racers,” by Timothy Gassen, 17(1): 4–13
 Red Barn Theatre (Frankfort), 10(4): 13
 Red Cross, 3(4): 12, 24, 25, 35, 56; 5(1): 21; 5(2): 40
 Red Cross Colored Women's Ambulance Corps, 3(4): 12
 Red Fox, Chief William (Wild West show performer), 9(1): 36
 Red Men's Lodge (Nashville), 1(4): 32
 Red Oak (IA), 5(2): 40
“Red Skelton: The Last Vaudevillian,” by Douglas Wissing, 10(1): 12–13
 “The Red Son” (poem), 1(1): 14
 Reding, T. R., 14(1): 34
 Redington, Irene, 5(4): 27
 Redkey (Jay Co.), 6(2): 21
 Redpath Chautauquas, 16(3): 11
 Reed, Earl Howell, Sr., 5(3): 25; 9(2): 32–33
 Reed, Issac, 13(2): 28
 Reed, James, 4(1): 32, 33
 Reed, Marion, 17(3): 12
 Reed, Opie, 15(2): 47
 Reed, Robert D., 3(4): 57
 Reed Quarry (Bloomington), 10(2): 11, 19
 Reeder, Jimmy, 9(2): 48
 Reedy, William Marion, 1(1): 31
 Reek, G., 1(2): 35
 Reese, Harold “Pee Wee,” 9(1): 42, 43, 47; 15(4): 20, 21, 23, 24, 25
Reeves, Charles Monroe, “Canoe and Camera,” 1(2): 4–17
 Reeves, Charlotte, 17(3): 36
 Reeves, Dale A., 4(3): 14–15
 Reeves Pulley Company, 15(2): 48
“Reflections by the Rivers,” by Robert R. Archibald, 10(1): 36–45
 Reform Judaism, 11(2): 36–37
 reform organizations, 12(1): 10, 13
Refreshment Time with Singin' Sam (radio), 17(1): 32, 35
 Rehm, Alberta, 10(1): 21
 Rehmer, R. F., 2(3): 2
 Reid, Doris Fielding, 14(1): 44, 45, 47
 Reid, Edward F., 5(4): 47, 48

- Reid, Graeme, “A Significant Art: The Terre Haute Murals of Gilbert Wilson”** (with Edward K. Spann), 14(1): 18–30
- Reid, Helen Ogden, 2(3): 25
- Reid, Robert L., “Pilgrims on the Ohio: The River Journey and Photographs of Reuben Gold Thwaites, 1894,”** 8(1): 24–33
- Reid Memorial Hospital (Richmond), 17(1): 35
- Reilley, Jim, 3(4): 57
- Reims (France), 8(3): 3, 44, 45
- Rein, Caroline, 7(1): 8
- Reitz High School (Evansville), 3(4): 26; 9(3): 13
- Reitz Hill (Evansville), 3(4): 11
- Reklis, Mrs. Ernest, 3(2): 20
- religion, 8(1): front cover, 2, 3, 4–13; 17(1): 14–25. *See also* churches
- “The Religion of Right Living” (Calvert lecture), 1(1): 25
- Remarkable Mr. Pennypacker, The* (film), 16(4): 41
- “Remembering Elwood and the Willkie Notification,”** by **Don W. Carlson**, 2(3): 3, 22–30
- Rembrandt (Rembrandt van Rijn), 3(2): 9, 10; 3(3): 6
- Remember Pearl Harbor Club, 3(4): 24
- Remember the Night* (film), 9(4): 10–11
- Remembered Yesterdays* (Johnson), 10(3): 10, 11
- Remington (Jasper Co.), 5(2): 33, 35
- Remington, Frederic, 7(1): 32
- Remington Medal, 1(3): 16
- “Removal: An Excerpt from *The Miami Indians of Indiana: A Persistent People, 1654–1994*,”** by **Stewart Rafert**, 8(2): 16–19
- Rensburg, John E., 4(3): 48
- Remy, William H., 4(1): 32, 36; 8(4): 50
- Renaissance-style architecture: in Anderson, 12(3): 26; in Elwood, 12(3): 27–28
- Renco Group, Inc., 6(2): 47
- Renoir, Pierre-Auguste, 3(3): 16
- Rensselaer (Jasper Co.), 5(4): 35; 8(3): 10; 17(3): 28
- Rensselaer (NY) Polytechnic Institute, 9(4): 24
- Rensselaer (NY) School, 9(4): 24
- Renteria, Edgar, 17(1): 3
- “Repatriation: Forced Exodus from the Calumet Region,”** by **Todd Gould**, 14(4): 38–47
- “Reporter at Large” (*New Yorker* column), 3(1): 45
- “Representing and Redeeming,”** by **Robert M. Taylor Jr.**, 11(1): 62
- Republic Aviation Company, 3(4): 5–6, 17, 26, 27, 28, 29; 4(3): 9
- Republic Steel, 6(2): 41
- Republican Action Committee, 8(4): 48
- Republican National Committee, 8(4): 7
- Republican National Convention: Chicago, 1904, 7(1): 16; 1952, 16(4): 13; Philadelphia, 1940, 8(4): 44
- Republican Party, 2(3): 3, 26, 27–28, 29; 3(1): 9, 13, 15, 32, 48; 4(2): 27; 5(3): 8, 9, 12, 13, 14; 5(4): 14–15, 16, 17, 37; 7(1): 7; 8(4): 17, 35; 9(3): 18; 9(4): 28; 10(1): 25; 14(2): 41; 17(1): 38; Benjamin Harrison joins, 8(4): 33, 35; and Ku Klux Klan, 9(3): 26; in Marion County, 12(2): 38–45; relationship with Wendell Willkie, 8(4): 43, 46; and Watergate, 6(4): 35, 36, 37, 38
- Republication state convention: 1964, 16(4): 12
- “Requiem for a Ballplayer: Indiana’s Chick Stahl,”** by **Pete Cava**, 16(3): 34–43
- Resaca, Battle of, 8(4): 33
- Reserve Officers’ Training Corps, 3(4): 25
- Resneck, Daniel, “Rube, Hick, and Pioneer Recording Artist: Uncle Josh of the Phonograph,”** 4(4): 3, 14–21
- Resource Analysts, Inc., 10(3): 46
- Restless Age, The* (McCutcheon), 3(4): 62
- Returning: A Spiritual Journey* (Wakefield), 1(1): 20–21
- Reuter, Justin, 15(1): 47
- Reuter, Olivia, 15(1): 47
- Revels, Willis R., 7(3): 6
- Reventlow, Lance, 17(2): 47
- ReVere (Revere) (automobile), 6(2): 9; 15(1): 36, 37
- Revere, Anne, 15(4): 5
- Reverend Furdek Bohemian Church (Chicago), 17(3): 8
- Revised Statutes of Indiana* (book), 3(3): 25
- revival meetings, 17(1): 17, 19, 21, 25
- Revolt in the South* (Wakefield), 1(1): 17
- Revolutionary War. *See* American Revolution
- Revue des Ambassadeurs, La* (musical), 16(4): 38
- Rexo, Tener, 16(1): 5
- Reykjavik (Iceland), 5(2): 43, 44
- Reynolds, Joseph Jones, 7(1): 29
- Reynolds, Violet, 1(3): 34
- Reynolds Coliseum (North Carolina State University), 5(4): 9, 11
- Rhine River, 2(2): 6; 3(4): 43
- Rhinoceros* (sculpture), 17(3): 18
- Rhode Island School of Design, 6(1): 15
- Rhodes, Cecil, 2(4): 44–45
- Rhodes, Margaret Eleanor. *See* Crocker, Margaret Eleanor Rhodes
- Rhodes, Olive K., 17(3): 46
- Rhodus Park (Indianapolis), 17(4): 18
- Rhymes of Childhood* (Riley), 7(4): 22
- Rhyndland* (ship), 10(1): 17
- Rhythm Machine, The, 17(2): 17, 19
- Ribbs, Willy T., 10(3): 12
- Ribicoff, Abraham, 16(2): 25
- Rice, Alice Hegan, 4(3): 3, 15, 16–17, 18, 19–21
- Rice, Cale Young, 4(3): 17
- Rice, Elmer, 2(3): 39
- Rice, Sam, 1(1): 44
- Rich, Charles Alonzo, 17(4): 45
- Richards, George, 6(1): 46
- Richards, Hugh, 6(1): 24
- Richards, Myra Reynolds, 5(2): 47; 6(3): 26; 7(2): 46; 17(3): 3
- Richards, Samuel, 3(3): 6; 10(1): 46
- Richards, Wallace, 2(1): 18
- Richardson, Billy, 6(1): 45–46
- Richardson, Curtis, 14(3): 11
- Richardson, Elliot, 6(4): 3, 35
- Richardson, H. H., 4(4): 46
- Richardson, John, 1(3): 23
- Richardson, Joseph C., 4(4): 32
- Richardson, Joyce Williams, 5(2): 41
- Richardson, Omer L., 3(4): 52–53
- Richardville, J. B., 4(2): 6
- Richmond (VA), 1(3): 20; 2(4): 24; 5(1): 12; 6(3): 13, 15; 7(3): 5, 9, 12
- Richmond (Wayne Co.), 1(4): 28; 2(1): 31; 3(4): 52; 4(3): 31; 5(2): 16; 5(4): 46; 6(1): 7; 6(2): 9; 6(4): 25, 29; 7(3): 33, 35, 37, 39; 8(3): 18; 9(3): 15; 10(2): 21; 10(3): 6; 11(1): 10; 17(1): 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 35; 17(2): 22, 25, 29; and china painting, 6(1): 31, 33; Harry S. Truman campaigns in, 5(3): 10–11, 12; home of Starr Piano Company and Gennett Records,

- 6(3): 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; sculpture in, 6(3): 26
- Richmond, Julius, 16(2): 25
- Richmond Art Association, 6(3): 13, 15; 7(3): 5, 9, 12; 6(1): 20, 31, 34, 39
- Richmond Civic Minstrel Show, 17(1): 32
- Richmond High School, 3(4): 52
- Richmond Morning News*, 17(1): 29
- Richmond Optimist Club, 17(1): 35
- Richmond Palladium-Item*, 17(2): 29
- Richmond Telegraph*, 7(3): 33, 35, 37, 39
- Richthofen, Manfred von, 10(4): 42
- Rickenbacker, Eddie, 1(1): 48; 6(2): 27; 10(4): 16, 41, 44
- Rickenbacker Six (automobile), 15(1): 36
- Ricketts, Charles, 3(3): 17
- Ricketts, James, 5(1): 12
- Ricketts, Dr. James A., 15(2): 12
- Rickey, Branch, 9(1): 41, 42, 43, 46, 47; 15(4): 18, 23
- Rickwood Stadium (AL), 4(3): 13
- Ridenour, W. W., 6(4): 2
- Riders of the Death Valley* (film), 13(4): 16
- Ridge, Irene, 1(1): 12, 15
- Ridgely, Margaret, 1(3): 10, 11
- Ridgeville (Randolph Co.), 6(2): 18, 19, 21, 22, 23
- Ridgeville College, 6(2): 19
- Ridgeville Record*, 6(2): 23
- Ridpath, James Clark, 15(2): 42, 44, 45
- Riemerschmid, Richard, 6(1): 19
- “Right On, Brother,” 17(2): 16
- Right Stuff, The* (book and film), 8(2): 6–7, 8–9, 12
- “The Right Water, the Right Mud, and the Right Place,” by Jane R. Nolan and Linda Weintraut**, 4(1): 20–27
- Righting Words*, 5(3): 27
- Right-to-Work Act, 4(2): 31
- Riis, Jacob, 4(2): 14; 5(4): 33
- Rijnhart, Charlie, 16(2): 6
- Rijnhart, Petrus, 16(2): 6, 7
- Rijnhart, Susie, 16(2): 6, 7
- Riker, Ben H., 9(2): 8
- Riker, Dorothy, 9(1): 3; 10(1): 2, 3, 25; 17(4): 36, 38, 39
- Riley (Vigo Co.), 2(2): 45, 47
- Riley, Elizabeth Marine, 7(4): 26; 11(4): 31
- Riley, Elva May, 7(4): 14
- Riley, Glenda, 5(1): 33
- Riley, Humbolt Alexander, 7(4): 14
- Riley, James Whitcomb, 1(1): 28; 1(3): 41; 1(4): 26; 2(3): 10; 2(4): 3, 5, 6, 11, 37; 3(2): 15; 3(3): 4, 8, 11, 17, 32, 33, 35; 4(1): 25; 4(3): 18; 5(2): 47; 6(3): 21; 7(1): 17; 7(2): 16, 18; 7(4): front cover, 2–3, 4–15, 16–25, 26–27; 9(1): 3; 9(2): 7, 15, 16, 17; 9(4): 7, 12; 10(3): 47, 48; 10(4): 6; 11(1): 29; 11(4): 29–39; 14(2): 31, 33; 15(2): 42, 46, 47; 16(3): 6; books illustrated by Franklin Booth, 9(1): 20, 21; described by H. L. Mencken, 3(1): 12–13; friendship with Parry family, 10(4): 38, 40; home (Indianapolis), 7(4): 26–27; Memorial Association, 7(4): 26, 27; promotes Kin Hubbard’s “Abe Martin” cartoon, 5(4): 43, 45; sits for Mary Lyon Taylor, 6(1): 37, 39; verses appear on Cobb Shinn postcards, 9(1): 22, 23, 25
- Riley, John A., 7(4): 14
- Riley, Mary. *See* Payne, Mary Riley
- Riley, Reuben A., 7(4): 26; 11(4): 31
- Riley, Walter J., 14(4): 42
- Riley Hospital for Children (Indianapolis), 7(4): 27
- Ringling Brothers Circus, 9(1): 31, 33
- Ringling, John, 9(1): 31
- Rink (Fort Wayne), 10(4): 25
- Rinne, Austin D., 3(4): 41
- Ripened* (lithograph), 16(4): 30
- Ripley Co., 8(3): 30; 10(1): 46
- “ripper” bill, 12(2): 39, 42–43
- Rippler, The* (newspaper), 1(1): 13, 15
- Rise of American Civilization, The* (Beard and Beard), 15(1): 10, 11
- Rising Sun (OH), 8(1): 28
- Rissler, Herbert J., 7(1): 14
- Ristine, Dick, 16(4): 12
- Ristine, Harley, 16(4): 8
- Ristine, Henry, 16(4): 8
- Ristine, Jim, 16(4): 12
- Ristine, Mary Lou Durrett, 16(4): 8, 12
- Ristine, Richard O., 1(1): 3; 4(2): 27; 8(4): 52; 16(4): 3, 4–15
- Ristine, Theodore, 16(4): 8
- Ristine, Tom, 16(4): 12
- Risvold, Floyd, 6(3): 17
- Ritchie, Andrew, 11(1): 28
- Ritchie, Morris, 16(2): 31
- Rittenhouse, Gary L., 17(3): 25
- Ritter, Chris, 6(3): 16–17
- Ritter, Eli Foster, 15(1): 7
- Ritter, Narcissa Lockwood, 15(1): 7
- Ritter House (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
- Rittman (OH), 5(3): 8
- Ritz Carlton Hotel (Boston), 1(3): 16
- Rivals, The* (play), 17(2): 6
- Rivarre, Anthony, 8(2): 17
- River Scene* (painting): version one, 2(2): 31–33; version two, 2(2): 35
- Rivera, Diego, 8(1): 46; 14(1): 19, 24
- “Riverboat Shuffle,” 6(3): 7
- Riverdale (Allison estate), 17(4): 22, 23
- Rivers of America* (book series), 1(1): 7
- Riverside (IL), 17(4): 22
- Riverside Drive (South Bend), 17(4): 19
- Riverside Machine Shop, 6(2): 13, 16
- Riverside Park (Indianapolis), 3(1): 28–31; 3(3): 34, 36–37; 5(2): 31; 6(4): 7; 17(3): 6; 17(4): 18, 19, 22
- Riverside Press, 4(2): 37
- Riverview Cemetery (Aurora), 5(2): 25
- Riviera (Mediterranean region), 4(4): 10
- Roach (automobile), 6(2): 9
- “Roads, Rocks, and Recreation: The Legacy of the WPA in Indiana,” by Glory-June Greiff**, 3(3): 40–47
- Roann (Wabash Co.), 3(4): 17
- Robbins, Bess, 15(3): 16
- Robbins, John F., 7(3): 33, 36
- Robert B. Beardsley Arts Reference Library of American Domestic Architecture and Decorative Arts, 8(2): 47
- Robert Lee Blaffer Trust, 14(4): 37
- “Robert Louis Stevenson’s Hoosier Wife: A Love Story,” by Catherine E Forrest Weber**, 4(4): 4–13
- Robert Peary* (railroad car), 5(3): 6
- Roberts, Alfred M., 1(3): 16–17
- Roberts, Craig, 17(1): 11
- Roberts, E. N., 17(1): 20
- Roberts, H. K., 2(1): 18
- Roberts, Kenneth, 1(1): 15
- Roberts, Lee S., 17(1): 32
- Roberts, Rachel Sherwood, “The Auburn Automobile Company in 1927,”** 11(1): 40–42; **“The Club with a Reputation: A History of the DeKalb County Boxing Club,”** 9(2): 40–48; **“A Lure for All Seasons: The Creek Chub Bait Company of Garrett, Indiana,”** 14(3): 17–25; **“The Smash-Up Kid: Fort Wayne**

- Aviator Art Smith,”** 10(4): 26–35
- Roberts, Randy,** 9(3): 3; **“The Shot,”** 9(3): 4–13
- Roberts, Roy, 5(3): 13
- Roberts Park Methodist Church (Indianapolis), 10(1): 30
- Robertson, Bailey, Jr. (Flap), 9(3): 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13
- Robertson, Bailey, Sr., 9(3): 7
- Robertson, Henry O., “Indiana Bookshelf: Baynard Rush Hall and *The New Purchase*,”** 13(2): 26–31
- Robertson, Jean, 16(4): 28
- Robertson, Mazell, 9(3): 9
- Robertson, Middleton, 17(4): 32
- Robertson, Oscar, 1(1): 40; 5(4): 11, 12; 9(3): 2, 3, 7, 9, 13
- Robertson, Robert S., 7(3): 39
- Robertson, William, 4(3): 6
- Robinson, A’Lelia Walker. *See* Walker, A’Lelia
- Robinson, Arthur R., 15(4): 41
- Robinson, Bobby, 11(4): 11
- Robinson, Carrie Weed, 4(1): 27
- Robinson, Charles Mulford, 17(4): 18
- Robinson, Helen, 14(2): 32
- Robinson, J. J., 7(3): 26
- Robinson, Jackie, 1(1): 49; 9(1): 40–48; 15(4): 18, 23, 24
- Robinson, Jarvis, 3(4): 52
- Robinson, John, 1(3): 32
- Robinson, John (U.S. marshal), 15(3): 39
- Robinson, Joseph T., 8(4): 22
- Robinson, Rachel Isum, 9(1): 46
- Robinson, Shari, 15(4): 5
- Robinson Crusoe* (Stevenson), 3(3): 21
- Rochester (Fulton Co.), 2(3): 22; 4(1): 38, 44; 5(4): 35; 7(3): 21, 22, 24, 25, 26
- Rochester (NY), 4(4): 20
- Rochester, University of, 5(4): 14
- Rochester (NY) Post Express*, 4(4): 20
- Rochester News-Sentinel*, 2(3): 22
- Rochester Panoramic Camera Company, 3(1): 22–23
- Rochon, Francois, 17(1): 7
- Rock, Robert, 16(4): 6
- Rock Creek Watershed Bill, 14(2): 37
- Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 5(1): 27
- Rockefeller, Nelson, 8(3): 45
- Rockefeller Center (New York), 9(3): 20
- Rockford Forest City (baseball team), 1(1): 48
- Rockford Peaches (women’s baseball team), 5(2): 30, 31, 33
- Rockne, Knute, 1(1): 40, 46, 47
- Rockport (Spencer Co.), 3(3): 21, 24, 25
- Rockville (Parke Co.), 7(2): 39, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46
- Rockville Tribune*, 7(2): 39, 40
- Rockwell, Norman, 3(2): 9; 17(2): 45
- Rocky Hollow, 17(3): 3
- Rocky Mountains, 2(2): 9
- Rodd, Thomas, 13(3): 28
- Rodino, Peter, 6(4): 35
- Rodriguez, Ginger G., “John C. Templeton: Artist and Steelworker,”** 5(3): 18–27
- Rodzinski, Artur, 17(3): 41
- Roe, Elwin “Preacher,” 9(1): 42
- Roe, Gaby D., 6(3): 39
- “Roger Bean” (cartoon), 3(3): 32; 5(4): 46
- Rogers, Bruce, 3(3): 17; 4(2): 36–37; 6(1): 9–10, 18
- Rogers, H. H., 7(4): 23
- Rogers, Isaiah, 5(2): 24
- Rogers, Jack, 10(2): 11, 13, 14, 19
- Rogers, Dr. Joseph Goodwin, 13(2): 10, 11
- Rogers, Marion Elizabeth, 3(2): 2
- Rogers, Michael K., 4(2): 26
- Rogers, Will, 6(2): 24
- Roh Tae Woo, 5(4): 17
- Rojam Records, 17(2): 15, 16
- Roland Park (Baltimore), 17(4): 17
- Rollini, Adrian, 14(2): 21
- Rollison, Fred, 6(3): 7
- Romain, Jules, 3(1): 46
- Roman Catholics: life pre-Vatican II, 16(3): 26
- Roman Way, The* (Hamilton), 14(1): 44, 46
- Romance of the Patchwork Quilt in America, The* (Hall and Kretsinger), 3(2): 22
- Romanesque architecture, 17(4): 45
- Romanticism, 17(4): 16–17
- Rome (empire), 1(3): 14
- Rome (Italy), 5(3): 27
- Rome City (Noble Co.), 12(1): 29, 30, 31
- Romeo and Juliet*, 3(1): 41
- Romine, Gideon, 4(4): 32
- Romine, Joan, 17(4): 45
- Romney (VA), 5(1): 6, 10
- Romulo, Carlos, 4(3): 44
- Rongo* (sculpture), 17(3): 22
- Rooksby, Bob, 9(3): 30
- Rookwood Pottery, 17(2): 22
- Rooney, Mickey, 9(1): 31; 14(2): 5, 7
- Roose, Ernest R., 6(4): 22
- Roosevelt, Alice, 7(4): 24
- Roosevelt, Eleanor, 9(3): 20; 2(4): 22; 3(4): 31; 13(4): 41, 42
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., 2(3): 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 38, 39; 3(1): 15; 4(4): 45; 5(3): 3, 6, 8, 9, 14; 6(4): 38; 7(3): 46; 8(3): 21, 36, 37; 8(4): 9, 22, 43; 9(2): 19, 21; 9(3): 20, 44; 9(4): 38, 43, 46; 10(4): 9; 14(2): 4, 5, 6, 15; 15(2): 30; 16(4): 3; 17(1): 38, 41, 43, 44, 47; 17(4): 3, 19; campaigns in Indianapolis (1932), 8(4): 4–5; New Deal projects, 3(3): 3, 42–43; 4(3): 26; and World War II, 3(4): 5, 10, 14, 28, 62; 5(2): 38
- Roosevelt, Kermit, 7(1): 17
- Roosevelt, Quentin, 10(4): 41
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 1(4): 41; 2(3): 38; 3(1): 20–23, 24, 32, 33; 5(4): 15; 6(2): 16; 6(4): 7, 42; 7(1): 13, 14, 15, 16–17, 19; 7(2): 37; 7(4): 24; 8(4): 6, 20, 21, 36; 9(4): 48; 10(3): 9; 10(4): 35, 38; 15(2): 29; 17(4): 4, 45; and Progressive (Bull Moose) party, 2(1): 8; 4(2): 35; visits John Muir, 5(1): 40–41, 46, 47
- Root, Chapman Jay, 14(1): 21
- Root, Elihu, 8(4): 36
- Root, Mr. (head of Root Glass Company), 4(2): 16
- Root, Oren, Jr., 2(3): 25
- Root, Robert, 6(3): 21
- Root Glass Company, 1(4): 37; 4(2): 16
- Roppolo, Leon, 6(3): 6
- Rorabaugh, W. J., 2(1): 30, 32; 17(4): 39
- Rosberg, Oscar, 14(2): 23
- Rose, Billy, 1(4): 21
- Rose, Tom, 7(3): 33
- Rose Bowl, 1(1): 47; 17(3): 30, 35
- Rose Bowl Story, The* (film), 17(3): 37
- Rose Hill Cemetery (Bloomington), 6(3): 32
- Rosecrans, William, 10(3): 8
- Rose-Hulman Institute of Technology (formerly Rose Polytechnic Institute), 2(3): 31; 3(4): 55
- Rosenau, Crewe, 14(1): 15
- Rosenblith, Eric, 17(3): 42
- Rosenthal, Richard, 6(2): 45
- Rosetta, Alfred H., 3(3): 48
- Roseville Pottery, 17(2): 22–23
- Ross, Charlie, 5(3): 13
- Ross, David, 6(3): 38, 41
- Ross, Frances MacIntire, 6(1): 24
- Ross, Harold, 3(1): 41–42, 43–45, 46, 47
- Ross, Lanny, 16(1): 20

- Rossini Waugh Concert Company, 4(4): 19–20
- Rosten, Leo, 10(1): 13
- Rotary Club, 16(4): 12
- Roth, Henry, 8(1): 21
- Roth, Sanford, 17(2): 39, 40, 41, 45, 47
- Rotterdam (Netherlands), 2(2): 7
- Rouch, Clarence E., 16(1): 45
- Rouch, Mary Jane, 16(1): 45
- Rough Riders, 1(4): 41
- round barns, 6(4): front cover, 12–19
- A Round Indiana: Round Barns in the Hoosier State* (Hanou), 6(4): 12, 17
- Roundtop Inn (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
- Rousey, Frank, 9(2): 7
- Roush, Eddie, 1(1): 44
- Roush, J. Edward, 5(4): 16; 14(2): 34–43
- Roush, Marjorie Pauline Borton, 14(2): 34, 35, 40, 42, 43
- Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 1(1): 34
- Rousseau, Théodore, 1(1): 24; 3(3): 16
- Roux, Pierre, 7(3): 43
- Rowan, Edward B., 4(3): 26, 29, 30, 31
- Rowdy Revelers, 1(3): 3, 9, 11–12
- Rowe, Jeff, 9(2): 41
- Rowe, W. S., 4(2): 47
- Rowell, John W., 5(4): 2
- Roxbury (MA), 7(4): 33; 16(3): 39, 43
- Roy, John W., 14(3): 10
- Royal Academy (England), 3(3): 16
- Royal Academy of Munich, 2(3): 10; 3(3): 3, 4, 6, 14; 10(1): 46
- Royal Air Force, 3(4): 44; 8(3): 37
- Royal Arches (Yosemite National Park), 5(1): 39
- Royal Flying Corps, 10(4): 41
- Royal Photographic Society, 3(2): 9; 7(2): 24
- Royal Repenskis, 1(3): 46
- Royal Scandal* (film), 15(4): 11
- Royal Society of Arts, 17(2): 11
- Royce, Hal, 14(4): 26
- Roycroft Printing Shop, 1(1): 26
- “Rube, Hick, and Pioneer Recording Artist: Uncle Josh of the Phonograph,”** by Daniel Resnick, 4(4): 14–21
- Rubens, Peter Paul, 3(3): 6
- Rubincam, Milton, “Max Parry: Indiana’s Forgotten Playwright”** (with Richard D. Feldman), 10(4): 36–45
- Rubins, David Kresz, 15(3): 12
- Rubinstein, Anton, 14(2): 30
- Rubush and Hunter, 12(2): 33
- Ruby, Lloyd, 1(2): 23
- Ruckelshaus, William, 6(4): 35
- Rucker, William (Prez), 10(3): 14, 15, 17, 21
- Rudge, William E., 4(2): 37
- Rudiments of National Knowledge, Presented to the Youth of the United States, and to Enquiring Foreigners* (book), 2(2): 24
- Rudisill, Margaret A., 16(4): 20–21
- Rudisell Boulevard (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 18, 22
- Rudolph, L. C., 8(1): 6
- Rudolph, Pauline Dohn, 10(1): 17
- Rudolph, Wilma, 1(1): 48
- Rueben Wells (locomotive), 13(3): 8, 45
- Rufinia, Sister, 11(2): 19
- “Ruins and Old Routes: Tracking the Remains of Indiana’s 1836 Internal Improvement Program,”** by John Lauritz Larson, 2(2): 36–47
- “rule of law,” 15(3): 3
- Rum Village Park (South Bend), 17(4): 19
- Rumba celebration, 16(4): 30
- Rummel, Willard, 9(1): 37
- Rumsey, Janet, 5(2): 33
- Rumsey, John, 7(3): 41–42
- Run, Jane, Run event (Fort Wayne), 5(2): 34–35
- Rundquist, Elmer T., 5(3): 39
- Runyan, Douglas K., 4(4): 2
- Rupertus, William H., 3(4): 57
- Rupp, Adolph, 5(4): 10, 12; 9(3): 10
- Ruppe, Michae, Jr., 14(4): 26, 27
- Rural Delivery* (painting), 4(3): 26
- Rural Electrification Administration, 11(1): 35
- Rural Free Delivery, 16(1): 41
- Rural Village, A* (painting), 3(3): 9
- Rush, Olive, 6(4): 24–25; 11(2): 15; 16(4): 20–21, 26
- Rush Co., 1(1): 37; 1(4): 37; 3(4): 19; 4(4): 47; 5(4): 29; 8(4): 46
- Rush Medical College, 8(2): 44
- Rushton, Helen, 5(4): 22
- Rushville (Rush Co.), 2(3): 26, 27, 30; 3(4): 2; 5(1): 48; 6(3): 39; 8(4): 42, 43; 10(4): 38
- Rusie, Amos Wilson “The Hoosier Thunderbolt,” 1(1): 44–46; 16(3): 45, 46, 47
- Rusk, Howard A., 9(3): 41
- Ruskin, John, 6(1): 6; 17(2): 22
- Ruskin Hall (now Ruskin College), 15(1): 9
- Russ, William Earl, 15(4): 41
- Russell, Bertrand, 16(4): 47
- Russell, Charles Edward, 1(1): 31
- Russell, Charles S., 7(1): 22; 7(3): 9, 11, 12, 17
- Russell, Don, 9(1): 36
- Russell, Fred, 17(1): 29
- Russell, George William (pseud Æ or A.E.), 4(2): 36
- Russell, Jane, 8(4): 48
- Russell, Lillian, 2(4): 39
- Russell, Mr. (Indianapolis undertaker), 4(4): 37
- Russell Brothers Circus, 13(1): 14–15
- Russell Sage Foundation, 4(2): 20, 21
- Russell-Frankel minstrel company, 17(1): 29
- Russellville (Putnam Co.), 2(3): 10
- Russia (country), 2(4): 17, 39, 43, 44, 45; 3(1): 47. *See also* Soviet Union
- Rust, Whitey, 1(4): 12
- Rustic Hickory Furniture Company, 6(1): 47
- Rutgers University, 9(3): 45
- Ruth, Babe, 15(4): 21; 17(1): 3
- Rutherford, Ann, 3(4): 23
- Rutherford, Elmer V., 3(4): 11
- Rutherford, Irene E., 3(4): 11
- Rutherford, Madge. *See* Minton, Madge Rutherford
- Rutledge, John, 15(3): 23
- Ryan, Alan A., 6(2): 31–32
- Ryan, Edward, 10(4): 25
- Ryan, John A., 8(1): 34, 37–38
- Ryan, John M., 16(4): 12, 13
- Ryan, Quinn, 2(3): 28
- Ryan, R. Keene, 10(4): 21
- Ryan, Thomas, 6(4): 44, 46
- Ryder* (Barnes), 3(1): 47
- Ryman, Wilbur, 2(1): 11

S

- S. Ray Antique Auto Museum, 6(2): 35
- Sabin, Dr. Albert, 16(2): 23
- Sachs, Eddie, 1(2): 21–22, 26, 27
- Sacramento (CA), 9(4): 28
- “Sacred Space in Ordinary Times,”** by Susan Neville and Kim Charles Ferrill, 8(1): 4–13
- Sad News* (painting), 4(3): front cover, 26
- Saga of Three Churches: A History of Presbyterians in Petersburg, 1821–1953* (Gray), 11(3): 47
- Sagamore Hill (Roosevelt home), 17(4): 45
- Sagamore of the Wabash, 4(2): 30, 31; 16(4): 15; 17(4): 13
- Sage, Robert W., 2(3): 29
- Sage, Russell, 4(2): 20
- Sage, Mrs. Russell, 4(2): 20

- Sage Foundation (New York). *See* Russell Sage Foundation
- Saginaw (MI), 3(4): 13
- Saginaw Bay, 5(1): 21
- Saginaw Steering Gear Division.
See General Motors Corporation, Saginaw Steering Gear Division
- “The Sahara of the Bozart” (Mencken essay), 3(1): 6
- Sailor’s Delight* (painting), 16(3): 16, 17
- Saint Anthony’s Hospital (Terre Haute), 16(3): 11
- Saint Joseph (MO), 17(4): 17
- Saint Joseph Parkway (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 18
- Saint Louis (MO). *See* St. Louis
- Saint Louis Maroons (baseball team), 16(3): 46
- Saint Louis World’s Fair (1904).
See Louisiana Purchase Exposition
- Saint Margaret’s Hospital Guild, 16(1): 6
- Saint Mary’s (Ontario), 17(4): 6
- Saint Meinrad (Spencer Co.), 16(3): 26
- Saint Meinrad Archabbey: 16(3): 24–33; architecture of, 16(3): 31
- Saint Paul (Decatur/Shelby Co.), 17(4): 29
- Saint-Exupéry, Antoine-Marie-Roger de, 3(4): 51
- Saipan (Mariana Islands), 3(4): 52, 53
- Saks Fifth Avenue, 3(1): 45
- Salamonie River State Forest, 17(4): 19
- Salem (Washington Co.), 1(4): 48; 6(3): 26, 27; 7(2): 36; 8(3): 6; 8(4): 28; 9(3): 15; 17(4): 27, 29; and Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 26
- Salem Bank of Indiana (Goshen), 8(2): 37
- Salem Grammar School, 7(2): 36, 37
- Salem Whig*, 7(2): 36
- Sales House (Indianapolis), 14(4): 17
- Salinas (CA), 17(2): 3, 39, 40, 45
- Salinger, J. D., 7(2): 6, 7, 20; 17(2): 44, 45
- Salk, Dr. Jonas, 16(2): 23
- Sallee, Tiffany C., “The Grand Old Master: Pioneer Hoosier Artist Jacob Cox,”** 9(1): 4–11
- Salt Creek, 1(4): 30
- Sam B. Dill Circus, 9(1): 33
- Samaria* (ship), 1(3): 10
- Samoa (islands), 4(4): 3, 9, 11, 12, 13; 5(3): 35
- Sams, Howard W., 7(2): 23
- “Samuel Woodfill: The Outstanding Soldier of the A. E. F.,”** by **Tony Miller**, 12(4): 15–25
- Samuelson, Albert J., 17(3): 9
- San Angelo (Italy), 3(4): 46
- San Antonio (TX), 4(3): 29; 8(2): 8
- San Diego (CA), 3(4): 18
- San Diego Padres (baseball team), 4(3): 11
- San Francisco (CA), 1(1): 26; 2(3): 11; 2(4): 45; 4(3): 9; 5(1): 47; 5(3): 20; 10(2): 39; 10(4): 33; 17(2): 29, 39; and Fanny Van de Grift Osbourne Stevenson, 4(4): 8, 9, 12, 13
- San Francisco School of Design, 4(4): 8
- San Francisco Sea Lions (baseball team), 5(2): 34
- San Joaquin Valley (CA), 5(1): 46
- San Juan Hill (Santiago de Cuba), 1(4): 41
- San Luis Obispo Co. (CA), 1(3): 48; 1(4): 5
- San Pierre (Starke Co.), 8(3): 9
- San Simeon (estate), 17(4): 22
- Sanchez, Nellie Van de Grift, 4(4): 6, 8, 9, 12, 13
- Sanctuary of Peace, 16(4): 43
- Sand Dunes of Indiana and Vicinity, The* (exhibition), 16(3): 16
- Sandburg, Carl, 1(1): 14, 25–26; 3(2): 15; 9(2): 24, 32; 14(3): 40; 16(3): 18
- Sander, David, 5(3): 23–25
- Sander and Recker, 6(1): 27
- Sanders, David, 1(1): 31–32
- Sanders, John H., 4(3): 36, 41
- Sanders, Polly C. Gray, 4(3): 36
- Sanders, Scott, 5(1): 2
- Sanders, Scott Russell**, 8(2): 3, 20–25; 10(1): 41, 42, 43; **“Cutting: From In Limestone Country”** (with Jeffrey A. Wolin), 10(2): 10–19; **“From ‘The Common Life,’ in Writing from the Center,”** 8(2): 26–27
- Sanders, Zerelda. *See* Wallace, Zerelda Sanders
- Sanford, Terry, 8(4): 52
- Sanford, Wayne L., 3(4): 2
- Sangernebo, Alexander, 17(3): 21
- Santa Barbara (CA), 3(2): 31; 4(4): 13
- Santa Claus, 17(4): 11
- Santa Claus (Spencer Co.), 6(3): 26, 27; 6(4): 2; 17(3): 24, 25
- Santa Claus Land. *See* Holiday World Theme Park
- Santa Claus Park. *See* Holiday World Theme Park
- Santa Fe (New Mexico), 6(3): 19; 6(4): 24
- Santa Monica City College, 1(4): 3, 20
- Santa Rosa (CA), 1(4): 19
- Santiago (Chile), 2(3): 11
- Santiago Harbor (Cuba), 1(4): 41
- Santo, Ron, 15(4): 3
- Sapporo (Japan), 10(4): 33
- Sarah Davis Detarding Missionary Training School, 16(2): 7
- Saranac Lake (NY), 4(4): 10, 11, 12
- Sarasota (FL), 17(1): 32–33
- Sargent, Paul Turner, 6(3): 21, 24
- Sartorius, Sam, 16(4): 30–31
- Satan Never Sleeps* (film), 16(4): 42, 43
- Saturday Evening Post*, 1(1): 13; 3(3): 13; 5(4): 11; 9(2): 5, 9; 9(4): 42; 17(1): 30, 35; 17(3): 28, 37
- Saturday Review*, 7(2): 30
- Saturday Review of Literature*, 9(4): 42
- Saurini, Albert, 17(3): 42
- Savage, Henry, Jr., 2(2): 9
- Savage, Jim, 3(4): 35
- Savage, Marion Willis, 11(3): 18–23
- Savannah (GA), 1(3): 32; 6(3): 15
- Save Outdoor Sculpture!, 5(2): 46–47; 6(3): 26–27; 17(3): 3
- Save the Dunes Council, 5(2): 23; 14(3): 40
- “Saved Again,”** by **Kathleen A. Foster**, 11(1): 50–52
- Savo Island (Solomon Islands), 3(4): 47
- Sawtelle Veterans Administration Hospital (Los Angeles), 1(4): 8
- Sawyer, Lawrence E., 17(1): 43
- Saxer, Ellsworth, 9(2): 41
- Saxer, Ray (Bud), 9(2): 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48
- Saxony (Germany), 3(4): 45
- Say, Thomas, 2(2): 7; 14(4): 26
- Sayler, A. M., 15(1): 25
- Saylors, Jo, 17(3): 24
- Sayre Institute, 17(2): 25
- Seccina Memorial High School (Indianapolis), 14(4): 35
- Schaaf, Roland David, 4(1): 14
- Schad’s, 10(2): 43
- Schaefer, Ferdinand, 17(3): 40, 41, 42
- Scharf, Ted, 17(1): 7, 8, 9
- Schebler Carburetor Company, 6(2): 30
- Schebler prize (aviation), 10(4): 28
- Scheele, Dr. Leonard A., 16(2): 22

- Scheele, Raymond H., “The Master Plan’: An Excerpt from Larry Conrad of Indiana,”** 9(3): 24–31
- Scheerer, Hugo, 2(3): 24
- Scheerer, Masa, 5(4): 20, 24, 25
- Scheling, Max, 9(3): 9
- Schenectady (NY), 3(1): 47
- Schenkel, Chris, 9(4): 20–21
- Scherer, Judith E., “Reaching Across a Continent: The Story of the Golden Hill Totem Pole”** (with Richard D. Feldman), 6(4): 40–48
- Scherer, S. P., 15(2): 28
- Scherrer, Adolph, 8(4): 11; 13(2): 17; 17(4): 17
- Scherrer, Albert, 6(1): 43
- Scherrer, Anton, 14(2): 28
- Schickler, Louise, 6(3): 39
- Schiefer, C. R. (Charles), 17(3): 18, 19
- Schilling, O. E., 10(3): 14
- Schirra, Walter M., Jr., 8(2): 7, 9, 11, 15
- Schleissheim (Germany), 2(3): 10
- Schleman, Helen, 6(3): 39
- Schlereth, Thomas J., 6(1): 3
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., Jr., 9(2): 9; 9(4): 45; 11(1): 46
- Schlesinger Library, 15(1): 13
- Schloss, Murray S., 1(1): 25
- Schmidt, Joe W., 8(2): 7
- Schmidt, Robert, 5(2): 11
- Schmidt-Campbell, Mary, 8(1): 47
- Schmitz, Bruno, 14(2): 48
- Schneider, J. U., 4(3): 4
- Schneider, Karl, 17(3): 40
- Schneider, Louis, 1(2): 27
- Schoenberger, George, 10(1): 6
- Schoenbrunn (OH), 5(1): 21; 14(3): 27
- Schoeneck, Lewis “Jumbo,” 16(3): 46
- Scholz, Tamar Althouse, 15(3): 16
- School of Design (Cincinnati), 6(1): 32
- School of Design for Women (Philadelphia), 6(1): 32
- Schooner Valley (Brown Co.), 2(3): 8–9
- Schopenhauer, Arthur, 1(1): 24
- Schrader, Christian, 2(2): 43
- Schrader China, 6(1): 32
- Schramm, Jacob, 2(1): 30
- Schramm, John, 10(2): 41, 42
- Schreckengost, Ossee, 16(3): 42
- Schreiber, Bill, 9(3): 30
- Schricker, Evelyn, 14(4): 28
- Schricker, Henry F., 3(4): 24, 28; 4(2): 26; 8(4): 48; 9(3): 26; 10(4): 15–16, 21; 14(2): 10, 14, 15; 16(2): 22; 17(2): 10
- Schricker, Mary Beth, 14(4): 28
- Schricker, Sara, 14(4): 28
- Schriner, Edith C. Rockwell, 16(1): 18
- Schriner, Peter, 16(1): 18
- Schroeder, Ben. *See* Schroeder, Johannes Benedictus
- Schroeder, Charles, 10(2): 43, 44
- Schroeder, Dorothy, 5(2): 27
- Schroeder, Elizabeth “Lizzie” Backus, 10(2): 42, 43
- Schroeder, Gertrude, 10(2): 43, 44
- Schroeder, Joe, 10(2): 44
- Schroeder, Johannes Benedictus (Ben), 10(2): 40, 41, 42, 44
- Schroeder, John, 10(2): 43, 44
- Schroeder, Joseph, 10(2): 40, 43, 45, 46
- Schroeder, Leo, 10(2): 42, 43, 44
- Schroder, Rockefeller, and Company, 6(2): 41
- Schroeder Foundation, 10(2): 46
- Schroeder saddletree factory, 10(2): 9, 40–44, 45–46
- Schroeder Saddletree Project, 10(2): 46
- Schroyer, Helen P., 6(3): 41
- Schulberg, Budd, 1(1): 15
- Schulte, William T., 14(4): 42
- Schultheiss, James Jacob, 3(2): 24
- Schultheiss, Melanie Schmidt, 3(2): 24
- Schulthess, George M., 14(3): 18, 21
- Schultz, Dutch, 10(4): 22
- Schurz, Carl, 5(4): 15
- Schussele, Christian, 5(1): 18–19
- Schuyler, George S., 8(1): 41
- Schwab, Charles M., 6(2): 32, 33
- Schwartz, Richard J., 9(3): 45
- Schwarz, Rudolph, 5(2): 46; 6(1): 24
- Schwarzenegger, Arnold, 6(2): 47
- Schweitzer, Ada, 8(4): 43
- Schwinn, Frank, 1(1): 42
- Scientific American* prize (aviation), 10(4): 28, 30
- Scism, Don, 3(4): 26
- Scofield-Pierson Company, 9(1): 23
- Scorpion* (boat), 15(2): 13
- Scotland (country), 4(4): 3, 4, 9; 5(1): 3, 38, 40, 43; 5(3): 30–31, 32, 34, 35, 36; 10(2): 3, 4
- Scott, Bill, 9(3): 5
- Scott, Connie, 17(3): 23, 25
- Scott, David, 17(3): 23
- Scott, “Doc,” 2(1): 12
- Scott, Dred, 9(4): 25
- Scott, Jack T., 14(3): 10
- Scott, James, 15(3): 36, 37
- Scott, John A., 4(2): 31, 32
- Scott, M. H. Baillie, 6(1): 21
- Scott, Margaret, 4(4): 40
- Scott, Norman, 3(4): 47
- Scott, Robert, 1(3): 12
- Scott, Sir Walter, 4(3): 36; 5(1): 41
- Scott, William, 4(4): 9
- Scott, Rev. William, 7(3): 12
- Scott, William Edouard, 8(1): 40, 41–43, 45, 46, 47; 16(1): 7, 8, 10–11, 14
- Scott, Winfield, 2(4): 18
- Scott Co., 4(1): 35; 5(4): 29; 16(4): 33; and Morgan’s Raid, 17(4): 30
- Scott County Circuit Court, 4(1): 35
- Scott’s Emulsion, 4(1): 18
- Scottsdale (PA), 5(3): 20
- Scovel, Carl, 1(1): 20
- Scranton, Dave, 4(3): 11
- “Scraps from My Army Life: The Remembrances of Private Lewis King,”** by Wilbur D. Jones Jr., 8(2): 28–35
- screwball comedies, 14(2): 2
- Scribner, Charles, 10(3): 6
- Scribner Educational Books, 10(3): 6
- Scribner’s Monthly*, 10(3): 6–7, 9. *See also Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine*
- Scripps-Howard Foundation, 16(4): 47
- Scripps-Howard newspaper chain, 2(3): 28; 3(4): 30; 16(4): 46, 47
- Scrivner, John, 3(2): 47
- Scudder, Janet, 3(3): 38; 6(4): 24; 11(2): 15–16
- Scudder, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 28, 29, 30, 34
- sculpture, 6(3): 26–27; 17(3): 2–3, 16–25
- Seager, Andrew R.**, 15(3): 48; **“Beauty and Utility: The United States Court House and Post Office”** (with Elizabeth Brand Monroe and Perry R. Secrest), 15(3): 4–13
- Seager, Sharon Hannum, “A Century of Change: Indiana’s Women Lawyers,”** 15(3): 14–19
- Seals Courting* (sculpture), 17(3): 18, 19
- Search for Henry Cross, The* (book), 2(1): 47
- Sears, Roebuck and Company, 4(4): 19; 9(3): 43
- Sears, Tom, 5(2): 43
- Sears Motor Buggy, 4(4): 18
- Sears Motor Car Works, 4(4): 18
- Season of Passion* (film), 15(4): 13
- Seaton, Lucy Ann, 17(4): 17
- Seattle (WA), 6(4): 25

- Seattle Pilots (baseball team), 16(3): 3
- Seaver, Tom, 15(4): 3
- Sechler pickle company, 9(2): 46
- Second Baptist Church (Franklin), 14(4): 20
- Second Epistle of John* (Bowles), 6(1): 11, 14
- Second Presbyterian Church (Indianapolis), 2(2): 16, 18, 19; 4(4): 6; 14(4): 18
- Second State Bank of Indiana, 11(3): 36
- Secrest, Andy, 14(2): 21
- Secrest, Nathan, 7(3): 15
- Secrest, Perry R., “Beauty and Utility: The United States Court House and Post Office”** (with Elizabeth Brand Monroe and Andrew R. Seager), 15(3): 4–13
- “The Secret Life of Building 314,” by Linda Weintraut and Jane R. Nolan.** 8(3): 16–27
- Secret Service, 8(2): 41–43
- Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), 6(2): 41
- Sedition Act (1918), 8(4): 62–63
- See America First* (musical), 16(4): 38
- See Here, Private Hargrove* (Hargrove), 14(1): 9, 10
- Seegmiller, Wilhelmina, 6(1): 6, 25
- Seen But Not Heard* (play), 15(4): 8
- Seery, Emmett, 16(3): 46
- segregation, 8(4): 45, 50–51, 60; 9(1): 40, 41–43, 46; 14(4): 18, 20, 21, 22; and high school basketball, 9(3): 6; in Indianapolis, 14(3): 6
- Segretti, Donald, 9(3): 31
- Sehlinger, Peter J., “Bowers! Bowers! He is Ours!”: From Spokesman for Democracy: Claude G. Bowers, 1878–1958”** (with Holman Hamilton), 12(2): 18–25
- Seiberling, A. G., 1(2): 31; 6(2): 11
- Seiberling, Monroe, 12(3): 30–33
- Seidel, Emil, 6(3): 8; 14(2): 19, 21, 22, 23
- Seiner, The* (painting), 3(3): front cover
- Selby, Myra, 15(3): 19
- Selby, Norman “Kid McCoy,” 1(1): 37, 42–44, 48
- Selch, John, 5(2): 11
- Seldon patent case, 1(2): 29
- Seldon’s Café, 9(3): 9, 11
- Selective Service Act (1940), 8(4): 22
- Self-Portrait* (Hopper painting), 3(1): 34
- Selfride Field (Detroit), 5(3): 40–42
- Selig Polyscope Company, 3(3): 33; 9(1): 30
- Sellar, Martin, 4(2): 32
- Selleca, Connie, 15(4): 13, 15
- Selleck, Roda E., 6(1): 12, 15, 24, 28, 29, 33; 10(1): 16
- Sellers, George Ira, 16(2): 30
- Sellers, George L., 16(2): 30
- Sellers, Wilfred, 16(2): 30
- Selling Out* (Wakefield), 1(1): 18, 20
- Sells, Dallas, 9(3): 31
- Sells-Floto Circus, 9(1): 26–27, 29, 30–33; 13(1): 21, 22, 23
- Selm, William L., 2(2): 2
- Selma (AL), 5(4): 48
- Selma, Marion and Memphis Railroad, 5(4): 48
- Selma in the Garden* (painting), 1(4): 35; 2(3): 4–5
- Selridge pottery, 6(1): 28–29
- “The Selridge Pottery of Shortridge High School,” by Robert M. Taylor Jr.,** 6(1): 28–29
- Seltzer, Thomas, 14(2): 32
- Selway, Robert R., Jr., 5(3): 39, 40, 42–44
- Selznick, David O., 15(4): 8
- seminary life, 16(3): 24–33
- Senate Bill 5.598. *See* Emergency Conservation Work Act
- Senate, U.S. *See* United States Senate
- Senator (automobile), 6(2): 18–23
- Sencio, Clever, 1(1): 42
- Seneca (KS), 4(3): 29
- Senefelder, Alois, 1(3): 26
- Sennett, Mack, 1(1): 42
- Sentimentals, The, 17(2): 16
- September 11, 2001, terrorist attacks, 15(1): 3, 41–47
- September 1892* (painting), 2(3): 8
- Sequoia National Park, 5(1): 47
- Sercombe, Parker, 1(1): 25
- Seright, Victor, Sr., 2(3): 22
- Sermon on the Mount* (painting), 16(1): 11
- Servel Incorporated, 3(4): 27, 29
- Seton Hall University, 5(4): 11
- Settler’s Cabin (Nashville), 1(4): 32–33
- Seurat, George, 1(3): 11
- Seven Gables House (Marion), 1(4): 7
- Seven Mules (Notre Dame football players), 1(1): 47
- “The Seven Steeples: Anna Agnew at the Indiana Hospital for the Insane,” by Lucy Jane King,** 13(2): 4–13
- Seventeenth Century Sudbury, Massachusetts* (Powell), 1(1): 8
- Seventh Annual Report of the Directors of the Wabash Railroad Company,* 3(2): 35
- Severin, Julius, 9(4): 42
- Severin, Louise. *See* Davis, Louise Severin
- Sevitsky, Fabien, 9(3): 21; 17(3): 41–42
- Sèvres Porcelain Manufactory, 6(1): 28
- Sewall, May Wright, 4(3): 3, 38–39, 41; 9(3): 18; 11(2): 14; 14(2): 26–33
- Sewall, Theodore L., 14(2): 28, 29, 30
- Seward, William Henry, 6(3): 10; 7(2): 37
- “Sex Ethics, Right Generation and Eugenics” (Calvert lecture), 1(1): 25
- Sexson, Rufinia, 6(3): 39
- Sexto-Auto (automobile), 15(2): 48
- Sexton Companies, 15(4): 39, 47
- Seymour (Jackson Co.), 2(1): 47; 3(2): 24; 5(3): 39–40, 42, 45, back cover; 8(2): 39; 9(4): 40; 16(4): 46
- Seymour, Harold, 16(3): 41
- Seymour, Horatio, 2(3): 27
- Seymour Army Airfield. *See* Freeman Field
- Seymour Daily Tribune,* 5(3): 42
- “Shade of the Raintree,” by Larry Lockridge,** 6(3): 28–35
- Shade of the Raintree: The Life and Death of Ross Lockridge, Jr.* (Lockridge), 6(3): 3, 28–35; 11(1): 23
- “Shadows of the Past: The Photographs of Otto Ping,” by W. Douglas Hartley,** 2(1): 38–47
- “Short Furrows” (newspaper essay series), 5(4): 45
- Shadowwood (Sigma Pi headquarters, Vincennes), 1(2): 35, 36; 1(3): 2
- Shaffer, John C., 6(4): 23, 24
- Shake, Curtis G., 1(2): 31–32, 34, 35, 36; 1(3): 2
- Shake, Steve, 1(2): 36
- “Shake What Your Mama Gave You,” 17(2): 17
- Shaker Heights (OH; formerly North Union), 3(1): 17
- Shaker Lemon Pie, 3(1): 16–17
- Shaker Prairie (Busro), 3(1): 16
- Shakers, 3(1): 16–17; 6(4): 14
- Shakertown (KY), 1(3): 19; 3(3): 10

- Shakespeare, William, 2(2): 30, 34;
3(1): 41; 4(3): 36; 5(1): 41; 16(3):
10
- Shamrock Club (Muncie), 2(1): 8
- Shane Manufacturing Company,
3(4): 27
- Shanghai (China), 4(3): 42
- Shannon, Charles, 3(3): 17
- Shapiro, Milton J., 15(4): 21
- Shapley, Alan, 3(4): 50–51
- Shapoconah (Miami chief), 4(2): 5
- “Share the Work” (relief program),
9(3): 43
- “A Shared Heritage: The Art of
William E. Scott, John W.
Hardrick, and Hale A. Wood-
ruff,”** by Harriet G. Warkel,
8(1): 40–48
- Sharkey, Tom, 1(1): 42
- Sharp, Allen,** 2(3): 2; 4(2): 11;
4(4): 2; 7(3): 47; **“An Echo of
War: The Aftermath of the Ex
parte Milligan Case,”** 15(3): 42–
47; **“The Transcontinental Car-
reer of Edwin B. Crocker,”** 9(4):
22–29
- Sharp, J. H., 17(2): 25
- Sharp, Ron, 5(2): 11
- “A Sharp Mind and a Clever Pen:
Indianapolis Postcard Designer
Cobb Shinn,”** by Sylvia C. Hen-
ricks, 9(1): 22–25
- Sharpsville (Tipton Co.), 6(4): 44
- Shattenstein, Nikol, 3(1): 5
- Shaughnessy, Edward L., “A Trip
Back in Time: Saint Meinrad
before Vatican II,”** 16(3): 24–33
- Shaughnessy Series (baseball tour-
nament), 5(2): 30, 33
- Shavlik, Ronnie, 5(4): 10, 12
- Shaw, Howard, 9(2): 48
- Shaw, Howard Van Doren, 17(4):
22, 23
- Shaw, Knowles, 1(4): 37
- Shaw, Robert Gould, 7(3): 6
- Shaw, Wilbur, 1(2): 27
- Shawhan, James H., 3(4): 1
- Shawnee Cave (Spring Mill State
Park). *See* Donaldson’s Cave
- Shawnee Cottage (Donaldson
home), 5(3): 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37
- Shawneetown (IL), 2(2): 31–34;
8(1): 33
- Shawnessy, John Wickliff, 11(1):
23–24
- Shea Stadium (New York), 17(1): 3
- Sheen, Martin, 1(4): 12; 17(2): 32
- Sheetz, Garold, 12(3): 7; 14(4): 7,
11
- Shelbourne, John, 1(1): 46
- Shelby (MT), 9(4): 42
- Shelby Co., 3(4): 40; 4(1): 6; 8(1):
4, 5; 8(3): 46
- Shelbyville (KY), 1(1): 12
- Shelbyville (Shelby Co.), 3(4): 14;
5(2): 26; 6(1): 33, 47; 6(2): 25;
6(4): 24; 8(3): 48; 8(4): 18
- Shell Oil Company, 6(2): 41
- Shelley, Percy Bysshe, 16(4): 47
- Shelter Bound* (painting), 16(3): 16,
17
- Shelton, Albert, 16(2): 3, 5–15
- Shelton, Dorothy, 16(2): 2, 9, 10
- Shelton, Dorris, 16(2): 2, 9, 10
- Shelton, Flora, 16(2): 5, 7, 10
- Shemahconish (Miami Indian), 9(2):
37, 38
- Shenandoah* (blimp), 17(4): 9
- Shenandoah Valley (VA), 5(1): 7, 8,
12
- Shepard, Alan B., Jr., 8(2): 6, 7, 9,
10, 11
- Shepard, Randall T.,** 4(1): 19;
**“For Human Rights: Slave
Cases and the Indiana Supreme
Court,”** 15(3): 35–41
- Sheraton Hotel (Indianapolis),
17(3): 24
- Sheridan (Hamilton Co.), 8(3): 15
- Sheridan, Lawrence, 17(4): 19
- Sheridan, Liz, 17(2): 32
- Sheridan, Philip, 7(3): 9
- Sherley, Douglass, 7(4): 22
- Sherman, William Tecumseh, 1(1):
12; 4(4): 33; 5(1): 8; 5(2): 25;
6(3): 15; 7(1): 26, 27; 8(4): 33;
10(3): 2, 8
- Sherman Antitrust Act (1890), 8(4):
36
- Sherman Oaks (CA), 17(2): 39
- Sherman Silver Purchase Act
(1890), 8(4): 18, 19
- Sherwood, Robert E., 5(2): 38
- Shibusawa, Baron, 10(4): 33
- Shields, Mary, 5(4): 28
- Shields, V. Sue, 15(3): 18, 19
- Shifman, Barry,** 6(1): 3; **“Truth to
Material: Janet Payne Bowles,
Metalworker,”** 6(1): 12–15;
**“Utility Embellished by Skilled
Hands: The Arts and Crafts
Movement in Indianapolis”**
(with Robert M. Taylor Jr.), 6(1):
4–7; **“Work Worth Doing:
Brandt Steele, Designer and
Potter,”** 6(1): 16–21
- Shigemitsu Mamoru (Japanese poli-
tician), 3(4): 60
- Shiloh, Battle of, 5(1): 3, 4, 6–8, 10
- Shiloh (TN) Church, 5(1): 6
- Shine, David, 9(4): 45
- shingle-style architecture, 12(3): 22,
25
- Shingoquah (Miami Indian), 9(2):
38, 39
- Shinn, Cobb. *See* Shinn, Conrad
- Shinn, Conrad (Cobb), 9(1): 22–25
- Shinn, Emma Pierce, 9(1): 23, 25
- Shinn, Florence Scovel, 4(3): 18
- Shinn, Ramona Bowin, 9(1): 25
- Shinn, Roscoe, 9(1): 23
- Shinnecock (NY), 6(3): 19
- Shipman, Auttie, 10(4): 19, 20, 21,
23
- Shipp, Tom, 12(1): 23–25; 13(4): 3,
4, 5, 7, 9, 11
- shipwrecks: and Florence Taggart
tragedy, 6(4): 4–11; *Muskegon*
and *J. D. Marshall*, 10(3): 32–37
- Shirer, William L., 9(4): 43
- Shively, Benjamin Franklin, 6(4): 7;
8(4): 20, 21, 22; 9(3): 16
- Shively, George “Rabbit,” 11(4): 10
- Shivers, Alfred S., 6(3): 47
- Shoaf, Willy, 15(1): 47
- Shoaff, S. H., 9(3): 46
- Shockley, John Wesley, 6(3): 34,
35; 11(1): 23, 25
- Shoemaker (CA), 3(4): 17
- Shoemaker, Curtis, 9(4): 16
- Shoemaker, Francis M., 9(4): 14, 16
- Shoemaker, Little Marks, 9(4): 16
- Shoemaker, Rebecca S., “Politics,
History, and Heroes: James D.
Williams,”** 8(4): 26–30
- Shomberg, Otto, 16(3): 46
- Shook, Wilbur B., 15(3): 12
- Shore Drive (South Bend), 17(4): 19
- Shores, Robert J., 1(1): 35
- Short, Maria, 2(4): 23
- Short, Peyton, 2(4): 23
- Short Flights* (Nicholson), 9(2): 17
- Shortridge Daily Echo*, 1(1): 13, 15
- Shortridge High School (formerly
Indianapolis High School), 1(1):
13, 16; 3(4): 51; 8(4): 58; 10(1):
16; 11(2): 42–43; 12(2): 21–25;
17(3): 40; and Arts and Crafts
movement, 6(1): 5–6, 18, 15, 20,
21, 28–29, 33, 34; and Janet
Payne Bowles, 6(1): 12, 15
- “The Shot,”** by Randy Roberts,
9(3): 4–13
- “Should I Phone Once More?:
Hoagy Carmichael and Tele-
phone Time,”** by Stephen J.
Fletcher, 2(3): 3, 20–21
- Shoup, David Monroe, 3(4): 47
- Showalter, Grace, 14(2): 35, 38
- Showalter, Ralph M., 14(3): 35
- Showalter Fountain (Indiana Uni-
versity), 14(3): 33, 35, 38
- Shreve, Lev, 16(3): 46
- Shriner, Eileen (McDermott), 16(1):
21, 26, 27

- Shriner, Herb, 16(1): 16, 17–27
 Shriner, Indiana (Indy), 16(1): 21, 26
 Shriner, Kin, 16(1): 18, 20, 24, 26
 Shriner, Wil, 16(1): 18, 20, 24, 26
 Shriver, Sargent, 14(2): 38
 Shugart family (Grant Co.), 1(4): 10
 Shultz, C. J., 13(3): 28
 Shultz's Restaurant, 5(2): 14
 Shulz, Ada Walter, 6(3): 20, 21, 22, 24; 6(4): 25; 10(1): 14–21; 11(2): 15; 16(4): 18, 24–25
 Shulz, Adolph R., 1(4): 33; 6(3): 19, 21, 22, 24; 6(4): 25; 10(1): 17, 18, 19, 20, 21; 16(3): 16
 Shulz, Alberta, 16(4): 24–25
 Shulz, Minnie, 10(1): 17
 Shulz, Walter, 6(3): 21; 10(1): 17, 18, 19, 20
 Shumaker, Arthur W., 2(2): 21; 3(4): 62; 5(2): 9; 7(2): 48; 9(1): 3; 9(2): 15
 Shunk, David, 7(1): 22
 Shurtliff, Arthur, 17(4): 21, 23
 Siberia (Russia), 4(3): 42
 Sichernman, Barbara, 7(4): 34
 Sicily (Italy), 1(3): 11; 3(4): 30, 32, 41
 Sicinski, Bob, 17(1): 7
 Sickles, Daniel E., 3(2): 42
Sidelights (pamphlet), 5(1): 35
 Siders, Lora Elizabeth (Monqua), 9(4): 16–17, 21
 "The Sidewalks of New York," 3(1): 10
 Sidney (OH), 5(3): 8
 Siebe, Walter, 8(4): 8
 Siebolds, Geraldine. *See* Pyle, Geraldine Siebolds
 Siegfried Line, 3(4): 42
 Sierra Club, 5(1): 3, 47
 Sierra Nevada, 5(1): 46
 Sievers, Robert S., 11(2): 26–37
 Sigel, Franz, 5(1): 12
 Sigma Alpha Epsilon, 12(2): 6
 Sigma Chi, 3(1): 33
 Sigma Nu, 14(3): 29, 30, 35
 Sigma Pi, 1(2): 31, 32, 33–35, 36; 1(3): 2
The Sigma Pi Book: A History of the Fraternity (Lewis, Moore, and Shake), 1(2): 35
 Sigma Pi Literary Society, 1(2): 32, 33, 36; 1(3): 2
 Signal Corps, 17(4): 5, 6–9
 Signal Officers Reserve Corps, 17(4): 7–9
"A Significant Art: The Terre Haute Murals of Gilbert Wilson," by Edward K. Spann and Graeme Reid, 14(1): 18–30
"The Signifier and the Signified," by Elizabeth Van Allen, 11(1): 29
Silent Sentinels (painting), 16(3): 19
"Silo Dreams," by Susan Neville, 10(2): 30–35
 Silver Star (military honor), 3(4): 51; 10(4): 43; 17(3): 34
Silverado Squatters, The (Stevenson), 4(4): 9
 Silvermine artists' colony, 2(4): 6, 7
 Simenson, Carleton E., 3(4): 50
Simeon and the Babe Jesus (painting), 16(1): 8, 11
 Simmons, Amelia, 1(4): 48
 Simmons, W. Hathaway, 1(3): 12
 Simmons College, 6(3): 33
 Simmons Company, 9(4): 37
 Simms, L. P., 6(2): 22
Simon Moon's Cabin (painting), 15(1): 28
 Simonds, O. C., 17(4): 15, 16, 23
Simons, Richard S., 1(1): 3; 1(4): 26; **"Indiana's Lifeline: The Monon Railroad,"** 8(3): 4–15; **"Keep on Tracking: A Short History of the Eel River Railroad,"** 3(2): 3, 32–39; **"On Track: The Beginning of the Railroad in Indiana: From Railroads of Indiana,"** (with Francis H. Parker), 13(3): 4–11
Simplexissimus, 3(1): 42
 Simpson, Freddie, 4(3): 1
 Simpson, George, 1(3): 23
 Simpson, Haskell, 6(3): 7
 Simpson Methodist Church (Indianapolis), 14(3): 14–15
Since You Went Away (film), 3(4): 7
 Sinclair, Emily Letitia Taggart, 6(4): 7, 9; 9(3): 16
 Sinclair, Joseph, 8(2): 17, 18
 Sinclair, Lee Wiley, 4(1): 12–13, 15–17; 10(4): 18, 19
 Sinclair, Upton, 6(1): 14
 Sinclair, William Richardson, 6(4): 9; 9(3): 23
 Sinclair, Mrs. William Richardson, 9(3): 23
 Singapore (country), 4(3): 43
 Singin' Sam Memorial Workshop, 17(1): 35
"Singin' Sam: More than the Barbasol Man," by Carol A. McCafferty and Susan E. King, 17(1): 26–35
Singin' Sam the Barbasol Man (radio), 17(1): 30
 Singing Strings, The, 14(3): 7
 Single G (racehorse), 4(3): 30, 31
 Sinks, Alois, 10(1): 7
 Sinor, Denis, 16(2): 11
 Sintz Gas Engine Company, 6(2): 16
 Sirica, John J., 6(4): 35
 Sirois, Frenchy, 1(2): 24
 Sirois, Leon Duray "Jigger," 1(2): 24–25, 27
 Siskind, Ellie, 6(4): 27
 Sisley, Alfred, 3(3): 16
 Sissle, Noble, 5(3): 9
Sister Carrie (Dreiser), 7(2): 48; 9(1): 3, 4; 9(4): 9; 12(3): 44–47
Sister of the Solid Rock: Edna Mae Barnes Martin and the East Side Christian Church (Taylor), 14(4): 14
Sisters in Law (Drachman), 15(3): 15
 Sisters of Providence, 12(1): 17–21
 Sitdowners of 1936, 13(2): 32–41
 Sitka (AK), 5(4): 37; 6(4): 44
 Sitka National Historical Park, 6(4): 41, 46, 48
Sitting Bull (artwork), 16(4): 30, 31
Sitting Pretty (film), 16(4): 42, 43
 Sitwell, Osbert, 1(3): 33
 Sixth Maryland Regiment, and Great Railroad Strike, 15(3): 30, 31
 Skalbania, Nelson, 17(1): 11, 12, 13
 Skarmear, Dr. George, 5(1): 28; 15(2): 39
 Skelton, Bessie, 7(2): 45
 Skelton, Richard "Red," 10(1): 12–13; 12(4): 32–41; 17(3): 36
 Skerryvore (Stevenson home), 4(4): 10, 12
Sketches in Duneland (Reed), 5(3): 25
 Sketching Club of Indianapolis, 6(1): 6–7, 24, 28
 Ski World (Nashville), 1(4): 35
Skidmore, Richard S., "Alexander Lawrie and His Gift for Indiana," 7(1): 20–29
 Skinner, Otis, 10(4): 41
Skirting the Issue: Stories of Indiana's Historical Women Artists (Newton and Weiss), 16(4): 16–27, 28
Slade, Susan, "The House Beautiful in Indianapolis," 6(1): 40–43
 Slagle, Verne, 17(4): 9
Slapshot (film), 17(1): 10
 Slatkin, Leonard, 17(3): 43
Slaughterhouse-Five, or, The Children's Crusade: A Duty-Dance with Death (Vonnegut), 3(4): 3, 43; 11(2): 42–47
 Slaven, John, 5(4): 9

- slavery, 2(4): 28–29; 8(4): 17; 9(3): 14, 15; 9(4): 24, 26; 10(1): 25; 15(3): 44; 17(4): 36, 38, 43; in Indiana constitution, 15(3): 34–35
- Slaymaker, Martha, 6(4): 27
- Slayton, Donald K. (Deke), 8(2): 7, 9, 14, 15
- Sleeper, Henry (Harry) Davis, 9(3): 19, 20
- “The Slippery Slopes of Fame: Paul Dresser and the Centennial of ‘On the Banks of the Wabash, Far Away,’”** by Clayton W. Henderson, 9(4): 4–13
- Sloan, Norm, 5(4): 9, 13
- Slocum, Frances, 3(3): 35; 4(2): 5, 6, 9, 10, 11
- Slocum, George R., 4(2): 9
- Slocum Cemetery (Wabash Co.), 4(2): 5, 11
- Sluss, David H., 16(1): 12
- Sluss, John W., 16(1): 12
- Slutz, Theodore, “How He Came Back: E. Howard Cadle and the Cadle Tabernacle,”** 17(1): 14–25
- Small Town U.S.A.* (pamphlet), 5(2): 36–45, back cover
- “Small Town U.S.A.: Alexandria Speaks for America,”** by Nancy Norris, 5(2): 3, 36–45
- Smalley, Henry, 7(4): 46
- smallpox: Vincennes outbreak, 12(3): 37
- Smart, Byron, 14(2): 21, 22, 23
- Smart, William, 15(2): 16, 19, 21
- Smart Set*, 3(1): 3, 6, 10, 11
- “The Smash-Up Kid: Fort Wayne Aviator Art Smith,”** by Rachel Sherwood Roberts, 10(4): 26–35
- Smethurst, Frances. *See* Martin, Frances Smethurst
- “Smiles,” 17(1): 32
- Smith, Abe, 12(1): 23–25; 13(4): 3, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11
- Smith, Aimee Cour, 10(4): 28, 29, 31, 32–33
- Smith, Al, 3(1): 10; 4(1): 15
- Smith, Anna Mabel, 3(4): 57
- Smith, Art, 10(4): front cover, 26–35
- Smith, Brent, 17(4): 39
- Smith, Charles Warren, 7(1): 14
- Smith, Chuck, 9(3): 7
- Smith, David L., “All About Anne: The Acting Career of Anne Baxter,”** 15(4): 5–15; **“Mabelle and Me: The Career of Clifton Webb,”** 16(4): 34–43; **“Memories from the Heart: The Film Career of Monte Blue,”** 13(4): 13–22
- Smith, Dr. Luther Wesley, 14(4): 16
- Smith, E. (author), 1(4): 48
- Smith, Ellis, 6(4): 16–17, 18
- Smith, Rev. Floyd, 14(4): 18
- Smith, Floyd M., 3(4): 60–61
- Smith, Gerald L. K., 3(1): 14
- Smith, Gen. H. M., 13(4): 45
- Smith, Hamilton, 10(2): 5; 16(2): 38, 39, 41, 42, 43
- Smith, Harold, 14(3): 21
- Smith, Helen, 3(4): 57
- Smith, Herb, 13(1): 46, 47
- Smith, I. V., 12(3): 33
- Smith, James, 16(2): 31
- Smith, James F. (aviator), 10(4): 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33
- Smith, Mrs. James F., 10(4): 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35
- Smith, Sgt. James F. (of Greensburg), 3(4): 57
- Smith, John Martin, 1(3): 2
- Smith, Kate, 3(4): 7
- Smith, Ken, 9(3): 31
- Smith, Margaret Chase, 12(3): 11
- Smith, Gen. O. P., 12(3): 13
- Smith, Oliver Hampton, 6(3): 46, 48; 9(4): 26; 11(3): 7; 17(4): 36
- Smith, Paul M., 1(4): 12
- Smith, Quentin P., 5(3): 41, 43, 44
- Smith, Ralph, 6(4): 16–17, 18
- Smith, Richard, 7(2): 46
- Smith, Rodney “Gypsy,” 17(1): 19, 20
- Smith, Ross E., 3(4): 57
- Smith, Roswell, 10(3): 6
- Smith, Samuel, 5(1): 38, 43–45
- Smith, Sarah J., 4(4): 38
- Smith, Sharon L., “For the Love of Music: The McArthur Conservatory of Indianapolis,”** 14(3): 4–15
- Smith, Thelma, 14(3): 10
- Smith, Thomas L., 3(4): 60
- Smith, W. L. G., 5(2): 8
- Smith, Walter Bedell, 3(4): 41; 8(3): front cover, 2, 3, 34–45
- Smith, William Henry, 7(1): 14
- Smith, William Prescott, 5(2): 9, 11
- Smith College, 6(4): 9; 7(4): 39; 9(3): 18, 45; 16(3): 11; 17(4): 45
- Smith Covered Bridge (Rush Co.), 4(4): 47
- Smith Field (Fort Wayne), 10(4): 35
- Smith Memorial Library (Indiana Historical Society, Indianapolis). *See* William Henry Smith Memorial Library
- Smithburn, Florence Bartley, 16(4): front cover
- Smithsonian Institution, 1(3): 23; 3(2): 9, 13; 5(2): 47; 6(2): 14; 6(3): 26; 6(4): 26; 7(3): 43; 9(2): 38, 39; 10(2): 46; 15(2): 6, 19
- Smithville High School, 5(4): 6, 8
- Smothers Brothers, 10(3): 48
- Snell, Roy J., 9(1): 25
- Snider, Duke, 9(1): 42, 44, 47; 15(4): 22, 23
- Snow, Harold A. “Whitey,” 5(4): 3, 9, 11
- Snow, Sun, Silence* (painting), 16(3): 23
- Snow Hill Covered Bridge, 12(2): 34–35
- Snowden Springs (Putnam Co.), 4(1): 6
- Snyder, H. B., 14(4): 42
- Snyder, Shirley A., 11(1): 48
- “Soaking, Sluicing, and Stewing in Hoosier Mineral Waters,”** by Robert M. Taylor Jr., 4(1): 4–9
- Social Gospel movement, 8(1): 36–37
- Social History of Indiana, The* (murals), 2(1): 16–27; 3(1): 35; 11(1): 50–52
- social reform, 17(4): 16–17
- social reformers, 7(1): 4–11; 7(4): 28–39, back cover; 8(1): 34–39; 8(4): 57–63; 13(3): 45–43; 14(4): 14–24
- Social Security Building (Washington, D.C.), 4(3): 29
- socialism: 17(2): 22; and Eugene V. Debs, 11(1): 21
- Socialism and Progress*, 1(1): 32
- “Socialist from the Heartland: Eugene V. Debs and the Pullman Strike,”** by Jeffrey T. Darbee, 13(3): 35–43
- Socialist party, 2(1): 8; 3(2): 14–15; 8(4): 62–63
- Sociedad Progresista Mexicana, 14(4): 41
- Society for American Baseball Research, 5(2): 35
- Society for Industrial Archeology, 10(2): 4, 8, 46
- Society for the Prevention of Useless Giving, 1(1): 32
- Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies, 17(2): 11
- Society of American Historians, 5(3): 48
- Society of Arts and Crafts of Boston, 6(1): 23, 24
- Society of Friends (Quakers), 1(4): 6; 2(1): 8; 3(4): 17; 5(1): 28; 6(4): 28; 7(3): 35, 36; and slavery, 9(3): 14, 15; 9(4): 24; heritage of Jessamyn West, 6(3): 43, 45, 46, 47
- Society of Industrial Engineers, 9(3): 42, 45
- Society of Western Artists, 2(3): 10; 6(1): 20; 9(3): 18; 10(1): 47

- Society of Women Engineers, 9(3): 44
- Solano, Solita, 3(1): 41, 43
- Soldier's Hymns* (book), 14(1): 16, 17
- “Solid Faith in a Shaky House: From Sister of the Solid Rock: Edna Mae Barnes Martin and the East Side Christian Center,” by Wilma Ruth Taylor**, 14(4): 14–24
- Soldiers and Sailors Monument: Angola, 5(2): 46; Indianapolis, 3(1): 31; 5(2): 46; 9(1): 23, 25; 13(4): 23; 14(2): 48; 15(3): 7; Madison, 5(2): 46; Mount Vernon, 5(2): 46; Winchester, 5(2): 46; Washington, 5(2): 47
- Soldiers' and Sailors' Children's Home (Knightsdown), 12(2): 48; 13(4): 14, 15, 23
- Soldiers' Home and Rest (Indianapolis), 7(3): 15
- Soldiers' Memorial Association, 4(3): 48
- Solomon, Izler, 17(3): 42–43, 46
- Solsberry (Greene Co.), 14(4): 2, 6
- Some Came Running* (film), 1(4): 37
- “Some Special Object: The Arts and Crafts Society of Indianapolis,” by Robert M. Taylor Jr.**, 6(1): 22–27
- “Somebody Please,” 17(2): 17
- Somebody Up There Likes Me* (film), 17(2): 43
- Somers, Dan, 9(2): 46
- Somes, Lucy, 6(4): 2
- Sometimes I Wonder* (Carmichael), 11(4): 24–27
- “Somewhere in ETO: Hoosiers in the European Theater of Operations,”** 3(4): 32–45
- Sommers, Joyce, 10(2): 32
- Sondermann, Albert F., 1(4): 37
- Song of the Cardinal* (Stratton-Porter), 2(3): 47
- Song of the Open Road* (poem), 1(1): 23, 30
- Songer, Hugo C., “I Remember When: Wayne Hall's Store,”** 14(2): 44–48
- Songer, Janice, 14(2): 45
- Songer, Judy, 14(2): 45
- Songer, Mary Ann, 14(2): 45
- Songs Ysame* (Johnston and Bacon), 7(1): 6
- Sons of Liberty, 15(3): 44, 46
- Sons of the American Revolution, Indiana Society of the, 3(1): 10
- Sontag, David, 1(1): 19
- Soo City* (ship), 5(2): 14
- Soo Line Railroad, 8(3): 15
- Sophie's Choice*: Styron novel, 7(2): 6, 10; film, 7(2): 10
- Sorenson, Theodore, 9(2): 12
- “Sorrow and Sympathy: Lincoln's Youth, 1818, Age 9,” by Louis A. Warren**, 3(3): 3, 20–26
- “SOS! Save Outdoor Sculpture,” by Glory-June Greiff**, 5(2): 46–47
- “Soul City,” 17(2): 19
- “Soul Heart Transplant,” 17(2): 16
- soul music, 17(2): 12–19
- Soul Perfection Show Band, 17(2): 17
- Soule, Harold, 6(3): 8
- Sourvier, Edward G., 6(2): 22
- South Africa (country), 1(1): 35
- South African War, 2(4): 45
- South Bend (St. Joseph Co.), 1(4): 28; 3(3): 26, 46, 47; 3(4): 6, 7; 4(2): 21, 31; 4(3): 44; 6(2): 29, 35, 47; 8(3): 30; 10(2): 7, 36, 39; 16(3): 19; 17(1): 47; 17(3): 20, 23, 29; 17(4): 17, 19, 23; and fugitive slaves, 9(4): 24–26, 29; Harry S. Truman visits, 5(3): 4–5; home of Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company, 6(2): 42, 43, 45, 47; Ku Klux Klan riot, 4(1): 31; served by South Shore Line, 10(3): 20–24; and women's baseball, 5(2): 33, 34, 35
- South Bend Blue Sox (women's baseball team), 5(2): 26, 29, 30, 31–33, 35
- South Bend Business College, 17(4): 45
- South Bend Falcons (baseball team), 5(2): 35
- South Bend Foundry, 10(2): 36
- South Bend Iron Works, 10(2): 39
- South Bend News-Times*, 4(1): 31; 4(3): 42
- South Bend Toy Manufacturing Company, 3(4): 5
- South Bend Tribune*, 5(2): 33; 17(4): 45
- South Bend Yankees (baseball team), 5(2): 35
- South Byfield (MA), 6(3): 31
- South Carolina (state), 1(3): 26; 5(2): 31
- South Carolina, University of, 5(4): 11
- South Chicago (IL), 10(3): 37
- South Dakota (state), 2(2): 8; 2(3): 30
- South Haven (MI), 10(3): 34
- South Kensington School of Art, 3(3): 6
- South Korea (country). *See* Korea, Republic of
- South Parks (Chicago), 17(4): 17
- South Raub, 3(4): 62
- South Seas, 5(3): 35
- South Shore Canoe Association, 9(2): 32
- South Shore interurban line, 3(3): 47
- South Shore Line. *See* Chicago, South Shore and South Bend Railroad
- South Shore Railroad. *See* Chicago South Shore and South Bend Railroad
- South Shore Recreation, 10(3): 30
- South Whitley (Whitley Co.), 1(4): 37
- Southern California, University of, 5(4): 6, 8
- Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 11(1): 53
- Southern Conference (college basketball division), 5(4): 9, 10, 11, 12. *See also* Atlantic Coast Conference
- Southern Indiana* (Alley), 11(1): 55–56
- Southern Indiana, University of, 3(4): 29
- Southern League (baseball), 4(3): 10
- Southern Park (Indianapolis). *See* Garfield Park
- Southern Railroad, 2(3): 14
- Southern Railway, 8(3): 11
- Southland* (painting), 8(1): 46
- Southold (NY), 2(4): 22
- Southside Turners, 15(1): 33
- Southwind Maritime Center, 10(2): 40, 42, 45, 46
- Soviet Union (country), 3(4): 3, 6, 44, 45, 62; 4(3): 42. *See also* Russia
- Sowders, Jerry, 10(2): 12
- Sowers, Dan, 5(2): 28
- space exploration, 8(2): 4–15
- Spahn, Warren, 4(3): 8, 9
- Spain (country), 1(1): 18, 34; 7(1): 32
- Spalding, Tom, “Up to the Task: A Reporter at the Word Trade Center Disaster,”** 15(1): 41–47
- “The Spaniard Who Blighted My Life,” 1(4): 44
- Spalding Hotel (Michigan City), 5(2): 20
- Spanish influenza, 17(4): 9
- Spanish-American War, 1(4): 41; 2(4): 44; 3(4): 62; 4(4): 16; 7(1): 30–37. *Regiments*: 161st Indiana, 7(1): 33, 35, 36

- Spann, Edward K., “A Significant Art: The Terre Haute Murals of Gilbert Wilson”** (with Graeme Reid), 14(1): 18–30; **“Their Most Ardent Pleader for Woman’s Rights’: Congresswoman Virginia E. Jenckes,”** 17(1): 36–43
- Sparkesferie, 1(4): 29
- Sparrow, Elizabeth “Betsy,” 3(3): 20, 24, 25, 26
- Sparrow, Thomas, 3(3): 20, 24, 25, 26
- Spaulding, Mary, 17(3): 42
- Specht, Paul, 14(2): 19
- Special Child Labor Committee, 4(2): 21
- Speech Association of America, 1(4): 21
- Speed Changing Pulley Company, 6(2): 19, 21
- Speedway (Marion Co.), 1(2): 3; 6(2): 26
- Speedway Motel, 14(4): 28, 30, 32
- Spelman College (Atlanta University Center), 8(1): 46
- Spencer, Carl, 14(4): 10
- Spencer, Jack L., 3(4): 15–17
- Spencer, Lester Graham, 11(2): 27
- Spencer, Robert C., Jr., 6(1): 41
- Spencer, Spier, 3(3): 21
- Spencer (Owen Co.), 4(3): 27, 29–30; 5(2): 46, 47
- Spencer Co., 1(2): 47; 3(3): 21, 27; 4(4): 32, 33
- Spencer Park (Terre Haute), 17(4): 19
- Spencer-Whitman Center (Chicago), 1(1): 25
- Sperry, Charles, 13(4): 34, 39
- Sperry, Emily, 13(4): 34, 41
- Sperry, Jim, 13(4): 34, 39, 43
- Sperry, Portia Howe, 13(4): 34–43
- Sperry, Ralph Waldo Emerson, 13(4): 34, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43
- Sperry Corporation, 3(4): 14
- Spiceland Academy, 15(1): 8
- Spicely, Mrs. Chester A., 17(2): 6
- Spiegel, Allen D., “Hughes and Vorhees: Two Western Pettifoggers and the Temporary Insanity Plea,”** 3(2): 40–47
- Spillman, Betty, 6(3): 39
- Spink, Dr. Mary A., 13(2): 35
- Spink-Wawasee Hotel (Lake Wawasee, Kosciusko Co.), 6(4): 25
- Spinoza, Baruch, 1(1): 24
- Spirit of St. Louis* (airplane), 15(2): 17, 19
- Spirit of the American Doughboy* (statue), 5(2): 46–47
- “The Spirit of the Times: From Skirting the Issue: Stories of Indiana’s Historical Women Artists,”** by Judith Vale Newton and Carol Ann Weiss, 16(4): 16–27
- Spiritualist movement, 14(2): 26–33
- spirituality, 8(1): front cover, 2, 3, 4–13
- Spiro, I. I., 5(2): 15
- Spokesman for Democracy: Claude G. Bowers, 1878–1958* (Sehlinger and Hamilton), 12(2): 20–25
- Spooner, Benjamin, 7(1): 22; 15(3): 44–47
- Sporting Life*, 16(3): 36, 39
- Sporting News*, 16(3): 36, 39
- Sports Illustrated*, 1(1): 50
- sports, 9(1): 40–48; 9(2): 40–48; 9(3): front cover, 2, 3, 4–13; 10(3): 12–21; 16(3): 2–3, 34–43, 44–47, 38
- Spot, the Firehouse Dog* (sculpture), 17(3): 21
- Sprague, Peleg, 2(4): 18
- Spraytown (Jackson Co.), 1(4): 32
- Spring Fountain Park Assembly, 15(2): 41, 42, 43, 44, 45
- Spring Grove Cemetery (Cincinnati), 17(4): 16
- Spring Hill (Donaldson estate), 5(3): 35
- Spring Hill Cemetery (Shoals), 14(1): 35
- Spring Mill State Park, 2(1): 18, 23–24; 5(3): 30–37; 8(2): 4–6, 13
- Spring Salon (Paris), 6(4): 23
- Springfield (IL), 2(1): 48; 4(3): 48; 5(3): 13
- Springfield (MA), 1(1): 50; 2(3): 32; 6(2): 14
- Springfield (NJ), 5(2): 24
- Springfield (OH), 17(1): 35
- Springfield (MA) College (formerly International Young Men’s Christian Association Training School), 2(3): 32
- Springtime in Britain* (Teale), 7(2): 34
- Springville (Lawrence Co.), 4(4): 33
- Spruance, Adm. Raymond A., 3(4): 59; 13(4): 44–47
- Sprudel Water, 4(1): 4
- Spurgeon, Bill, 6(3): 2
- Spurlock, Al, 9(3): 7
- Spurlock, Charlie, 14(2): 44, 46
- Sputnik* (satellite), 8(2): 9
- Spy Run Parkway (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 18
- Spychalski, Christine, 5(2): 35
- “Squibs and Sayings” (newspaper column), 7(2): 40, 45
- St. Angelo, Gordon, 4(2): 30, 31; 9(3): 27, 28
- St. Anna’s School for Girls (Indianapolis), 14(2): 30
- St. Anne’s Chapel of the Shells (St. Mary-of-the-Woods College), 8(1): 12
- St. Catherine of Sienna School (Indianapolis), 3(4): 17
- St. Charles Hotel (New Orleans), 6(4): 10, 11
- St. Charles Seminary (Baltimore), 6(3): 12, 13
- St. Clair, Arthur, 9(2): 37; 9(4): 20; 10(4): 17
- St. Cloud (MN), 7(4): 43
- St. Elsewhere* (television), 17(3): 37
- St. John Catholic Church (Indianapolis), 8(1): 6
- St. John Missionary Baptist Church (Indianapolis), 11(1): 53; 14(4): 22
- St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church (Hartford City), 12(3): 29
- St. John’s College (Annapolis), 9(3): 10
- St. John’s Home of Invalids (Indianapolis), 12(1): 21
- St. John’s Presbyterian Church (San Francisco), 4(4): 9
- St. John’s University, 5(4): 10
- St. Joseph Bank (South Bend), 6(2): 45
- St. Joseph Catholic Cemetery (Indianapolis), 8(1): 10, 13
- St. Joseph Co., 4(2): 42; 8(3): 30; 9(4): 26; 10(2): 36; fair, 10(2): 38; 17(4): 46
- St. Joseph County Register*, 9(4): 26
- St. Joseph Iron Works, 10(2): 36
- St. Joseph River, 3(3): 47; 17(4): 19
- St. Joseph’s Academy (Tipton), 4(4): 20
- St. Joseph’s Asylum (Rensselaer), 5(4): 35
- St. Joseph’s College, 12(2): 32; 15(4): 18
- St. Lawrence Catholic Church (Muncie), 12(3): 23, 25
- St. Louis (MO), 1(2): 3; 1(3): 23, 29, 32; 2(2): 7, 12, 42; 2(3): 11; 3(2): 10, 35, 36; 4(4): 37; 5(1): 35; 5(2): 11, 25; 5(3): 14; 7(3): 41; 10(2): 7; and Frank Prince, 4(1): 35, 36; and removal of Miami Indians, 8(2): 17, 18–19; segregation in, 9(1): 42
- St. Louis and Canadian Photographer*, 3(2): 6
- St. Louis Cardinals (baseball team), 4(3): 11; 9(1): 47; 17(1): 2, 3
- St. Louis Globe-Democrat*, 4(1): 36

- St. Louis Post-Dispatch*, 3(1): 9; 4(1): 36
- St. Louis Republic*, 1(2): 3
- St. Louis Sunday Star*, 1(1): 23
- St. Louis University, 4(1): 36
- St. Lucia Day ceremony, 14(3): 47
- St. Mary (Perry Co.), 8(3): 30
- St. Mary Catholic Church: Anderson, 6(3): 15, 17; 12(3): 26; Indianapolis, 8(1): 12; Richmond, 7(3): 36, 37
- St. Mary's, Treaty of, 5(1): 22
- St. Mary's Academy, 12(1): 19. *See also* St. Mary-of-the-Woods College
- St. Mary's Cemetery (near Loogoutee), 14(1): 35
- St. Mary's Church Academy (Knoxville, IL), 6(4): 9, 10
- St. Mary's College (South Bend), 9(4): 3
- St. Mary-of-the-Woods College (formerly St. Mary's Academy), 2(4): 40, 43; 8(1): 12; 12(1): 17–21; 17(4): 48
- St. Marys River, 10(2): 26
- St. Meinrad (seminary), 9(4): 4
- St. Michael Catholic Church (Brookville), 9(3): 34
- St. Paul (MN), 5(2): 34; 5(3): 14
- St. Paul* (ship), 2(4): 44
- St. Paul Episcopal Church (Indianapolis), 6(4): 11
- St. Paul's Cathedral (New York), 2(4): 45
- St. Paul's Episcopal Church (New York), 1(3): 33
- St. Peter (Franklin Co.), 8(3): 30
- St. Pierre (France), 5(1): 14
- St. Rita Catholic Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 23
- St. Rita School (Indianapolis), 17(2): 18
- St. Vincent Cemetery (Shelby Co.), 8(1): 4, 5
- St. Vincent Villa (Fort Wayne), 6(3): 27
- Stacy, Eldred, 14(4): 27
- Stafford, William H., 1(3): 12
- Stagg, Amos Alonzo, 17(3): 28
- Stagg, James M., 8(3): 40–41, 42
- Stahl, Chick (Charles Sylvester Stahl), 16(3): 3, 34–43
- Stahl, David, 6(1): 39
- Stahl, Julia Harmon, 16(3): 39, 41, 43
- Stahlhut, Robert Fred, 3(4): 34–36
- Stahr, Elvis, 14(3): 37
- Staicer, John M.**, 10(2): 46; **“An American Pompeii: The Ben Schroeder Saddletree Factory,”** 10(2): 40–46
- Stalin, Joseph, 3(4): 62; 4(3): 42; 5(3): 3; 8(3): 45
- Stalker, Alice, 9(1): 36, 37, 38
- Stalker, Ben (Buckskin), 9(1): 34–39; 9(3): 37
- Stalker, Ella, 9(1): 36, 37, 38
- Stalker, Ethel, 9(1): 36, 37
- Stalker, George, 9(1): 36, 37, 38
- Stalker, Jenny, 9(1): 36, 37
- Stalker, Mary Belinda Elder, 9(1): 34, 35, 36, 37, 39
- Stalker, Myrtle, 9(1): 36, 37
- “Stalking the Elusive Hoosier's Nest,”** by **George T. Blakey**, 11(3): 5–13
- Stallings, Lawrence, 3(1): 42
- Standard Oil refineries (Whiting), 3(4): 22–23; 9(4): 32; 10(4): 18
- Stanford, Leland, 9(4): 23, 27, 28, 29
- Stanford University, 1(4): 47; 9(4): 23
- Stanley, Ed, 5(2): 38
- Stanley, Helene, 16(4): 40, 41
- Stanley, Mrs. Clarence, 6(1): 26
- Stanley Coveleski Regional Stadium (South Bend), 5(2): 35
- Stanley Cup, 17(1): 6, 13
- Stannard, Warren, 17(3): 42
- Stanton, Edwin M., 3(2): 42; 5(1): 8, 13; 6(3): 15
- Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 4(3): 38–39; 14(2): 28
- Stanton, Frank L., 15(2): 46
- Stanton, Gary, 8(3): 30
- Stanwyck, Barbara, 9(4): 11
- Stapleton, Annie, 14(2): 47
- Stapleton, Pat, 17(1): 7
- Star Advertising Company, 17(3): 8
- “Star Dust,” 6(3): 5, 8–9; 14(2): 19, 20, 21, 22, 25
- ““Star Dust”: From Stardust Melody: The Life and Music of Hoagy Carmichael,”** by **Richard Sudhalter**, 14(2): 16–25
- “Star Dust Memories: Hoagy Carmichael and Indiana's Gen-nett Records,”** by **Rick Kennedy**, 6(3): 4–9
- Star Financial Bank (Anderson), 9(1): 41
- “The ‘Star’ of the Otwell Star: Beulah B. Gray, Editor,”** by **Ralph D. Gray**, 11(3): 38–47
- Starfall* (Grissom), 8(2): 11
- Stark, Marie, 3(3): 11
- Stark, Otto, 2(3): 10; 2(4): 6; 3(3): front cover, 3, 4, 6–9, 11, 12, 16, 17; 6(1): 24, 27; 6(4): 24; 8(1): 41, 44; 15(1): 23; 16(1): 7, 8, 10, 13
- Stark, Will, 5(2): 25
- Starke Co., 4(2): 42
- Starkey, Kevin, 5(3): 2
- Starks, Randall O., 1(2): 2
- Starr, Ellen Gates, 7(4): 33
- Starr, Ringo, 14(4): 25–35
- Starr Piano Company, 6(3): 5, 6, 7–8, 9; 17(1): 29
- Stars and Stripes*, 3(1): 41
- Starting Over* (Wakefield), 1(1): 18, 19, 20
- Stassen, Harold, 3(4): 60
- State Bank: Richmond, 9(3): 15; South Bend, 9(4): 24
- State Bank of Salem, 17(3): 18
- State Boulevard (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 18
- State Fair to Hollywood* (album), 14(4): 31
- State Historical Society of Wisconsin, 8(1): 29, 31
- State House Commissioners, Board of, 8(4): 11
- “A State in the Making: Indiana Manufacturers and the 1840 Census,”** by **Jodie Beatty and Lisa Lewis**, 10(2): 20–21
- State Life building (Indianapolis), 1(1): 32; 6(4): 25
- State Life Insurance Company, 15(2): 36
- State Road 162, 16(3): 25
- State v. Swift*, 13(4): 27
- State, U.S. Department of. *See* U.S. Department of State
- Stately Pleasure Dome, A* (booklet), 4(1): 17
- Statue of Liberty, 5(2): 47
- “The Statues Speak: In Search of Indiana Sculpture,”** by **Glory-June Greiff**, 6(3): 26–27
- Stax, 17(2): 14
- Staying Put* (Sanders), 10(1): 42
- Stearns, Harold, 3(1): 47
- Stebbleton, Fred, 6(2): 19
- Steeg Park (Terre Haute), 17(4): 19
- Steel City: Urban and Ethnic Patterns in Gary, Indiana, 1906–1950* (Mohl and Betten), 14(4): 41
- steel industry, 3(4): 22–23, 24–25; 5(3): 18–22, 23, 25; 10(2): 22–29
- steel mills, 17(3): 28, 29, 37
- Steel Workers Organizing Committee, 3(4): 23
- Steele, Benton, 6(4): 14, 16–17, 18, 19
- Steele, Harriett, 2(3): 10
- Steele, Helen Elizabeth McKay, 6(1): 20
- Steele, Margaret, 6(1): 17
- Steele, Margaret “Daisy,” 2(3): 10, 11; 3(3): 8; 6(1): 17; 10(1): 16

- Steele, Mary Elizabeth “Libbie”
Lakin, 2(3): 10, 11; 3(3): 11; 6(1): 10, 17
- Steele, Ralph, 14(4): 9
- Steele, Brandt (Rembrandt Theodore), 2(3): 10; 6(1): 7, 10, 11, 16–21, 24, 27, 35; 10(1): 16
- Steele, Samuel, 2(3): 10
- Steele, Selma Neubacher, “House of the Singing Winds,”** 2(3): 4–10; as subject in *Traces* articles, 1(4): 35, 36, back cover; 2(3): 3, 4–10, 11; 3(3): 11; 6(4): 23–24; 11(2): 20, 38, 39
- Steele, Theodore Clement, 1(4): 26, 33, 34, 35–36, back cover; 2(3): 3, 4–11; 2(4): 6; 3(3): 3, 4–9, 11–12, 14, 15, 16, 17; 4(2): 36; 6(1): 17, 27; 6(3): 19–21; 6(4): 23, 24; 10(1): 7, 16, 19, 46, 47; 11(2): 38–41; 16(1): front cover, 7, 8, 10; involvement with Arts and Crafts Society of Indianapolis, 6(1): 24, 26; and *Modern Art*, 6(1): 9, 10; owns home in Brookville, 6(1): 19–20; 9(3): 34, 36
- Stegemeier Restaurant, 8(1): 44–45
- Stein, Gertrude, 3(1): 47
- Stein, Leo, 3(1): 47
- Stein, Mary, 2(3): 24
- Steinbeck, John, 1(4): 24; 3(4): 30; 7(2): 10; 9(1): 11; 12(2): 11; 17(2): 38, 39
- Steiner, Morris, 9(1): 47
- Steininger, Dwight, 1(4): 33
- Stellar Ray, The*, 1(1): 30
- Stem, John, 6(1): 18
- Stempel, John E., 12(2): 10, 11
- Stendal (Pike Co.), 8(4): 8
- Stengel, Casey, 15(4): 25; 16(3): 34
- Stengel, Richard, 5(4): 14
- Stephenson, D. C., 4(1): 30–32, 33, 34, 35, 36; 8(4): 48, 50; 9(2): 7
- Stephenson, Richard R., 8(4): 10
- Stepp, Rodney, 17(2): 19
- Steptoe and Johnson, 1(4): 25; 3(1): 15
- Sterling (IL), 10(4): 32
- Sterling Remedy Company, 4(1): 21, 25
- Steuben Co., 4(2): 40, 43, 44; 5(2): 46; 10(4): 28
- Stevens, Errol Wayne, 1(4): 36
- Stevens, George, 17(2): 3, 38, 45
- Stevens, Kenneth R., “The Honest Farmer,”** 11(1): 15–16; **“The Triumph of Old Tip: William Henry Harrison and the Election of 1840,”** 2(4): 3, 14–21
- Stevens, Mrs. Paren, 2(4): 43
- Stevens, Peter F., “King of the Coney Men: Master Counterfeiter Peter McCartney,”** 8(2): 36–43
- Stevens, S. K., 1(1): 4, 6, 7
- Stevens, Thaddeus, 2(4): 18
- Stevens Memorial Museum (Salem), 7(2): 36, 37
- Stevens Trophy Cup (automobile racing award), 6(2): 32–33
- Stevenson, Adlai, 9(2): 5, 9, 10, 11; 10(4): 16
- Stevenson, Mrs. Adlai, 4(1): 25; 10(4): 16
- Stevenson, Adlai, III, 4(1): 25; 16(3): 6
- Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift, 4(4): 3, 4–13; 10(3): 9; 11(1): 16–17
- Stevenson, Jane Gregory, 2(1): 36
- Stevenson, Mrs. Thomas, 4(4): 10, 11, 12
- Stevenson, Robert Louis, 4(4): 3, 4, 5, 6, 8–13; 7(4): 18; 10(3): 9; 11(1): 16–17
- Stevenson, Thomas, 4(4): 10
- Stevenson Memorial Gardens. *See* R. L. Stevenson Memorial Gardens
- Stewart, Cal “Uncle Josh,” 4(4): 3, 14–21
- Stewart, Fannie Caldwell, 3(1): 48
- Stewart, Florence, 4(4): 19
- Stewart, George Pheldon, 3(1): 48; 14(4): 48
- Stewart, James (Leon Duray), 1(2): 24
- Stewart, Lois, 7(2): 16
- Stewart, Marcus, 3(1): 48
- Stewart, Marie, 6(1): 28
- Stewart, Matt, 15(1): 47
- Stewart, R. B., 6(3): 41
- Stewart, Ray, 13(2): 38
- Stewart, Rossini Waugh, 4(4): 19
- Stewart House (Terre Haute), 11(1): 57
- Stewart Settlement House (Gary), 3(4): 25
- Stick, Samuel, 6(2): 19
- Stickley, Gustav, 6(1): 41, 47
- Stidger, Felix Grundy, 15(3): 46, 47
- Stieglitz, Alfred, 6(1): 36
- Stielow, Frederick, 4(1): 13
- Stier, Bruce, 14(2): 43
- Stiglich, Maria Gomez, 14(4): 45, 47
- Still Life* (Taggart painting), 9(3): 18
- Still Life with Apples* (Cox painting), 10(1): 9
- Stillson, Blanche, 11(2): 19
- Stillson, Chauncey, 2(1): 11, 12
- Stimson, Henry L., 5(3): 44; 9(4): 44
- Stinesville Main Street, 12(2): 34, 35
- Stinson, Eddie, 17(4): 11
- Stinson Aircraft Corporation, 6(2): 40; 11(1): 42
- Stock, Dennis, 1(4): 3, 12, 22–23, 24; 17(2): 41
- Stockholm (Sweden), 5(2): 44
- Stockton, Dr. (Indianapolis physician), 4(4): 38
- Stockton, Dr. Sarah, 13(2): 9, 25
- Stockton, Frank R., 7(4): 20
- Stockwell, Samuel, 2(2): 27
- Stoddard, Musette, 6(3): 21
- Stodola, Gizella, 15(3): 16
- Stoic, The* (Dreiser), 6(2): 15
- Stokely, Barbara, 10(2): 32
- Stokely Brothers and Company, 8(3): 20–21
- Stokes, Creston, 3(1): 35, 37
- Stokowski, Leopold, 17(3): 41, 42
- Stone, Amasa, 7(2): 37
- Stone, Clara Louise, 7(2): 37
- Stone, Irving, 2(3): 30
- Stone, Lucy, 4(3): 39
- Stone, Toni, 5(2): 33–34
- Stone and Kimball, 4(2): 37
- Stone Head road marker, 1(4): 29, 30; 2(1): 43–46; 17(3): 25
- Stonebraker, Homer, 2(3): 32
- Stoney Lonesome (Brown Co.), 1(4): 29
- Stop or Go, Up or Down* (painting), 6(4): 26–27
- Storck, Adde, 15(3): 16, 17
- Storck and Mason, 15(3): 16
- Storer, Bellamy, 15(3): 44
- Stork Club (New York), 1(4): 42
- Stormy Evening, A* (painting), 16(3): 16, 17
- Story, John, 4(1): 20
- Story, Samuel, 4(1): 20, 21, 23, 24
- Story of G. I. Joe, The* (film), 16(4): 47
- Story of My Boyhood and Youth* (Muir), 5(1): 38
- “The Story of a Western Home: Eunice Beecher in Indiana,”** by **Jeanette Vanausdall**, 2(2): 16–23
- Story Time* (painting), 10(1): 15
- “The Storyteller’s Daughter: Writer Jessamyn West,”** by **Catherine E Forrest Weber**, 6(3): 42–47
- Storytime* (sculpture), 17(3): 25
- Stout, Clarence, 10(1): 12; 12(4): 32–41
- Stout, Elihu, 12(4): 26–31
- Stout, Elizabeth, 17(3): 18
- Stout, Glenn, 16(3): 41, 43

- Stout, Rex, 9(4): 43
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 2(2): 19, 22; 9(3): 14
 Strachan, Christian, 15(1): 47
 Strandlund, Carl, 9(4): 32, 33, 36
 Strandlund, Clara, 9(4): 36
 Strange, Father Bernard, 14(4): 23
Strange Case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde, The (Stevenson), 4(4): 12
 Strategic Services, U.S. Office of. *See* U.S. Office of Strategic Services
 Stratemeyer, Charlotte, 1(4): 42
 Stratemeyer, George, 1(3): 45
 Stratton, Ada, 2(3): 43
 Stratton, Irvin, 2(3): 45
 Stratton, Jerome, 2(3): 45
 Stratton, Leander “Laddie,” 2(3): 42
 Stratton, Lemon, 2(3): 42–43
 Stratton, Mark, 2(3): 41, 42, 43–44, 45, 46
 Stratton, Mary, 2(3): 41, 42, 44, 46
Stratton-Porter, Gene, “Excerpt from *Strike at Shane’s*: Gene Stratton-Porter’s First Novel,” 2(3): 47; as subject in *Traces* articles, 2(3): 3, 40–47, back cover; 3(1): 13; 3(3): 35; 12(1): 29–31
 Strauch, Adolph, 17(4): 16
 Strauss, Juliet Virginia Humphreys, 3(3): 37, 38; 5(2): 47; 7(2): 3, 39–41, 43, 45–47; 17(3): 2–3
 Strauss, Leonard, 17(3): 40–41
 Strawtown (Hamilton Co.), 5(1): 23
 Streator (IL), 4(2): 16
 Street, Ansel, 5(4): 9
 Street, Gabby, 5(2): 34
 Strentzel, Louie Wanda. *See* Muir, Louie Wanda Strentzel
 streptomycin, 8(3): 24, 27
 Strickland, Harry, 2(1): 19
 Stricler, Dahl, 5(2): 41, 43
 Striegel, Martin, 7(3): 48
Strike at Shane’s, The (Stratton-Porter), 2(3): 3, 47
 Strong, Isobel “Belle” Osbourne, 4(4): 8, 9, 11, 13
 Strong, Kenneth, 8(3): 37
 Strouse, Isaac R., 7(2): 39
 Strouse, Juliet Virginia Humphreys. *See* Strauss, Juliet Virginia Humphreys
“The Struggle Makes You Strong’: From All We Had Was Each Other: The Black Community of Madison, Indiana,” by Don Wallis, 11(3): 25–31
 Strut and Fret Club (Indiana University), 17(2): 6
 Stuart, Mary Giles, 3(2): 2
 Stuart, William Z., 15(3): 39
 Stuart Walker Players, 10(4): 41
 Stuart Walker Stock Company, 10(4): 7
 Stubblefield, Mildred, 17(3): 46
 Stuckey, Mary, 2(1): 46
 Stucky, Lawrence, 2(1): 46
 Studebaker (automobile), 6(2): 36, 42–46
 Studebaker, Alden, 14(3): 45, 47
 Studebaker, Clement, 6(2): 9, 42; 10(2): 39
 Studebaker, Henry, 6(2): 9, 42
 Studebaker, P. E., 3(3): 26
 Studebaker Brothers Manufacturing Company, 6(2): 9, 11, 35, 42–46, 47; 10(2): 7
 Studebaker Corporation, 3(4): 5
 Studebaker National Museum, 6(2): 35
 Studebaker Park (South Bend), 17(4): 19
 “Studies in the Sierra” (article), 5(1): 46
Stuffed Club, The, 1(1): 30
 Stump, Harold, 9(2): 42
 Sturbridge Village, 1(1): 7
 Sturm, W. F. “Bill,” 15(1): 35
 Sturtevant, Capt. (yacht captain), 6(4): 9
 Stutesman, Alice, 1(4): 42
 Stutesman, Frank, 1(4): 39, 40
 Stuttgart (Germany), 3(4): 35
 Stutz (automobile), 6(2): 4, 9, 11, 30–33, 36
 Stutz, Harry Clayton, 6(2): 9, 30; 15(1): 35, 39
 Stutz Business Center, 6(2): 32
 Stutz Motor Car Company, 6(2): 11, 30–33; 10(2): 6; 15(1): 35, 39
Styron, William, “I’ll Have to Ask Indianapolis,” 7(2): front cover, 3, 4–13, 20, 22; letter to editor, 7(4): 48
Subjugation (statue), 5(2): 47; 7(2): 46; 17(3): 2–3
“Subtle Grace, Radiant Color: The Life of Hoosier Artist Lucy Taggart,” by James Philip Fadely, 9(3): 16–23
Suburban Street (painting), 4(3): 26, 31, back cover
Sudden Blizzard (painting), 6(3): 24
 “A Sudden Shower” (poem), 11(4): 40–42
 Sudetenland (European region), 3(4): 45
Sudhalter, Richard M., “Star Dust’: From Stardust Melody: The Life and Music of Hoagy Carmichael,” 14(2): 16–25
 suffrage movement, 4(3): 3, 36, 37, 38–41; 12(1): 11–12; 15(1): 5–13
 Sugamo Prison (Tokyo), 7(3): 27, 29
 Sugar Bowl Tournament (college basketball), 5(4): 10
 Sugar Creek, 2(3): 10
 Sugar Crick School of Art, 5(4): 46
Suggestive Plans for a Historical and Educational Celebration in Indiana in 1916, 3(3): 32
 suicide, 16(3): 39–43
 Sulgrove, Berry R., 7(3): 7; 10(2): 48
 Sullivan (Sullivan Co.), 3(1): 7; 9(1): 5, 14, 15, 16, 19
 Sullivan, Arthur Seymour, 1(4): 44
 Sullivan, John L., 3(1): 33; 4(1): 25; 16(3): 38, 39
 Sullivan, Lillian Orme, 5(2): 41, 43
 Sullivan, Louis, 3(3): 3; 7(1): 45; 9(2): 24
 Sullivan, Marty, 16(3): 46
 Sullivan, Reginald H., 9(3): 23; 14(2): 9
 Sullivan Co., 1(4): 37; 3(4): 15; 4(1): 46; 4(2): 43; courthouse, 1(4): 37
 Sullivan Co. (NY), 1(1): 36
 Sullivan County Bar Association, 15(3): 15
 Sullivan Republican Glee Club, 8(4): 7–8
 Sulphur Springs (Henry Co.), 9(3): 37
Sultan of Sulu, The (play), 3(1): 33
 Summa, George, 1(4): 29
Summer (mural), 16(1): 13, 15
Summer (Taggart painting), 9(3): 18
Summer of the Seventeenth Doll (film). *See* *Season of Passion*
Summer Rain (painting), 3(1): 37
Summer School (film), 17(3): 37
 Summit City Baseball Club, 1(1): 48
 Summitt, Etta Mae Clark, 3(2): 25
 Sumner, Edward, 6(3): 27
Sumner, Jim L., “Everett Case Conquers Dixie: Hoosier Basketball in North Carolina,” 5(4): 4–13
 Sunbeam Electric Manufacturing Company, 3(4): 27
 Sunday, Billy, 9(4): 42
Sunday Afternoon on the Island of La Grande Jatte (painting), 1(3): 11
 Sunday Blue Laws, 1(1): 37; 2(1): 7, 11
Sunny (play), 16(4): 39
Sunny Autumn Day, A (painting), 6(4): 25
 Sunset Terrace (Indianapolis), 14(3): 6, 7, 8, 11

- Sunshine and Hollyhocks* (painting), 6(3): 22, 23
 Super Bowl, 1(1): 46
 SuperFans, 17(1): 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
 Superior, Lake, 9(4): 16; 10(2): 26
 Superior Tool Company, 6(2): 35
Superman (radio series), 1(4): 34
 “Supernation at Peace and War” (Wakefield essay), 1(1): 17, 18
 Supreme Court, District of Columbia. *See* District of Columbia Supreme Court
 Supreme Court, Indiana. *See* Indiana Supreme Court
 Supreme Court, U.S. *See* United States Supreme Court
 Supreme Headquarters Allied Expeditionary Force (WWII), 8(3): 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 44
 Surgent, Scott Adam, 17(1): 12
 Surinam. *See* Dutch Guyana
 Surratt, Annie, 6(3): 13
 Surratt, Gorrell, 6(3): 16
 Surratt, John Harrison, Jr., 6(3): 11, 12–13, 14, 15, 16
 Surratt, Mary, 6(3): 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17
 Surratt, Spencer Locker, 6(3): 16
 Surrattsville (MD). *See* Clinton surrealism, 16(4): 30
 Surrealiste Gallery (Paris), 3(1): 45
 Surrey (England), 2(4): 45
“Sustaining a Creative Spirit: Women Artists in Indiana,” by Judith Vale Newton, 11(2): 12–21
 Sutherland, Richard, 4(3): 44
 Sutton House (Orange Co.), 10(4): 19
 Sutton, Susan L. S., 11(2): 48; 11(3): 48; 11(4): 48; 12(1): 48; 12(3): 48; 13(1): 48; 13(3): 48; 13(4): 48; 14(2): 48; 14(3): 48; 14(4): 48; 15(1): 48; 15(2): 48; 16(1): 48; 16(2): 48; 16(3): 48; 17(1): 48; 17(2): 48; 17(3): 48; 17(4): 48
 Sverdup & Parcel and Associates, Inc., 10(3): 40, 42, 44
Swaim, Connie, “The Home-maker’s Friend: The Hoosier Kitchen Cabinet,” 16(2): 26–35
Swallow (spacecraft), 8(2): 10
Swamp Water (film), 15(4): 11
 Swan, William, 4(2): 41
 Swaney, James, 3(3): 21
Swank v. Tyndale, 13(4): 29
 Swarm, Patricia, 16(1): 3
 Swartz, Jim, 4(2): 46–47
Swastika, 1(1): 30
 Swatts, Bill, 9(3): 5
 Swayne, Mr. (Brookville photographer), 9(3): 34
 Swayzee (Grant Co.), 2(3): 28
 Swearingen, Julia Ann Garrett, 3(2): 21
 Sweden (country), 1(3): 6
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, 7(1): 40, 41
 Swedenborgian faith, 7(1): 38–39, 41
 Sweeney, Barbara, 6(3): 39
 “Sweet Rosie O’Grady,” 3(1): 10
Sweetheart of Sigma Chi (film), 17(3): 37
 Sweetser High School, 1(4): 17
 Sweetwater (TX), 3(4): 11, 12
 Sweikert, Bob, 1(2): 26
 Swift, Lucius, 7(1): 16, 17
Swimming Turtle v. Miami County, 4(2): 11
 Swindell, Larry, 14(2): 9
 Swindler, Harrison Turley, 17(2): 6
 Swindler, Ida M. Hamilton, 17(2): 6
 Swindler, James Earl, 17(2): 6
 Swindler, Mary Hamilton, 17(2): 4–11
 Swinney, Col. (Fort Wayne resident), 5(2): 6
 Swinney Park (Fort Wayne), 9(2): 45; 17(4): 18
 Swiss, Eddie, 17(1): 7
 Switzerland (country), 2(2): 6; 2(4): 45
 Switzerland Co., 7(4): 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47; 8(3): 30
 Swope Art Gallery (Terre Haute), 16(3): 11
 Sycamore (store), 5(1): 35
 Sydney (Australia), 1(1): 42; 4(3): 47; 5(2): 43, 44
 Symmes, Anna Tuthill, 2(4): 22
 Symmes, John Cleves, 2(4): 22, 23, 24, 25
 Symphony on the Prairie, 17(3): 45
Synopsis of the Birds of North America (Audubon), 1(3): 20
 syphilis, 16(3): 43
 Szell, George, 8(1): 15, 17, 20
- T**
- T. and J. W. Gaff and Company (Aurora), 5(2): 24–25
 T. C. Steele State Historic Site (Belmont), 1(4): 35–36. *See also* House of the Singing Winds
 Tabernacle (Indianapolis), 7(3): 15
 “Tables for Two” (*New Yorker* column), 3(1): 45
 Tachikawa Air Base (Japan), 14(4): 3
 Tacloban (Philippines), 4(3): 44
 Taflinger, Elmer, 2(4): 31; 3(3): 11; 17(3): 6
 Taft, Lorado, 3(3): 17; 5(2): 46; 9(2): 32; 16(4): 23
 Taft, Robert A., 2(3): 25; 5(3): 8, 13; 8(3): 45; 16(4): 13
 Taft, William Howard, 2(1): 8; 3(1): 32, 33; 4(2): 35; 7(2): 19; 8(3): 11; 8(4): 20; 10(3): 10
 Taft-Hartley Act, 5(3): 8
 Taggart, Adele, 9(3): 23
 Taggart, Emily Letitia. *See* Sinclair, Emily Letitia Taggart
 Taggart, Eva, 9(3): 23
 Taggart, Eva Bryant, 6(4): 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; 9(3): 16, 21, 23
 Taggart, Florence Eva, 6(4): 4–11; 9(3): 16, 18
 Taggart, Franklin P., 1(4): 32
 Taggart, Irene Mary. *See* Young, Irene Mary Taggart
 Taggart, Lucy Martha, 6(4): 7, 9, 10, 11; 9(3): 16–23; 11(2): 19; 16(4): 20
 Taggart, Martha Kingsburg, 9(3): 16
 Taggart, Nora. *See* Chambers, Nora Taggart
 Taggart, Thomas, 3(1): 13–14; 4(1): 12–13, 14–15; 4(2): 34; 6(4): 5–11; 7(1): 17; 8(4): 39, 40; 9(3): 16–17, 19, 21, 23; 10(4): 19, 20, 21; 13(3): 30
 Taggart, Thomas Douglas, 6(4): 7–9, 11; 9(3): 16, 20, 23; 10(4): 20, 22
 Tahconnah (Miami Indian), 4(2): 6
 Tahquakeah (Miami Indian). *See* Brouillette, J. B.
 Taigu (China), 4(3): 47
 Taine, Hippolyte-Adolphe, 7(4): 43
 Tait, Samuel W., Jr., 3(1): 7–9, 13
 Taj Mahal Stable, 11(3): 21
 “Take Me Out to the Ballgame,” 16(3): 48
 Takezawa, Kyoko, 8(1): 16
 Talbert, Mary, 1(3): 31
 Talbot, Howard M., 6(1): 24
 Talbot, William Henry Fox, 3(1): 22
 Talbott, Rebecca. *See* Phelps, Rebecca Talbott
Tales from the Dodger Dugout (Erskine), 15(4): 23
Tales of Hoffman (opera), 16(4): 37
 Talfourd, Thomas Noon, 2(3): 45
 Taliaferro Field (TX), 10(4): 11
 “The Talk of the Town” (*New Yorker* column), 3(1): 45; 5(4): 14
 Tamaris, Helen, 10(4): 9
 Tammany Hall (New York), 1(1): 35; 3(1): 13; 5(4): 46
 Tancy, Roger B., 15(3): 22, 23, 37
 Tandy, Vertner W., 1(3): 32
 Tangborn, Mary, 8(2): 47
 Tangiers (Morocco), 5(2): 44

“A Tangled Web: Unraveling the Strange Weavings of a Mid-western Adventurer,” by Ralph D. Gray, 1(2): 28–37

Tanner, Henry Ossawa, 8(1): 42, 45
 Taos (NM), 6(3): 19
 Taos Ten (artists), 6(4): 24
 Taplett, Col. Robert, 12(3): 13
Tapping (painting), 16(4): front cover
 Tardiff, Steve, 15(1): 47
Target Germany (film), 3(4): 41
 Tarkington, Booth, 1(3): 41; 2(4): 6; 3(1): 12; 3(3): 35; 3(4): 62; 7(2): 18; 7(4): 27; 8(4): 44; 9(1): 3, 7; 9(3): 21; 9(4): 12, 15, 16, 21; 10(1): 28; 10(2): 33; 10(3): 47; friend of Parry family, 10(4): 37, 38, 41; supports Hoosier Salon, 6(4): 23, 27
 Tarkington, Hauté, 8(1): 10; 12(2): 39, 44; 14(2): 31
 Tarkington, John S., 12(2): 39, 44
 Tarkington, Laurel, 9(3): 21
 Tarkington, Newton Booth, 12(2): 38–45; 14(2): 26, 30–31, 33; 15(2): 42; 15(4): 11
 Tarkington, W. C., 8(4): 11
 Tarrytown (NY), 1(1): 27
 Tarsney Act, 15(3): 8
 Task Force Faith, 14(4): 8
 Tatham, G. N., 2(1): 32
 Tau Phi Delta, 1(2): 34, 35
 Taulman, Larry, 4(4): 30
 taxes, Indiana state, 16(4): 9, 11
 taxidermy, 15(1): 18–19
 Taylor, Anna, 2(4): 26
 Taylor, Ben, 11(4): 10
 Taylor, C. I., 1(1): 48
 Taylor, “Candy Jim,” 11(4): 10, 11
 Taylor, Charles, 6(2): 21, 22, 23
 Taylor, Charles “Bud” (boxer), 1(1): 42
 Taylor, Charles I. “C. I.,” 11(4): 8–10
 Taylor, Chuck, 5(4): 8
 Taylor, Daisy, 1(1): 43
 Taylor, Edward, 6(1): 38
 Taylor, Edward A., 6(1): 38, 39
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 17(2): 3
 Taylor, Frederick Winslow, 16(2): 29
 Taylor, George Rogers, 2(1): 33
 Taylor, Dr. H. W., 15(2): 42
 Taylor, Heber, 6(1): 38
 Taylor, James, 3(3): 24
 Taylor, John I., 16(3): 36, 39, 43
 Taylor, Marshall W. “Major,” 1(1): 42, 43, 48, 50; 11(1): 26, 28, 29
 Taylor, Mary Kompst, 3(2): 27
 Taylor, Mary Lyon, 6(1): 36–39
 Taylor, Olivia, 11(4): 8

Taylor, Robert M., Jr., ““As Good as a Buick?”: The Ridgeville Senator, 1906–1912,” 6(2): 18–23; **“Dear Dream: The Love Letters of James Whitcomb Riley and Clara Louise Bottsford”** (edited with J. Kent Calder and Elizabeth Van Allen), 7(4): 4–25; and IHS ethnic history project, 2(4): 2; **“Panaceas from Duneland: Bruce Calvert and the Open Road,”** 1(1): 2, 22–39; **“Representing and Redeeming,”** 11(1): 62; **“The Selridge Pottery of Shortridge High School,”** 6(1): 28–29; **“Soaking, Sluicing, and Stewing in Hoosier Mineral Waters,”** 4(1): 3, 4–9; **“Some Special Object: The Arts and Craft Society of Indianapolis,”** 6(1): 22–27; **“Traveling Brown County: Introducing Indiana: A New Historical Guide,”** 1(4): 26–37; **“Utility Embellished by Skilled Hands: The Arts and Crafts Movement in Indianapolis”** (with Barry Shifman), 6(1): 4–7
 Taylor, Sydney, 1(1): 42, 43
 Taylor, Thomas A., 1(3): 30
 Taylor, Waller, 8(4): 15, 23
Taylor, Wilma Rugh, “Solid Faith in a Shaky House: From Sister of the Solid Rock: Edna Mae Barnes Martin and the East Side Christian Center,” 14(4): 14–24
 Taylor, Zachary, 2(4): 24; 4(2): 5; 5(1): 6
 Taylor Chain Company, 3(4): 23
 Taylor University, 4(3): 42
 Teachers College of Indianapolis, 16(1): 32, 33, 36, 37
 Teale, David, 7(2): 28–29
 Teale, Edwin Way, 7(2): 3, 24–33, 34, 35; 9(2): 32; 11(1): 3
 Teale, Nellie Donovan, 7(2): 26, 28, 29, 30–31, 33, 34, 35
 Teasdale, Lydia Parry, 10(4): 38, 40
 Tecumseh (Shawnee chief), 1(2): 16; 2(4): 17, 24, 46, 47; 4(4): 32; 5(1): 22; 8(4): 15; 11(4): 16, 17, 19–20, 23; 17(4): front cover, 41
 Tedder, Arthur, 8(3): 41, 43
 Tehran (Iran), 3(4): 62
Telephone Time (television), 2(3): 20
 Tell City (Perry Co.), 6(2): 29; 6(3): 27; 10(3): 40; city hall, 17(3): 18, 19
 temperance movement, 4(3): 3, 36, 37–38; 8(4): 35; 10(1): 7; 10(4): 25

Tempest, Marie, 2(4): 39
 Templar Motors Corporation, 15(1): 37
 Temple, Shirley, 16(4): 43
 Temple Beth-El (Hammond), 8(1): 36, 39; 11(1): 36–37
 Templeton, Elizabeth Boyer, 5(3): 20, 22, 25
 Templeton, Garnet. *See* Hilstrom, Garnet Templeton
 Templeton, Jean, 5(3): 20, 21, 22, 25–26, 27
 Templeton, John Cowan, 5(3): 18–27
 Templeton, Lois Main, 16(4): 30
 Templeton, Mary Cowan, 5(3): 20
 Templeton, Mathew, 5(3): 20
 Templeton, William, 5(3): 20
Ten Commandments, The (film), 15(4): 14
 Tenerife (Canary Islands), 5(2): 44
 Tennessee (state), 1(3): 27; 3(1): 6; 3(4): 15; 4(1): 33, 46; 4(4): 17; 5(1): 46
 Tennessee River, 5(1): 6
 Tennessee Valley Authority, 2(3): 24, 25
 Tennyson, Alfred, 10(3): 9
 Terre Haute (Vigo Co.), 1(1): 31; 1(2): 3, 8, 16, back cover; 1(4): 28, 37; 2(3): 31; 2(4): 2, 39, 40; 3(1): 3, 6, 10, 18–19, 26; 3(2): 6, 14, 15, 24, 42; 3(3): 38, 44; 3(4): 3, 55, 59; 6(1): 7; 6(2): 47; 6(3): 23, 24, 29; 9(1): 36; 9(4): 32; 10(1): 16; 10(4): 17; 11(1): 57; 13(3): 35–43, 46–47; 13(4): 48; 16(3): 6, 10, 11, 13; 17(1): 36, 38, 41, 43; 17(4): 17, 19; and baseball, 5(2): 28, 31; and child labor, 4(2): 14, 16; Gilbert Wilson murals in, 14(1): 18–29; home of Paul Dresser, 9(4): 4, 6, 7, 9, 10; and St. Mary-of-the-Woods, 12(1): 17–21; and Theodore Dreiser, 9(1): 5, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19; transportation, 2(2): 37, 43, 45, 47; 4(3): 31; 5(2): 8
 Terre Haute, Indianapolis and Eastern Traction Company, 13(3): 19, 22
 Terre Haute and Indianapolis Railroad, 13(3): 35, 38
 Terre Haute and Peoria Railroad, 7(1): 14
 Terre Haute Blue Devils (baseball team), 5(2): 31
 Terre Haute Electric Railway Company, 13(3): 47
Terre Haute Gazette, 1(2): 3, 4, 6
 Terre Haute High School, 2(4): 40

- Terre Haute Hotentots (baseball team), 1(1): 44
- Terre Haute House, 9(1): 10; 12(2): 31, 35–36
- Terre Haute Literary Club, 15(2): 42; 16(3): 10
- Terre Haute Park Board, 17(4): 19
- Terre Haute Spectator*, 5(2): 31; 17(1): 36
- Terre Haute Star*, 2(4): 45; 16(3): 11
- Terre Haute Street Railway Company, 13(3): 47
- Terre Haute Tribune*, 9(4): 9; 16(3): 11; 17(1): 41
- Terry, Ellen, 7(4): 21
- “A Terrible and Beautiful Thing’: From Industrial Landscape and Steel,”** by David Plowden, 10(2): 22–29
- terrorism, 15(1): 3, 41–47
- Terry, Luther L., 16(2): 25
- Terry, Roger C., 5(3): 39, 42, 44, 45
- “Tet Then and Now: A Hoosier Veteran’s Return to Vietnam,”** by Daniel H. FitzGibbon, 15(4): 27–37
- Tetzlaff, Teddy, 1(2): 20
- Texas (state), 1(2): 23; 2(1): 48; 5(1): 6; 5(4): 14
- Texas, University of, 3(2): 13
- Texas Christian University, 2(4): 21
- Thacker, Elmer, 10(4): 15
- Thames, Battle of the, 2(4): 17; 5(1): 22; 11(4): 23
- Theatricum Botanicum (CA), 10(4): 11, 12, 13
- “Their Most Ardent Pleader for Woman’s Rights’: Congresswoman Virginia E. Jenckes,”** by Edward K. Spann, 17(1): 36–43
- “Theodore C. Steele: A Chronology,”** by Judith V. Newton, 2(3): 10–11
- Theodore Roosevelt* (ship), 5(2): 14
- Theodore Roosevelt . . . A Typical American* (book), 5(2): 9
- There’s Always a Breeze* (play), 15(4): 8, 9
- Theta Sigma Phi, 4(2): 31
- They Also Ran* (Stone), 2(3): 30
- They Call It North Country* (Martin), 9(2): 7
- Thibault, Jacques-Anatole-François (pseud. Anatole France), 3(1): 45
- Thieme Drive (Fort Wayne), 17(4): 18
- “The Thing is Right!: Eliza Blaker and the Free Kindergarten Movement,”** by Ray E. Boomhower, 16(1): 28–37
- Third Chinese Field Army, 12(3): 17
- Third Street Settlement School (New York), 8(1): 18
- Thirty Years on the Open Road* (Calvert), 1(1): 37
- Thirty-eighth Parallel, 14(4): 11, 13
- “This Eternal Beauty: Celebrating the Art of the Hoosier Salon,”** by Judith V. Newton, 6(4): 20–27
- This Week’s Information* (newsletter), 5(1): 35
- Thistlethwaite, Mark, 8(4): 41
- Thomas Taggart Memorial, 17(4): 9, 19
- Thomas, Dean M. Carey, 14(1): 43, 44
- Thomas, Donna, 14(1): 16, 17
- Thomas, George T., 8(4): 33
- Thomas, Henry G., 7(3): 4, 5, 10, 11
- Thomas, Jane, 7(4): 47
- Thomas, John Charles, 2(3): 29
- Thomas, Lowell, 12(4): 16, 19
- Thomas, Norman, 8(1): 39
- Thomas, Peter, 14(1): 16, 17
- Thomas, Reg, 17(1): 7
- Thomas A. Edison, Inc. *See* Edison Company
- Thomas Hart Benton and the Indiana Murals: The Making of A Masterpiece* (Foster), 2(1): 27; 14(3): 2
- “Thomas Hart Benton’s Indiana Murals: A Dream Fulfilled,”** by Kathleen A. Foster, 2(1): 16–27
- Thomas Moser Company, 16(4): 47
- Thompson Gym (North Carolina State University), 5(4): 9
- Thompson, Denman, 4(4): 16, 17
- Thompson, Dorothy Burr, 17(2): 9
- Thompson, Evelyn, 13(4): 9
- Thompson, George, 3(1): 48
- Thompson, Hunter S., 9(2): 13
- Thompson, Jane Brown, 2(3): 21
- Thompson, Joyce Stewart, 3(1): 48
- Thompson, Marsden A., 5(3): 39, 42, 44, 45
- Thompson, Maurice, 7(2): 16; 15(2): 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; 16(3): 13
- Thompson, Rodney, 4(4): 30
- Thompson, Sam, 1(1): 44, 45
- Thompson’s Glass Factory, 4(2): 17
- Thomson, Virgil, 3(1): 47
- Thoreau, Henry David, 1(1): 23; 7(2): 29; 9(1): 5, 7
- Thornbrough, Emma Lou, 1(3): 2; 4(1): 45; 7(3): 3; 16(1): 33
- Thornbrough, Gayle, 1(3): 4; 9(1): 3; 10(1): 2, 3, 25, 27, 28
- Thornbury, William D., 4(1): 8
- Thornton Park (Bedford), 3(3): 46; 6(3): 27
- Thornton, W. W., 15(3): 14–15
- Thorpe, Hannah, 15(1): 17
- Thrasher, Ruth, 17(3): 46
- Three Diamonds Records, 17(2): 16
- Three Rivers Park (Fort Wayne), 17(3): 18
- Three-I League (baseball), 4(3): 8, 9, 10, 13
- “‘Thrown by as useless’: Indiana Governor Jonathan Jennings,”** by Randy K. Mills, 17(4): 34–43
- “Thunderbolt, the Ebony Streak, the Blond Terror of Terre Haute . . .,”** by Dale Ogden, 1(1): 40–51
- Thurber, James, 3(1): 45
- Thurmond, Strom, 5(3): 14; 6(4): 33
- Thurtle, John G., 5(1): 14
- Thwaites, Fredrik, 8(1): 24, 26, 29, 31, 33
- Thwaites, Jessie, 8(1): 24, 26
- Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 8(1): 24–33
- Tibet (country), 16(2): 5–15
- Tibetan Cultural Center (Indiana University), 16(2): 11–12
- Tibetan Studies Program (Indiana University), 16(2): 11
- Tierney, Gene, 16(4): 38, 39
- Tiffany and Company, 17(4): 46
- Tiger (automobile), 15(1): 36
- Tiger Stadium (Detroit), 4(3): 13
- “Tightening Up Your Popcorn,” 17(2): 19
- Tilden, Samuel J., 8(4): 19
- Till, Emmett, 1(1): 16
- Tilley, Jack, 9(3): 7
- Tilton, Elizabeth, 2(2): 20, 22, 23
- Time of Terror*, A (Cameron), 13(4): 3
- Time Out for Happiness* (Gilbreth), 9(3): 44, 45
- Time*, 1(2): 31; 2(3): 25; 3(4): 30; 4(1): 36; 5(3): 13; 5(4): 14; 17(3): 30
- Tinian (Mariana Islands), 3(4): 52, 53; 7(3): 46
- Tinker Place (Steele home), 2(3): 10; 10(1): 16
- Tinker, Joseph Bert “Joe,” 1(1): 44
- Tioga* (steamboat), 3(1): 32–33
- Tippecanoe, Battle of, 2(4): 14, 16, 17, 24, 46; 3(3): 21; 8(4): 15; 11(4): 23; 17(4): 43; state memorial, 8(1): 11
- Tippecanoe Battlefield (Battle Ground), 1(2): 16
- Tippecanoe Co., 3(4): 47; 6(3): 27
- Tippecanoe County Historical Association, 5(2): 11
- Tippecanoe Journal*, 5(2): 8

- Tippecanoe Lake, 14(3): 48
 Tippecanoe River, 1(2): 3, 4–16, back cover
 Tipton (Tipton Co.), 4(4): 16, 19–20, 21; 6(4): 44
 Tipton, John, 2(2): 40; 8(4): 15; 10(1): 38; 17(4): 39
 Tipton High School, 5(4): 8
 Tischler, Tom, 17(3): 22
Titan, The (Dreiser), 6(2): 15; 9(1): 5, 7
 Titus, Charles H., 5(2): 11
 Tivoli Theater: Gary, 17(3): 29; Michigan City, 5(2): 20
To Please a Lady (film), 17(2): 40
To See the Dream (West), 1(1): 20; 6(3): 46
 “To the Northern Monster” (poem), 4(1): 43
Tobacco Road (Caldwell), 17(2): 47
 Tocqueville, Alexis de, 17(4): 42
Today (television show), 6(4): 38
 Todd, Lemuel S., 13(4): 27, 28
 Todd, Mary. *See* Lincoln, Mary Todd
 Todd, Morris B., 7(3): 16
 Todd, Payne, 1(2): 33
 Tojo, Hideki, 3(4): 10; 7(3): 27
 Tokyo (Japan), 3(4): 59; 4(3): 42
 Tolbert, Mpozi Mshale, 15(1): 2, 3, 40–47
 Toledo (OH), 3(2): 36; 5(2): 5, 6, 7, 8; 5(3): 14–15; 8(2): 18; 9(2): 45
 Toledo, Logansport, and Northern Indiana Railroad, 3(2): 34
Toledo Blade, 5(2): 6
 Toledo Glass Workers’ Athletic Club, 9(2): 45
 Toledo University, 9(3): 10
 Toliver, Charles, 9(3): 8, 9
 Tolstoy, Leo, 1(1): 34
“Tom Harmon and Show Business,” by Nelson Price, 17(3): 36–37
 Tomato Festival (Elwood), 2(3): 25
 Tomlinson, George, 7(1): 48
 Tomlinson Hall (Indianapolis), 3(2): 17; 10(3): 20
Tomorrow: A Monthly Hand-Book of the Changing Order (magazine), 1(1): 25, 30
 Tompkins, Alan, 4(3): 26, 31, back cover; 16(4): 20
 Ton, Rev. L. Eugene, 14(4): 22
Tonight Show, The (television), 17(2): 3
 Tonn and Blank, 9(4): 36
 Toole, K. Ross, 1(1): 8
 “Toonerville Trolley” (cartoon), 6(4): 24
“Toons & Doodles: Indiana Cartoons and Cartoonists,” 5(4): 46
 Topanga Canyon (Los Angeles), 10(4): 11, 12, 13
Topeka (battleship). *See* USS *Topeka*
 Topeka (Lagrange Co.), 3(2): 25
 Topping, Robert, 6(3): 40
 Torbert, J. Keith, 14(2): 33
 “The Torch” (poem), 7(1): 5, 7
 Torian, Major Paul T., 12(3): 6, 10
 Toronto (Canada), 1(3): 11
 Toronto, University of, 8(3): 25
 Torres, Raquel, 13(4): 15, 20, 21
 Toscanini, Arturo, 8(1): 19; 17(3): 41
 totem poles, 6(4): 40–48
Toward the Close of an Autumn Day (painting), 3(3): 9
 Tower of the Four Winds (Taggart home), 9(3): 19, 20
 Tower, John, 6(4): 33
Town and Country, 3(1): 47
 Town of Woodstock (Indianapolis), 15(2): 36, 37
 Townsend, Cliff, 2(1): 20–21
 Townsend, Francis E., 3(1): 14, 15
 Townsend, J. Russell, Jr., 16(4): 11
 Townsend, John Kirk, 1(3): 23
 Townsend, M. Clifford, 14(3): 31; 17(4): 13, 29
 Townsend Club, 3(1): 14, 15
 Townsendite Convention: Cleveland, 1936, 3(1): 9; Indianapolis, 1939, 3(1): 14–15
 Traction Terminal (Indianapolis), 17(3): 21
 Tracy, Benjamin F., 8(4): 36
 Tracy, Spencer, 10(4): 7
 Trade Palace (Indianapolis), 5(1): 34
Tragic Era, The (Bowers), 12(2): 20
“The Tragedy of the Indianapolis, Fifty Years Later,” by Paul Brockman, 7(3): 44–47
 Trail Creek, 4(3): 32, 33; 5(2): 13
 Trail of Death, 4(1): 45
 Trail Wood (Teale home), 7(2): 29, 31, 33
 Trailside Museum (Belmont), 1(4): 36
 Tran, Nhat, 16(4): 28, 31
“The Transcontinental Career of Edwin B. Crocker,” by Allen Sharp, 9(4): 22–29
 Transcription Sales Company, 17(1): 35
“Transformations,” by Brenda Wineapple, 11(1): 43–43
 Transylvania College, 2(4): 25
 Trask, Spencer, 6(1): 14
 Traubel, Horace, 1(1): 31
 Travel Air Cabin monoplane, 17(4): 11
Traveler at Forty, A (Dreiser), 9(1): 3
“Traveling Brown County: Introducing Indiana: A New Historical Guide,” by Robert M. Taylor Jr., 1(4): 26–37
“Traveling Justice: Judges Riding the Circuit,” by Suzanne Buchko, 15(3): 20–23
 Travellers’ Inn (Connersville), 2(1): 31
Travels in the Interior of North America (Maximilian and Bodmer), 2(2): 14, 15
 Traverse City (MI), 4(1): 35
Treasure Island (Stevenson), 4(4): 10
 Treasury Department, U.S. *See* United States Treasury Department
 Treasury Relief Art Project, 4(3): 29; 15(3): 12
 Treaty of Fort Laramie (1868). *See* Fort Laramie, Treaty of
 Treaty of Fort Wayne. *See* Fort Wayne, Treaty of
 Treaty of Greenville (1795). *See* Greenville, Treaty of
 Treaty of Grouseland. *See* Grouseland, Treaty of
 Treber, Edgar, 3(4): 19
 Tremont Temple (Boston), 7(4): 12, 21
 Trent, John (Jack), 9(1): 39
 Trenton gas field, 12(3): 20, 21, 33
“Trials and Tribulations: The Interurban in Indiana,” by Jerry Marlette, 13(3): 13–23
 Triggs, Oscar Lovell, 1(1): 25
 Trilling, Lionel, 3(1): 43
 Trinity Springs (Martin Co.), 4(1): 6
“A Trip Back in Time: Saint Meinrad Before Vatican II,” by Edward L. Shaughnessy, 16(3): 24–33
“The Triumph of Old Tip: William Henry Harrison and the Election of 1840,” by Kenneth R. Stevens, 2(4): 3, 14–21
“Triumphant Survivors,” by Nancy Niblack Bixter, 11(1): 8
 Trollope, Frances, 17(4): 42
 Tromp, Rochelle, 17(3): 46
 Trotter, Eunice, 3(1): 48
 Trouper Hill, 17(1): 28, 30, 32, 35
 Troupe, Quincy, 11(4): 11
 Trout, Anne, 15(1): 45
 Trout, David, 7(1): 29
 Trout, Valeria, 7(1): 29
 Troutman, William V., 3(2): 39
 Trowbridge, C. C., 5(1): 18, 23
 Troy (NY), 9(4): 24; 10(2): 29

- Troy (NY) Haymakers (baseball team), 1(1): 48
 Troy (OH), 2(4): 20
 Troy (Perry Co.), 3(3): 19, 22, 24
 Troyer, Isabel Layman, 6(1): 28
 Troyer, Lois, 10(3): 42, 44
Truani Cloud, The (painting), 16(3): 16, 17
 Trucks, Virgil, 4(3): 10
 True, Chauncey, 3(2): 16
 True, Samuel, 3(2): 16
True History of the Assassination of Abraham Lincoln and of the Conspiracy of 1865, A (Weichmann), 6(3): 17
True Indian Stories (Dunn), 6(3): 48
 Trueblood, H. Dixon, 3(3): 2; 4(3): 2; 6(3): 2
 Truex, Charles, 13(4): 7
 Trujillo, Molina Rafael Leónidas, 9(2): 7
 Truk Islands, 3(4): 54
 Truly, Pat, 9(2): 3
 Truman (McCullough), 5(3): 3, 14, 48
 Truman, Bess, 5(3): 6; 17(4): 2, 3
 Truman, Harry S., 3(4): 45, 46; 5(3): front cover, 3, 4–15, 35; 5(4): 2, 15; 7(1): 19; 7(3): 27; 8(4): 19, 23; 9(2): 9; 9(3): 20, 44; 9(4): 33, 44; 14(3): 23; 17(4): 2, 3
 Truman, Margaret, 5(3): 6; 17(4): 2
 Truman, Mary Jane, 5(3): 5
 Trumbauer, Frank, 14(2): 19, 21
 Trust Investment Advisors, 5(3): 14
 Trusty, Lance, 3(4): 19
“Truth to Material: Janet Payne Bowles, Metalworker,” by Barry Shifman, 6(1): 12–15
 Tucker, Forrest, 11(4): 47
 Tucker, Irene, 3(1): 35, 37
 Tucker, Marilyn. *See* Quayle, Marilyn Tucker
 Tucker, Preston, 9(4): 33
 Tucker, Rena, 6(1): 26
 Tucker Bending Company, 6(2): 19
 Tucker Motor Company, 9(4): 33
Tug of War (sculpture), 17(3): 24
 Tulane University, 17(3): 28
 Tulsa (OK), 1(3): 36
 Tumulty, Joseph P., 8(4): 40, 41
 Tunis (Tunisia), 8(3): 43
 Tunisia (country), 3(4): 35, 36
 Tunny, Gene, 1(1): 42
 Turkey (country), 5(1): 3, 13, 14
 Turkey Run Commission, 7(2): 46
 Turkey Run Hollow, 17(3): 3
 Turkey Run Inn, 17(3): 3
 Turkey Run State Park, 2(1): 18; 3(3): 36, 37, 38; 5(2): 47; 7(2): 41, 44, 45, 46; 16(3): 10; 17(3): 2, 3
Turkey Run State Park (painting), 17(3): 6
 Turley, Jonathan, 5(3): 35, 37
 Turman, William, 14(1): 28
 Turner, Allison, 17(2): 17
 Turner, Calvin, 17(2): 17
 Turner, Colonel Roscoe, 17(4): 13
 Turner, Frederick Jackson, 8(1): 26, 27
 Turner, Janice, 4(1): 17
 Turner, Joseph Mallord William, 4(4): 10
 Turner-Crandel family, 17(3): 48
 Turnock, Enock Hill, 8(2): 44, 46
 Turnupseed, Don, 1(4): 12; 17(2): 47
 Turville, William, 8(1): 24, 26, 29, 31
 Tuskegee (AL), 1(3): 33
 Tuskegee Army Air Field, 5(3): 40, 41, 43
 Tuskegee Choir, 14(3): 5
 Tuskegee Institute, 1(3): 32; 3(4): 52; 5(3): 40, 44; 14(3): 5
 Tutewiler, Henry W., 6(4): 11
 Tuthill, Anna. *See* Symmes, Anna Tuthill
 Tuthill, Henry, 2(4): 22
 Tuthill, Mrs. Henry, 2(4): 22
 Tuxedo Park (estate), 17(4): 22
 Tuxedo Park Baptist Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 18, 21
TV Guide, 4(3): 12
 Twain, Mark (Samuel Langhorne Clemens), 7(4): 3, 16–25; 10(3): 7, 8, 9, 10; 16(4): 47
 Twelfth Night Club (New York), 2(4): 39
Twelve Men (Dreiser), 3(1): 10; 9(4): 3, 9
Twentieth Century Magazine, 16(3): 7
 Twentieth Century-Fox, 1(1): 19; 4(3): 12; 8(4): 45; 15(4): 8; 16(4): 39, 40, 41
Twenty Mule Team (film), 15(4): 10, 11
 Twenty-four Hours of LeMans (automobile race), 6(2): 33
 Twenty-Third Psalm (religious scripture), 1(1): 20
 Twin Cities Manufacturers Organization, 14(4): 42
 Twin City American Legion Post 266, 14(2): 42
“Twist the Tiger’s Tale: Casino Gambling in the Springs Valley and the State of Indiana,” by Douglas Wissing, 10(4): 14–23
Two Children (painting), 16(1): 8
Two for the Money (television), 16(1): 24, 25
 “Two Little Girls in Blue,” 3(1): 10
Two Studios, The (painting), 1(4): 34
 “2-2-2 Plan” (tax plan), 16(4): 9, 12
 20 Grand (Indianapolis), 17(2): 18
 Tydings, Millard, 9(4): 44
 Tyler, Helen E., 4(3): 38
 Tyler, John, 2(4): 14, 18, 21, 26, 27
 Tyrrell, William G., 1(1): 6, 7
- ## U
- Uecker, Bob, 4(3): 11
 Uhde, Fritz von, 3(3): 16
Ulysses (Joyce), 3(1): 46
 “Uncle Josh and the Soldier” (monologue), 4(4): 20
 “Uncle Josh Buys an Automobile” (monologue), 4(4): 18
 “Uncle Josh Gets a Letter from Home” (monologue), 4(4): 16
Uncle Josh Stories (Stewart), 4(4): 16, 17
Uncle Tom’s Cabin (Stowe), 2(2): 19; 9(3): 14
Under Moonlit Skies (painting), 16(3): 16, 17
Under the Apple Tree (Wakefield), 1(1): 18, 20, 21
 Underground Railroad, 7(3): 6; 9(3): 14, 15; 11(1): 56–57
 Undertaker’s Incorporated, 3(4): 15
 Underwood, Henry Harris, 3(2): 20
 Underwood, Oscar, 4(2): 35
 Underwood and Underwood, 5(1): 46
 Underwood and Underwood Glass Stenograph Collection (Smithsonian Institution), 3(2): 13
Underwoods (Stevenson), 4(4): 12
“Unexpected Journey: Evansville Marine Corps Reserve and the Korean War,” by Randy K. Mills, 12(3): 4–13
 Unglaub, Bob, 16(3): 39, 41
 Union Association (baseball), 16(3): 46
 Union Building (Anderson), 12(3): 26
 Union Carbide Corporation, 6(2): 26
 Union Christian College, 11(1): 14
 Union City (Randolph Co.), 1(4): 9; 5(2): 28; 6(2): 29
 Union College, 3(1): 47
 Union Co., 6(4): 28
 Union Co. (KY), 3(4): 26
 Union Depot (Indianapolis), 13(3): 7, 25, 28, 30. *See also* Union Station, Indianapolis
 Union High School (Sullivan Co.), 3(4): 16

- Union League Club Art Show, 16(3): 23
- Union Pacific Railroad, 9(4): 23, 27; 17(3): 8
- Union Station: Gary, 13(3): 33; Indianapolis, 6(4): 7; 9(3): 26; 10(1): 11; 17(3): 25; South Bend, 13(3): 33; Terre Haute, 13(3): 33; Washington, D.C., 5(3): 6
- Union Theological Seminary, 5(4): 32, 37
- Union Traction Company, 13(2): 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 22
- Union Trust building (Indianapolis) 15(1): 25
- unions, 13(2): 32–41
- United Auto Workers, 6(2): 47; Local 146, 13(2): 36, 38, 39, 40, 41
- United Brethren (Unitae Fratrum), 17(1): 19. *See also* Moravians
- United Gary Day, 3(4): 24
- United Kingdom. *See* Great Britain
- United National Clothing Collection, 3(4): 24
- United Nations Cemetery (South Korea), 12(3): 2
- United Press International, 2(3): 24, 27, 28, 30; 4(2): 27, 31; 4(3): 43, 44
- United Service Organizations, 3(4): 7, 24; 5(3): 40
- United Society of Believers in Christ's Second Appearing. *See* Shakers
- United States* (excursion steamer), 5(2): 14; 16(4): 48
- United States Air Force, 8(2): 8–9; 8(3): 37
- United States Air Mail Service, 10(4): 34
- United States Army, 1(2): 35; 1(4): 29; 3(4): 15, 22, 23, 29, 40; 5(1): 48; 5(2): 41; 6(2): 47; and African Americans, 5(3): 38–45; takes over volunteer ambulance services, 9(4): 48; 147th Aero Squadron (WWI), 10(4): 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; Third Infantry Regiment, Company G, 12(4): 19
- U.S. Army Air Corps, 3(4): 35, 37; 8(2): 8; 17(3): 32–33. *See also* U.S. Army Air Forces
- U.S. Army Air Corps Reserve, Fifth Corps Area, 17(4): 6–7, 9, 11
- U.S. Army Air Forces, 3(4): 11, 12; 5(3): 40, 42, 44. *See also* U.S. Army Air Corps
- United States Army Corps of Engineers, 3(3): 45; 3(4): 19; 4(2): 11; 4(3): 44; 10(3): 42, 44, 45–46
- U.S. Army School of Military Aeronautics, 17(4): 7
- United States Auto Club, 1(2): 19, 25
- United States Border Patrol, 6(2): 47
- United States Bureau of Labor Statistics, 7(4): 37
- United States Capitol, 1(4): 19; 5(1): 15; 6(4): 33; 8(4): 11; Statuary Hall, 8(4): 17
- United States Civil Service Commission, 8(4): 36
- U.S. Coast Guard, 4(3): 33; 4(4): 45
- United States Colored Troops, 7(3): front cover; 28th Indiana, 7(3): 2, 3, 4–16
- United States Congress, 2(4): 17, 22, 23; 3(4): 10, 31; 4(3): 36; 4(4): 46; 5(1): 47; 5(3): 6, 8, 9–12, 13, 14; 7(4): 39; 8(4): 26, 28; 16(4): 2–3; 17(1): 38, 39, 41, 44; 17(4): 3, 36, 38, 39; establishes roads to western frontier, 6(4): 28–29; House Committee on Un-American Activities, 9(1): 46; 10(4): 4–6, 9–11; Neutrality Committee, 16(4): 2. *See also* United States House of Representatives *and* United States Senate
- United States Constitution, 3(3): 25; 4(3): 39, 41; Article II, 8(4): 40; Thirteenth Amendment, 8(4): 19; Fourteenth Amendment, 8(4): 19; Fifteenth Amendment, 8(4): 17; Seventeenth Amendment, 8(4): 21; Twenty-fifth Amendment, 9(3): 24, 28
- United States Court of Appeals, Seventh Circuit, 8(4): 22–23
- United States Department of Agriculture, 15(2): 31
- United States Department of Commerce, 7(4): 35; 10(3): 40; 17(4): 11
- United States Department of Justice, 4(1): 32; 6(4): 35; 7(3): 24; 7(4): 39
- United States Department of Labor, 7(4): 37
- U.S. Department of the Interior, 3(4): 15; 4(1): 44; 4(2): 11; 5(2): 24
- U.S. Department of State, 4(3): 42; 5(2): 43, 45
- U.S. Department of War, 3(4): 19, 26; 5(3): 39, 40, 44, 45; 6(3): 15; 8(3): 36; 10(4): 43; 17(1): 44
- U.S. District Court, South Bend, 4(2): 11
- United States District Court for the Southern District of Indiana, 15(3): 13
- United States Encaustic Tile Company, 10(2): 47, 48
- United States Fish and Wildlife Service, 10(3): 42
- United States House of Representatives, 2(4): 17, 18, 21, 24, 25; 5(4): 15; 7(3): 24; 8(4): 18, 21; 10(4): 13; 17(1): 41; Committee on the District of Columbia, 6(4): 38; Committee on Un-American Activities (HUAC), 9(1): 46; 10(4): 4–6, 9–11; 17(2): 45; Education and Labor Committee, 6(4): 38; House Judiciary Committee, 6(4): 35, 36, 37; Earl Landgrebe and Watergate, 6(4): 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38; and James D. Williams, 8(4): 26–27, 28
- U.S. Lighthouse Service, 4(4): 45
- United States Marine Corps, 3(4): 31, 48–49, 50, 52, 56; 4(1): 48; 7(2): 12
- United States Military Academy, 1(1): 46; 3(2): 42; 4(3): 44; 5(3): 40; 7(1): 24
- United States Naval Hospital (Shoemaker, CA), 3(4): 17
- United States Navy, 3(4): 15, 19, 22, 23, 26, 29, 31; 5(2): 41; 5(4): 8; 7(3): 5, 45, 46, 47; 8(4): 36
- U.S. Office of Price Administration, 3(4): 22
- U.S. Office of Strategic Services, 5(2): 38
- U.S. Office of War Information, 5(2): 3, 36–45, back cover; 5(3): 2
- U.S. Patent Office, 3(2): 42
- United States Post Office (Indianapolis), 8(2): 39
- U.S. Postal Service, 16(1): 40
- U.S. Public Health Service, 16(2): 19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
- United States Quartermaster Depot (Jeffersonville), 12(2): 36–37
- United States Savings Bonds, 3(4): 16
- U.S. Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), 6(2): 41
- United States Senate, 2(4): 17, 25; 4(2): 35; 4(3): 39; 6(4): 36; 8(4): 28, 35; Banking and Currency Committee, 6(2): 41; 9(4): 33; history of Indiana senators, 8(4): 12–23; Judiciary Committee, 7(3): 24; Thomas R. Marshall presides over, 8(4): 27, 40, 41; Munitions Investigating Committee, 6(2): 41; Select Committee to Investigate Presidential Campaign Ac-

- tivities (Watergate Committee), 6(4): 35
- United States Special Investigative Unit (Plumbers), 6(4): 36, 37
- U.S. Steel, 16(3): 19; Gary works, 16(3): 19
- United States Steel Corporation, 1(1): 35; 3(4): 22, 23; 9(2): 23, 24; 10(2): 7; 10(3): 23; Carillco Band, 3(4): 23
- United States Supreme Court, 3(2): 15; 5(1): 13; 7(3): 26; 8(4): 23; 9(4): 26, 28; 10(3): 46; 15(2): 30; and Watergate, 6(4): 36
- United States Third Aviation Instruction School (Issoudun, France), 10(4): 41
- United States Tile Corporation, 10(2): 48
- United States Treasury Department, 3(2): 42; 6(2): 41; 8(2): 36, 39, 41; Section of Fine Arts (formerly Section of Painting and Sculpture), 4(3): 3, 23, 26, 29, 30
- United States War Department. *See* U.S. Department of War
- United States Weather Bureau, 15(2): 10
- Universal Match Company, 4(1): 35, 36
- University of Maryland Center for Environmental Science, 15(2): 19
- University of North Carolina Press, 2(1): 34
- University of Utah College of Law, 1(4): 25
- University Park (Indianapolis), 5(4): 41; 8(4): 33; 17(4): 14, 15, 18
- University Place Christian Church (Indianapolis), 3(1): 14
- University Theatre (Indiana University), 2(1): 17, 18, 19, 22, 27
- Unser, Al, Sr., 1(2): 23, 25
- Unser, Bobby, 1(2): 25
- Unser, Jerry, 1(2): 25; 1(3): 2
- “Up Jumped the Devil: Legendary Losers of the Indianapolis 500,”** by Jerry Miller, 1(2): 18–27
- “Up to the Task: A Reporter at the World Trade Center Disaster,”** by Tom Spalding, 15(1): 41–47
- Upsala (Sweden), 17(3): 40
- Urbana (IL), 1(2): 35; 3(4): 19
- Urice, Ted, 9(20): 30
- USS *Arizona*, 3(4): 48–49, 50–51
- USS *Houston*, 3(4): 18
- USS *Indiana*, 15(1): 22
- USS *Indianapolis*, 3(4): 52; 4(3): 47; 5(2): 14; 7(3): 44–47; 9(3): 21–23; 13(4): 45, 46
- USS *Knight*, 3(4): 15
- USS *Minneapolis*, 3(4): 53
- USS *Missouri*, 3(3): 48; 3(4): 59–61; 7(3): 27
- USS *Nashville*, 4(3): 43, 44, 47
- USS *Oklahoma*, 3(4): 50
- USS *Olympia*, 1(4): 41; 4(4): 16
- USS *Pennsylvania*, 15(2): 18
- USS *Princeton*, 12(3): 13
- USS *Topeka*, 7(1): 35
- USS *Woodford*, 3(4): 15
- USS *Yorktown*, 13(4): 44
- Utah (state), 3(1): 15
- Utah State University (Logan), 1(1): 8
- Utica (Clark Co.), 10(3): 41
- “Utility Embellished by Skilled Hands: The Arts and Crafts Movement in Indianapolis,”** by Robert M. Taylor Jr. and Barry Shifman, 6(1): 4–7
- Utterback, Earl, 16(4): 6
- V
- “Vagabond from Indiana,”** by Ernie Pyle, 12(2): 15–17
- Vagts, Deleu, 15(1): 7
- Vagts, Miriam Beard, 15(1): 8, 9, 10
- Vail’s Hobby Shop, 5(2): 20
- Vailima (Stevenson estate), 4(4): 12, 13; 11(1): 16–17
- Valdez, Basilio, 4(3): 44
- Valentino, Rudolph, 1(4): 37; 16(4): 37
- Valley House (Brookville), 4(4): 45; 6(2): 8
- Valley in the Adirondacks*, A (painting), 7(1): 24
- Vallile, Pirene, 17(4): 30
- Valparaiso (Porter Co.), 1(1): 37; 6(2): 29; 6(4): 3, 32, 39
- Valparaiso University, 16(3): 19
- Valparaiso Vidette-Messenger*, 6(4): 33, 39
- Value of Daguerreotype Likenesses*, *The* (Burgess), 1(3): 4
- Valvano, Jim, 5(4): 13
- Vampira, 17(2): 41
- Van Allen, Elizabeth J., “Dear Dream: The Love Letters of James Whitcomb Riley and Clara Louise Bottsford”** (edited with Robert M. Taylor Jr. and J. Kent Calder, 7(4): 4–15; **“My Life with Riley,”** 11(4): 29–39; **“The Signifier and the Signified,”** 11(1): 29;
- Van Anda, Carr, 9(4): 42
- Van Buren, Martin, 2(4): 3, 14–17, 19, 21, 28–29; 8(4): 20; 11(1): 15–16; 17(4): 36
- Van Camp, Gilbert, 8(3): 20
- Van Camp Packing Company, 8(3): 20
- Van de Grift, Fanny. *See* Stevenson, Fanny Van de Grift
- Van de Grift, Nellie. *See* Sanchez, Nellie Van de Grift
- Van Der Vaart, Harriet M., 4(2): 14, 16–17
- Van Der Weele, Wayne J., 3(4): 19
- Van Devanter, Willis, 4(2): 10
- Van Doren, Irita, 8(4): 46
- Van Doren, Mark, 1(1): 20–21
- Van Dyck, Anthony, 3(2): 10
- Van Dyke, Henry, 4(2): 41
- Van Dyke, W. S., 13(4): 21
- Van Houten, Jan A., 17(3): 43
- Van Houton, Austin “Toad,” 14(3): 21, 22
- Van Ingen, W. B., 15(3): 2
- Van Ness, John, 6(4): 32
- Van Ness, Pernod, 5(2): 41
- Van Nuys, Frederick, 9(2): 19; 15(4): 41
- Van Sant, Rick, 15(1): 42, 47
- Van Tine, Fred P., 2(3): 26
- Van Vechten, Carl, 1(3): 33
- Vanausdall, Jeanette, “Hoosier Home: Ohio Lemon Pie,”** 3(1): 3, 16–17; **“A Miracle of Rare Device’: Images of the West Baden Springs Hotel,”** 4(1): 3, 10–18; **“Reclamation,”** 11(1): 60–61; **“The Story of a Western Home: Eunice Beecher in Indiana,”** 2(2): 3, 16–23; **“A Worthy History’: The Indianapolis Retirement Home, 1867–1992,”** 4(4): 3, 34–43
- Vance, Eliza. *See* Culbertson, Eliza Vance
- Vancouver Courier*, 17(1): 13
- Vanda, Marti, 15(1): 43
- Vandalia* (ship), 2(4): 28
- Vandalia Railroad, 1(1): 14
- Vandalia Station (Martinsville), 16(1): 42
- Vandaworker, J. B., 13(4): 15
- Vandenberg, Arthur H., 5(3): 44
- Vanderbilt, Consuela, 2(4): 43, 44
- Vanderburgh Co., 1(4): 37; 3(4): 27; 8(3): 30; 11(1): 37–38
- VanderMeer, Philip R., 2(1): 7
- Vanderpoel, John, 10(1): 16, 17; 16(3): 16
- Vandeuil (France), 10(4): 42
- Vandivier, Richard W., 4(2): 26, 29
- Vandivier, Robert “Fuzzy,” 2(3): 32
- Vanguards, The, 17(2): 14, 16, 17, 18
- Vanity Fair*, 2(4): 27; 3(1): 42, 47
- Varden, Evelyn, 16(4): 43
- Vargo, Leonard, 3(4): 17

- Variety*, 17(1): 30
 Vassar College, 6(4): 7; 7(1): 46
 Vatican II, 16(3): 25, 26
 vaudeville, 17(1): 27, 29
 Vaughn, Ralph, 5(4): 8, 9
 Vaux, Calvert, 17(4): 16
 Vawter, Mary Murray, 6(3): 21; 11(2): 21
 Vawter, Will, 6(3): 21, 22, 23, 24; 6(4): 25; 11(4): 14–15; 17(3): 6
 Vawter Park (Kosciusko Co.), 2(1): 48
 V-E Day, 3(4): 23, 25
 Veedersburg (Fountain Co.), 3(4): 46
 Velde, Harold, 10(4): 4
 Venerable, Rev. David C., 14(4): 22
 Venice (CA), 1(1): 18
 Venice (LA), 6(4): 10
 Venzago, Mario, 17(3): 47
 Veraestau, 16(2): 46–47
 Verdun (France), 9(4): 47
 Vermillion Co., 3(4): 5, 30; 4(2): 40, 43; 5(2): 28
 Vermilion Co. (IL), 5(4): 34
 Vermilion River, 4(2): 16
 Vermont (state), 2(3): 30; 4(2): 41
Vermont Life, 1(1): 6
 Vernal Falls, 15(2): 44
 Vernon (Jennings Co.), 2(3): 10; 3(2): 25; 10(1): 47; 17(4): 29; and Morgan's Raid, 17(4): 26
Vernon Beeches (painting), 3(3): 5
 Verona (WI), 3(3): 26
 Versailles (Ripley Co.), 10(1): 46; 17(4): 29; and Morgan's Raid, 17(4): 26
 Versailles, Treaty of, 4(2): 35
 Versailles Conference, 1(3): 31
 Veterans Administration, 1(4): 7, 8
 Veterans Administration Hospital (AL), 1(3): 33
 Veterans Administration Hospital (Marion), 1(4): 7
 Veterans Civil Rights Committee, 14(3): 10
 Veterans of Foreign Wars, 5(2): 25
 Vevay (Switzerland Co.), 7(4): 43, 44, 45, 46, 47
Vevay Reveille, 7(4): 46
Vevay Reveille-Enterprise, 7(4): 46
 Vevay Roller Mill, 12(2): 37
 Vice, Byron, 1(4): 7
 Vicksburg (MS), 1(3): 29; 4(4): 33; 5(2): 25; 5(4): 48
 Vicksburg, Battle of, 17(4): 26
 Victor (recording company), 4(4): 18, 20. *See also* Victor Records
 Victor Automobile Company, 6(2): 19, 22
 Victor Bulleit House (Corydon), 2(3): 14
 Victor Records, 6(3): 6–7, 8. *See also* Victor
 Victor Talking Machine Company, 6(3): 6
 Victoria, Queen of England, 2(4): 45
 Victoria Field (Indianapolis), 5(2): 34
Victory (Miss Indiana) (statue), 14(2): 48
 Victory Bandwagon (touring revue), 10(4): 8, 9
 Victory Field (Indianapolis), 16(3): 47
Victory Magazine, 5(2): 40
 Vidor, Florence, 13(4): 15, 17
 Viele, Anne Morgan, 3(4): 26
 Viele, L. A., 10(2): 21
 Vienna (Austria), 3(1): 47
 Vienna (Scott Co.), 17(4): 33
 Vietnam War: 1(1): 17; 3(4): 3; 5(4): 14, 15; 6(4): 33, 36, 37, 38; 11(2): 47; 15(4): 27–37; 16(4): 3; Fifth Special Forces Group (Airborne), 15(4): 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 36, 37; protests against, 7(4): 38; 8(4): 8
Vietnam Women's Memorial (sculpture), 17(3): 24
 Vietnamese Special Forces, 15(4): 29
 Victor, Jean, 1(4): 33
 Vieux Carré. *See* French Quarter
View from the State House: Recollections and Reflections, 1961–1965 (Welsh), 8(4): 54, 55–56; 16(4): 12, 13
View of New Harmony (painting), 2(2): 28
View of the Rocky Mountains (painting), 2(2): 4–5
View of the Stone Walls (painting), 2(2): 12–13
Views of a Vanishing Frontier (Porter), 2(2): 14
Views of Society and Manners in America (Wright), 5(1): 33
 Vigo, Francis, 2(4): 46, 47
 Vigo Co., 1(2): 3; 1(4): 37; 2(2): 45; 3(2): 24; 4(2): 43; 11(1): 57; 17(1): 39, 43; courthouse, 16(3): 9; prosecutor's office, 16(3): 10
 Vigo County Historical Society, 3(2): 24; 9(4): 7; 16(3): 13
 Vigo County Public Library, 16(3): 13
 Vigo County Woman's Democratic Club, 17(1): 43
 Vigo Lodge of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen, 3(3): 37
 Villa Lewaro (Walker home), 1(3): 32, 33, 34
 Villanova University, 5(4): 10
 Vincennes (Knox Co.), 1(2): 31, 32, 35, 36; 1(3): 2; 2(1): 27, 31; 2(2): 40, 42, 43, 44; 3(1): 16, 48; 3(4): 2, 19; 4(4): 32; 5(4): 35; 6(4): 24; 8(1): 8, 9; 8(3): 33; 8(4): 56; 9(1): 5, 14; 9(4): 40; 10(1): 12; 11(1): 11; 17(4): 19, 39–40, 41, 43; as capital of Indiana Territory and home of William Henry Harrison, 2(4): 3, 46–47; 5(3): 16; as trading outpost, 7(3): 41, 42, 43; and Works Progress Administration projects, 3(3): 42–43
Vincennes Commercial, 4(1): 31, 32
Vincennes Post, 2(3): 24
 Vincennes University, 1(2): 33, 35
 Vincennes Water Company, 2(4): 47
Vincennes Western Sun, 4(1): 46
 Viquesney, Ernest Moore, 5(2): 46–47
 Virgil (poet), 16(3): 28
 Virgil I. "Gus" Grissom State Memorial, 8(2): 4–6, 13
 Virginia (state), 1(1): 24; 1(3): 16; 1(4): 48; 2(4): 14, 23, 24, 26, 27; 3(1): 6; 4(2): 20; 4(3): 36; 4(4): 17; 5(1): 12, 27
 Virginia, University of (Charlottesville), 5(4): 11
Virginia Calvacade, 1(1): 8
 Virginia City (NV), 4(4): 8
 Virginia State Library (VA), 1(1): 8
Virginius (ship), 7(1): 32
 Vitetta Group, 5(1): 28
Vivaparous Quadrupeds of North America, The (Audubon and Bachman), 1(3): front cover, 20–27
"The Vivaparous Quadrupeds: Audubon's Second Masterpiece," by Bruce L. Johnson, 1(3): 3, 20–27
 Vivario (Italy), 3(4): 34
 Vizcaya (estate), 17(4): 22
 V-J Day, 3(4): 7, 25, 64–65
 Vladimir, Grand Duke of Russia, 2(4): 44
 Vogel, Jerry, 17(1): 35
 Vogel, Michael M., 3(4): 2, 41
 Vogel, Robert, 10(2): 46
Vogelgesang, Susan, "Zerelda Wallace: Indiana's Conservative Radical," 4(3): 3, 34–41
 Vogt, Bernard, 17(3): 40
Vogue, 17(3): 37
"A Voice for Those from Below: John Bartlow Martin, Reporter," by Ray Boomhower, 9(2): 4–13

- Voices of American Homemakers* (ed. Arnold), 5(4): 19, 29
Voices of the Dunes, The (Reed), 5(3): 25; 9(2): 32
 Volstead Act, 2(1): 15; 3(1): 7
 Voltaire (François-Marie Arouet), 1(1): 24
Von Hoffman, Nicholas, “When a Party was a Party: Indiana in the Heyday of Partisanship,” 8(4): 4–9
 Vondereau, Kate, 5(2): 30, 33
 Vonnegut, Alexander, 17(3): 7, 13
 Vonnegut, Anton, 1(3): 12
 Vonnegut, Bernard, 6(1): 18
 Vonnegut, Kurt, Jr.: 1(1): 13; 3(4): 3, 4, 43–45; 7(2): 5; 11(2): 42–47; 13(1): 2
 Vonnegut, Kurt, Sr., 3(4): 44; 6(1): 21
 Voorhees, Daniel Wolsey, 3(2): 3, 24, 40–47; 8(4): 3, 13, 14, 18, 19
 Voorhees, Danile, 15(3): 31
 Vore, George, 3(2): 22
 Vore, Lela Duckwall, 3(2): 22
 Voris, Abraham, 14(1): 34
Voyage Aboard the Juniper: The Contemporary Account of the World’s First Airmail Flight, Indiana, 1859 (book), 14(1): 17
Voyage to Windward (Furnas), 4(4): 5
 Voysey, Charles, 6(1): 21
 Vraciu, Alex, 3(4): front cover, 53–55
 Vukovich, Bill, 1(3): 40
- W**
- W. B. Conkey Company, 3(4): 23
 W. H. Bass Photograph Company, 3(1): 3, 24–26, 28–31; 4(1): back cover
 Wabash (Wabash Co.; formerly Wabashtown), 1(4): 37; 2(2): 3; 2(4): 48; 3(2): 30, 37; 5(2): 46, 47; 5(3): 26; 6(1): 35; 8(4): 54; 9(1): 8; history and architecture, 2(3): 3, 12, 14–16, 17, 18, 19
 Wabash, St. Louis, and Pacific Railroad, 3(2): 36–37, 39
Wabash, The (Wilson), 9(4): 9
 Wabash Canal, 10(1): 34
 Wabash and Erie Canal, 2(2): 37, 40, 41, 45, 47; 2(3): 14–15; 5(2): 3, 5–11; 8(2): 18; 8(3): 6; 8(4): 29; 13(2): 6
 “The Wabash and Erie Canal: Historical Sketch of the Most Important Engineering Enterprise in the New Northwest” (newspaper article), 5(2): 8
 Wabash and Erie Canal Land Office, 2(1): 29
 Wabash Cannon Ball. *See* Eel River Railroad
 “Wabash Cannon Ball,” 3(2): 36
 Wabash Canoe Club, 1(2): 3, 4, 16
 Wabash City Hall, 2(3): 17
 Wabash College, 1(1): 46, 50–51; 2(3): 11; 3(1): 33; 3(3): 6; 3(4): 54; 4(2): 34; 7(4): 31; 8(4): 39; 16(4): 8, 15
 Wabash College Alumni Association, 16(4): 15
 Wabash Co., 1(4): 37; 2(2): 40, 48; 3(1): 7; 3(2): 48; 4(2): 42; 5(4): 23, 26; courthouse, 5(2): 47; home of Gene Stratton-Porter, 2(3): 3, 4; and Ozahshinquinah and the Miami Indians, 4(2): 5, 6, 10, 11
 Wabash High School, 3(2): 30; 4(4): 46
 Wabash Literary Circle, 3(2): 31
 “Wabash Moon,” 17(1): 28
Wabash Near New Harmony, The (painting), 11(1): 8–10
“The Wabash Near New Harmony,” by Timothy Crumrin, 11(1): 8–10
 Wabash Railroad, 15(3): 31
 Wabash River, 1(2): 4, 10, 16, 17, 40, back cover; 1(3): 41; 2(2): 3, 27, 28, 30–31, 34, 39, 40–41, 43, 45, 48; 2(3): 14, 17; 2(4): 47; 4(1): 20; 5(2): 8, 28; 9(4): 7, 9, 10, 20, 21; 10(2): 4; 15(2): 24
 Wabash River Ordnance Works (Vermillion Co.), 3(4): 5
Wabash: Through Wilderness and Flood, The (mural), 11(1): 12
Wabash-Erie Canal (booklet), 5(2): 8, 9
 Wabash-Maumee Canal, 2(2): 39
 Wabash-Maumee Valley Improvement Association, 17(1): 38, 39
 Wabashtown. *See* Wabash
 Waddell, Noah, 9(1): 36
 Wade, Wyn Craig, 3(1): 7
 Wadena (Benton Co.), 1(1): 44
 Wadena Plowboys (baseball team), 1(1): 44
 Wadsworth, Sarah, 9(2): 39
 Wage-Earners’ Suffrage League, 15(1): 9
 Wagner, Ernest “Griz,” 2(3): 32
 Wagner, Robert F., 9(3): 27, 30
 Wagner, Walter, 16(2): 21
 Wahpopetah. *See* Bondy, Peter
 Wainwright, Jonathan M., 3(4): 60
 Wainwright, Rufus, 17(2): 32, 34
Wait for Me (sculpture), 17(3): 25
Waite, Gerald, “An American Sports Icon: Indiana’s Dan Patch,” 11(3): 14–23
Waiting for the Mail (painting), 4(3): 22–23
Waiting is Forever (painting), 6(4): 26
 Wake Forest College, 5(4): 8, 10, 11, 12, 13
 Wakefield, Bruce Ridge, 1(1): 12
Wakefield, Dan, “A Writing Life,” 1(1): 10–21
 Wakefield, Jim, 1(1): 10
 Wakefield, Katherine, 1(1): 12
 Wakefield, William Daniel, 1(1): 12
 Walam Olum, 1(3): 14, 19
Walam Olum or Red Score: The Migration Legend of the Lenni Lenape or Delaware Indians (Lilly), 1(3): 14
 Walden University, 1(3): 32
 Waldo, Clarence A., 9(2): 3
 Waldorf-Astoria Hotel (New York), 1(4): 47; 4(4): 16
 Waldrip, Andrew, 14(1): 34, 35
 Waldron (Rush Co.), 3(4): 19
 Wales (country), 10(2): 3
 Wales, Martha, 14(4): 20, 21
Walk in the Sun, A (film), 5(2): 21
Walk through the Year, A (Teale), 7(2): 31, 33
 Walker, A’Lelia, 1(3): 29, 30, 31, 32, 33–35
 Walker, Charles J., 1(3): 30
 Walker, Dan, 9(2): 46
 Walker, Dave, 9(2): 43
 Walker, Emery, 4(2): 37
 Walker, Fred (Dixie), 9(1): 42–43
 Walker, John Brisben, 7(4): 22
 Walker, Lelia. *See* Walker, A’Lelia
 Walker, Madam C. J. (Sarah Breedlove), 1(3): 3, 28–37; 3(1): 48; 10(3): 14
 Walker, Mae. *See* Perry, Mae
 Walker
 Walker, Ryan, 1(1): 31, 33
 Walker, Sallie, 9(4): 11
 Walker, Sarah Breedlove. *See* Walker, Madam C. J.
 Walker, Stuart, 10(4): 9, 43
 Walker Building (Indianapolis), 1(3): 32, 34, 36
 Walker Field (South Bend), 3(3): 46
 Walker Theatre (Indianapolis), 15(4): 44
 Walker Urban Life Center (Indianapolis), 1(3): 36
 Walker’s Bluff, 1(2): 16
 Wall Street (New York), 2(3): 25, 26
Wall Street Journal, 1(1): 15, 16
 Wallace Circus, 1(3): 42–43, 45, 46

- Wallace School (Gary). *See* Lew Wallace School
- Wallace Study and Ben-Hur Museum. *See* Gen. Lew Wallace Study and Ben-Hur Museum
- Wallace, Ben, 1(3): 43, 46; 1(4): 45; 9(1): 30; 13(1): 16, 18
- Wallace, David, 4(3): 3, 36–37, 41; 5(1): 15; 10(1): 7
- Wallace, George C., 8(4): 54–55
- Wallace, Henry, 5(3): 14; 9(2): 5
- Wallace, Lee, 6(4): 48
- Wallace, Lew, 2(4): 6; 4(3): 3, 36, 37, 41; 5(1): 3, 4–15; 6(3): 12, 15; 7(1): 22; 8(4): 39; 9(2): 16; 10(1): 7; 15(2): 41, 42
- Wallace, Lewis (Lew Wallace's grandson), 5(1): 15
- Wallace, Mary, 4(3): 37
- Wallace, Susan Elston, 5(1): 6, 14
- Wallace, William, 5(1): 13; 9(2): 16
- Wallace, Zerelda Sanders, 4(3): 3, 34–41
- Waller, Mary Lou Dooley, 16(4): 30, 32
- Waller High School (Chicago), 10(4): 7
- Wallick, Frederick, 15(2): 38
- Wallis, Don, “The Struggle Makes You Strong’: From All We Had Was Each Other: The Black Community of Madison, Indiana,”** 11(3): 25–31
- Walls, Captain Willard, 14(4): 27
- Walls and Bars* (Debs), 8(4): 63
- Walnut Creek Golf Course (Grant Co.), 17(3): 25
- Walnut Gardens (Marion Co.), 10(3): 17
- Walnut Hill Cemetery (Petersburg), 17(3): 21, 24
- Walpurgis ceremony, 14(3): 47
- Walsh, Justin E., 9(2): 3
- Walter, Ada. *See* Shulz, Ada Walter
- Walter, Allen, 10(1): 16
- Walter, John, 10(1): 17
- Walter, John M., 10(1): 16
- Walter, Mary, 10(1): 16, 17
- Walter, Robert, 9(2): 42, 43, 48
- Walter M. Murphy Company, 6(2): 10
- “Walter Q. Gresham: Law, Politics, and Diplomacy in the Nineteenth Century,”** by Charles W. Calhoun, 15(3): 25–33
- Walters, William T., 3(3): 17; 4(2): 36; 6(1): 10
- Walther, Inez, 5(4): 26
- Walton, John, 3(2): 16
- Walton, Nehemiah, 8(2): 32, 33–35
- Waltons, The* (television), 10(4): 4, 5, 6, 13
- “The Waltz Supreme,” 14(2): 21
- Wambaugh, Clara L. *See* Bottsford, Clara Louise
- Wambsganss, Bill, 5(2): 31
- Wampler, Fred, “Wildflowers of Indiana”** (with Maryrose Wampler), 1(2): 3, 38–47
- Wampler, Maryrose, “Wildflowers of Indiana”** (with Fred Wampler), 1(2): 3, 38–47
- Wandering through Winter* (Teale), 7(2): 31, 35
- “Want to Buy a Hoosier HUMMER?,”** by Patrick J. Furlong, 6(2): 47
- WAOV radio, 11(2): 33–35
- Wap Shing (John Mohringer), 9(4): 18, 19
- Wappes, Max, 9(2): 47
- Wapshingah (Miami Indian), 4(2): 6
- War and National Defense Act (1917), 8(4): 62
- War and Remembrance* (Wouk), 13(4): 46
- War Assets Administration, 5(3): 45; 9(4): 33
- war bond rallies, 14(2): 4–15
- War Department, U.S. *See* U.S. Department of War
- War for Independence, The* (Peckham), 1(1): 9
- War Information, U.S. Office of. *See* U.S. Office of War Information
- War Manpower Commission, 9(3): 44
- War Memorial Hall (Culver Military Academy), 1(4): 47
- War Ministry Building (Tokyo), 7(3): 26
- War of 1812, 1(4): 29; 2(4): 14, 17, 18, 24–25; 4(2): 5; 5(1): 21; 5(2): 6; 5(3): 16, 31–32; 7(1): 39; 11(4): 23
- War Orphans Act, 8(3): 47
- War Plant League (Evansville baseball), 4(3): 9
- War Production Board, 3(4): 22
- “War Talk at Punkin Center” (stage monologue), 4(4): 20
- Ward, Fred, 8(2): 12
- Ward, Joseph, 1(3): 30; 3(1): 48
- Ward, Montgomery, 6(2): 41
- Ward, Roger, 6(2): 43
- Ware, Eugene, 15(2): 45
- Ward Stilson Clothing Factory, 3(2): 25
- Ware, Herta, 10(4): 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13
- Warfield, Frank, 11(4): 10
- Warkel, Harriet G., “A Magazine Perilously Fine: Joseph Moore Bowles and *Modern Art*,”** 6(1): 8–11; **“A Shared Heritage: The Art of William E. Scott, John W. Hardrick, and Hale A. Woodruff,”** 8(1): 40–48
- Warm Springs (GA), 4(1): 21
- Warner, Charles Dudley, 7(4): 17, 19–20
- Warner, Jack, 14(3): 17
- Warner Brothers Studio, 1(4): 3, 19, 23; 17(2): 40, 43
- Warner Gear, 2(1): 12–13
- Warren, John. *See* McCartney, Peter
- Warren, Leon (Al), 10(3): 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 21
- Warren, Louis A., “Sorrow and Sympathy: Lincoln’s Youth, 1818, Age 9,”** 3(3): 3, 20–26; as subject in *Traces*, 3(3): 27, 4(3): 3, 48; 6(3): 17
- Warren, Richard, 14(4): 48
- Warren, Stanley, 9(3): 8, 9
- Warren Co., 4(1): 3, 6, 20, 21, 22; 17(1): 38
- Warren Township Fire Department (Marion Co.), 15(1): 42, 45
- Warrick Co., 1(4): 37; 3(3): 21; 4(4): 33; 10(3): 40
- Warsaw (Kosciusko Co.), 3(1): 10; 5(4): 35; 8(4): 39; 15(2): 42, 45, 46, 47; and Theodore Dreiser, 9(1): 5, 8, 14, 15, 16, 19
- Warwick, Duchess of, 2(4): 43
- Wash Day* (painting), 10(1): 16; 16(4): 24–25
- “Wash Day on the Farm,”** by Dwight W. Hoover, 11(1): 34–35
- “Washboard Blues,” 6(3): 7, 8; 14(2): 25
- Washburn, Henry Dana, 7(1): 22
- Washburne, Heluiz Chandler, 11(2): 22
- Washington (Daviess Co.), 1(2): 36; 2(2): 44; 4(1): 32; 5(2): 47; 9(4): 40
- Washington, Booker T., 1(3): 30, 31, 32; 3(1): 3, 41, 48
- Washington, D.C., 1(1): 17; 1(3): 9, 10, 31, 36; 1(4): 19, 25; 2(2): 42; 3(1): 10, 15; 3(2): 13, 42, 44, 45; 3(3): 11; 4(1): 35; 4(2): 9, 17, 35; 4(3): 26, 29, 30, 31, 37, 38–39, 41; 4(4): 33; 5(2): 47; 5(3): 6, 8; 6(4): 26; 7(3): 9; 9(1): 46; 9(4): 20, 38; 16(4): 47; American Copyright League sponsors readings in, 7(4): 19–20; Lew Wallace and the Civil War, 5(1): 4, 8–12, 15; and William Henry Harrison family, 2(4): 17, 25, 26

- Washington, George, 2(4): 22–23; 6(4): 14, 28; 7(1): 22; 8(1): 28; 9(2): 38; 17(4): 3
- Washington, Richard, 15(1): 46
- Washington Carver Elementary School (Muncie), 7(1): 38
- Washington (PA) College, 8(1): 22
- Washington Column (Yosemite National Park), 5(1): 39
- Washington (D.C.) Constitutional Union*, 6(3): 15
- Washington County Courthouse, 17(3): 18
- Washington, D.C. News*, 16(4): 46
- Washington High School, 5(4): 8
- Washington County Historical Society, 7(2): 36, 37
- Washington (D.C.) Daily News*, 3(4): 30; 12(2): 10–11
- Washington (D.C.) Evening Star*, 6(3): 30
- Washington (D.C.) Olympics (baseball team), 1(1): 48
- Washington Park (Michigan City), 3(3): 44–45, 46–47; 5(2): 20; 17(4): 19
- Washington (D.C.) Post*, 2(4): 27; 5(3): 12, 14; 5(4): 14, 15; 6(3): 41; 6(4): 26; reports on James Whitcomb Riley, 7(4): 19, 20
- Washington Redskins (football team), 1(3): 45
- Washington School (Elwood), 12(3): 28
- Washington Senators (baseball team), 5(2): 32; 15(4): 25
- Washington Square Park (New York), 6(3): 35
- Washington Square Players (New York), 10(4): 41
- Washington State University, 17(3): 30
- Washington Township Fire Department (Marion Co.), 15(1): 42, 44, 46
- Washington University, 4(1): 36
- Water Scene* (painting), 3(1): 37
- Watergate, 6(4): 3, 32, 33–39; 9(3): 31; 17(4): 3
- Watergate Hotel (Washington, D.C.), 6(4): 37
- Waterloo (DeKalb Co.), 10(4): 34
- Waters, Irish, 14(3): 11
- Waters, James, 9(2): 47
- Watertown (SD), 2(2): 25
- Watervliet (MI), 5(2): 28
- Watford, Alonzo, 9(3): 6, 10, 11, 13
- Wathen, Richard B., 10(3): 42, 44, 45
- Watson, Forbes, 4(3): 29
- Watson, James E., 4(2): 34; 6(4): 7; 7(1): 19; 8(4): 12, 22, 43, 46; 9(3): 16
- Watson, Matthew, 17(2): 17
- Watt, James, 10(2): 4
- Watt, Jane. *See* Fisher, Jane Watt
- Watt, Norval L. C., 11(1): 10
- Watt, William J., 10(3): 45
- Waugh, James, 4(4): 20
- Waugh, Marjorie, 4(4): 20
- Waugh, Rossini. *See* Stewart, Rossini Waugh
- Waugh Concert Company. *See* Rossini Waugh Concert Company
- Waukegan (IL), 1(4): 47
- Wave, A WAC and A Marine, A* (film), 17(3): 37
- Waveland (Montgomery Co.), 2(3): 10; 11(2): 39
- Waveland Collegiate Institute, 2(3): 10; 6(4): 44
- Waverly (Morgan Co.), 1(4): 28
- WAVES. *See* Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service
- Wawasee, Lake (Kosciusko Co.), 1(3): 3, 9, 10, 11, 16, 18–19; 1(4): 37; 2(3): 34; 3(4): 7; 6(4): 25; 14(3): 18
- Way, Amanda, 4(3): 38
- Way, Edwin, 7(2): 25, 26, 33
- Way, Jemima, 7(2): 25, 26, 33
- Way and Williams, 4(2): 37
- “The Way I Remember It” (narrative), 3(4): 35
- Wayburn, Ned, 17(1): 32
- Wayland (OH), 10(1): 42
- Wayne, Anthony, 2(4): 23, 24; 9(2): 35, 37, 38
- Wayne Co., 2(2): 40; 3(2): 48; 7(3): 12; 9(3): 14; 10(2): 21; 10(3): 6; 11(3): 11–13; 17(2): 24; site of Huddleston farm, 6(4): 28, 29
- Wayne County Historical Society, 9(3): 14
- Wayne Radio Company, 17(4): 9
- Wayne Township Fire Department (Marion Co.), 15(1): 47
- “We Are Coming Cuba, Coming,” 9(4): 6
- We Tell Our Story* (booklet), 5(1): 34
- Weatherly, Clay, 1(2): 26
- Weatherly, Ulysses Grant, 4(2): 23
- Weathers, Delia, 8(4): 58, 61
- Weathers, Oscar, 8(4): 58
- Weathersby, Uncle Josh. *See* Stewart, Cal
- Weaver, Bennett, 7(3): 35
- Weaver, Mrs. Frank, 17(3): 46
- Weaver, Paul, 1(4): 9
- Webb, Beatrice, 1(3): 14
- Webb, Clifton (Webb Parmalee Hollenbeck), 9(3): 45; 15(4): 10, 11; 16(4): 34–43
- Webb, James, 8(2): 12; 14(2): 40
- Webb, William, 7(3): 27
- Weber, Catherine E Forrest, “Alice Hamilton, M.D., Crusader against Death on the Job,”** 7(4): 28–29; “**“Always the Other Spring!”: The Life and Nature Writing of Edwin Way Teale,**” 7(2): 24–35; “**A Citizen of Athens: Fort Wayne’s Edith Hamilton,**” 14(1): 38–47; “**Dr. Lillian Gilbreth and the One Best Way,**” 9(3): 38–45; “**Editing the Civil War Commanders: Robert Underwood Johnson and the Century,**” 10(3): 4–11; “**Exploring Ancient Worlds: The Life of Mary Hamilton Swindler,**” 17(2): 4–11; “**Flying Cloud,**” 11(1): 16–17; “**A Genius in the Best Sense’: John Muir, Earth, and Indianapolis,**” 5(1): 1, 3, 36–47, back cover; “**Mary Ritter Beard: Historian of the Other Half,**” 15(1): 5–13; “**Robert Louis Stevenson’s Hoosier Wife: A Love Story,**” 4(4): 3, 4–13; “**The Storyteller’s Daughter: Writer Jessamyn West,**” 6(3): 42–47
- Weber, Charles, 8(4): 64
- Weber, Francis J., 14(1): 15, 17
- Weber, Max, 8(1): 46
- Weber, Ronald, “Indiana Bookshelf: American Dreamer: Sister Carrie at One Hundred,”** 12(3): 44–47
- Webster, Daniel, 2(4): 17, 21; 8(1): 22; 8(4): 15; 10(3): 9
- Webster, George, Jr., 3(2): 30
- Webster, Lawrence, 3(2): 30, 31
- Webster, Marie Daugherty, 3(2): 3, 23, 28–31; 11(2): 21
- Wedge Rock, 17(3): 3
- Weed, Thurlow, 2(4): 18
- Weed Patch Hill (Brown Co. State Park), 1(4): 30
- Weedon, Robert H., 14(4): 26, 27, 31
- Weehawken (NJ), 3(2): 36
- Weeks, W. H., 1(3): 4
- Weems, Mason Locke, 3(3): 21
- Weesner, Clarkson, 2(3): 15
- Wegman, Leroy, 4(1): 33
- Weichmann, Frederick, 6(3): 15, 17
- Weichmann, Louis J., 6(3): 10–17
- Weidler, Lawrence, 9(2): 48
- Weik, Jesse W., 4(3): 48
- Weil, Simone, 8(1): 9

- Weimar (Germany), 10(2): 31
 Weinhardt, Sandra, 17(2): 35
Weintraut, Linda, “The Right Water, the Right Mud, and the Right Place” (with Jane R. Nolan), 4(1): 3, 20–27; **“The Secret Life of Building 314”** (with Jane R. Nolan), 8(3): 16–27; **“A Window on the World: From ‘In the Public Interest’: Oral Histories of Hoosier Broadcasters,”** (with Jane R. Nolan), 11(2): 26–37
 Weir, Stuart, 16(1): 11
 Weir, William, 16(1): 11
 Weir Cook Airport, 14(4): 26, 28
Weir of Hermiston (Stevenson), 4(4): 13
 Weirich, Nancy, 5(2): 11
Weiss, Carol Ann, “The Spirit of the Times: From Skirting the Issue: Stories of Indiana’s Historical Women Artists” (with Judith Vale Newton), 16(4): 16–27
 Weissmuller, Johnny, 16(1): 20
 Weitzel, Godfrey, 7(3): 12
“We’ll Stick with Dick’: Earl Landgrebe, Watergate, and the Vocal Minority,” by **Stephen G. McShane**, 6(4): 30–39
 Weller Pottery, 17(2): 22–23
 Welles, Orson, 10(4): 7; 15(4): 11
 Wellesley College, 6(3): 47
 Wellington (New Zealand), 3(4): 56; 5(2): 44
 Wells, H. G., 16(4): 47
 Wells, Harriet, 11(3): 25–31
 Wells, Herman B., 2(1): 3, 18, 19, 20–21, 22, 27; 2(3): 35; 11(1): 50; 12(2): 11, 12, 13; 14(3): 2, 28–39; 16(2): 22; 17(2): 9, 10, 11
 Wells, James, 14(2): 9
 Wells Fargo Company, 4(4): 17
 Wellsburg (WV), 4(1): 41
 Welsh, Doris V., 14(1): 16
 Welsh, Frank, 5(1): 31
 Welsh, Matthew E., 8(4): 43, 52–56; 9(2): 11; 9(3): 26; 14(2): 35, 39; 16(4): 3, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14
 Welsh, Merit, 7(4): 46
 Welsh, Virginia, 8(4): 56
 Welty, Eudora, 6(3): 46
Wendell Willkie: A Personal Memoir (Weber), 14(1): 16, 17
 Wenham, Francis Herbert, 15(2): 8
 Werkheiser, Harold E., 9(2): 46
 Werne, Paula, 6(4): 2
 Werner, Bessie, 5(4): 23, 27
 Wernert, Harry “Buzz,” 14(2): 21, 22
 Wertman, Al, 10(4): 28–29, 30, 31, 32
 Wertman, Sarah Killgore, 15(3): 15
 Wertz, Don G., 4(4): 30
 Wescott, Glenway, 3(1): 47
 Wesley Manor retirement home (Frankfort), 10(4): 13
 Wesleyan University, 3(4): 51
 Wessel, Bessie H., 11(2): 20; 16(4): 26
 Wessel, Herman Henry, 6(4): 24
 West, Carmen, 6(3): 46–47
 West, Charles, 9(3): 7, 8, 9
 West, Delbert, 3(4): 54–55
 West, Eldo, 6(3): 45, 46
 West, Grace Milhous, 6(3): 3, 43–45, 46, 47
 West, James L. W., III, 7(3): 48
 West, Jessamyn, 1(1): 20; 6(3): 3, 42–47, 48
 West, Mae, 1(4): 37
 West, Myron, 6(3): 46
 West, Rebecca, 1(3): 33
 West Baden Historical Society, 4(1): 19
 West Baden Inn, 4(1): 12
West Baden Journal, 4(1): 17–18
 West Baden Springs (Orange Co.), 4(1): 6, 22; 8(3): 10; 9(4): 9; 10(4): 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24; 13(1): 18, 21, 22, 23; 16(3): 34, 39, 43
 West Baden Springs Company, 4(1): 15, 16
 West Baden Springs Hotel, 3(1): 24; 4(1): front cover, 3, 4, 10–19; 4(4): 44; 10(2): 9; 11(1): 60–61; 16(3): 39
 West Baden Springs Hotel Development Coalition, 4(4): 44
 West Eighth Street Historic District (Anderson), 12(3): 26
 West Harrison (Dearborn Co.), 17(4): 26, 32
 West Lafayette (Tippecanoe Co.), 2(2): 39; 6(3): 40
 West Newton (town), 15(2): 24
 West Orange (NJ), 10(2): 46
 West Parks (Chicago), 17(4): 17
 West Point Cemetery (White Co.), 7(1): 28
 West Point Military Academy. *See* United States Military Academy
 West Riverside Drive (Indianapolis), 17(4): 18, 22
 West Shore Railroad, 3(2): 36
 West Tisbury (MA), 5(3): 14
“West to Indiana on the Orphan Trains,” by **Marilyn Irvin Holt**, 5(4): 30–37
 West Union (Knox Co.). *See* Busro
 West Virginia (state), 1(3): 41, 42; 4(2): 21; 5(3): 20
 West Virginia State Penitentiary, 8(4): 63
 West Virginia University, 5(3): 20; 5(4): 10
 West Ward School (Gas City), 12(3): 29
 Westchester Maple Syrup, 14(3): 47
Westchester Tribune, 15(2): 13
 Westenbauer, D. C., 3(2): 15
 Westergaarde, Jess, 4(3): 6
 Western Art Union Lottery, 10(1): 6
 Western Association of Writers, 7(2): 41, 45; 7(4): 21; 15(2): 40–47
 Western Electric, 6(3): 41
 Western Freedman’s Society, 9(3): 15
Western Gazetteer, The (Brown), 5(3): 16
 Western History Association, 1(1): 8
Western Souvenir, 4(1): 41
 Western Union Telegraph Company, 3(4): 22; 7(3): 22
 Westernman, Charles, 14(2): 43
 Westfield (Hamilton Co.), 9(1): 20
 Weston, Jane, 11(2): 29
 Westville (La Porte Co.), 8(3): 9
 Wetmore, Lansing, 7(1): 38, 41
 Weybright, Victor, 5(2): 43
 Weyburn, Ned, Jr., 17(1): 35
 Weygand, James, 15(2): 46, 47
 WFBM radio, 11(2): 37
 WFBM-TV, 4(2): 27, 29
 WFHB radio, 17(3): 21
 WGEE radio, 17(2): 14, 15, 16, 18, 19
 WGN radio, 2(3): 28; 14(2): 9
 Wharton, John, 3(2): 16
Wheatfields (painting), 6(4): 20–21
 Wheatland (Knox Co.), 8(4): 51
 Wheatley Social Center (Fort Wayne), 9(2): 41
 Wheeler, Clifton, 6(4): 24; 16(1): 6, 12–13
 Wheeler, Frank H., 6(2): 25, 26; 17(4): 23
 Wheeler, Hilah Drake, 11(2): 20
 Wheeler, Joseph, 7(1): 35; 10(3): 8
 Wheeler High School (Porter Co.), 6(4): 32
 Wheeler-Schebler Trophy Race, 1(2): 27
 Wheeling (WV), 8(4): 14
 Wheelock, O. H., 11(1): 14
 Whelan, Arleen, 15(4): 9
“When a Party Was a Party: Indiana in the Heyday of Partisanship,” by **Nicholas von Hoffman**, 8(4): 4–9
 When Clothing Store (Indianapolis), 16(3): 46

- When I Was Your Age* (sculpture), 17(3): 24
- When Sun and Shadows Meet* (painting), 16(3): front cover, 15
- “When the Frost is on the Punkin” (poem), 3(3): 11; 7(4): 26; 16(3): 6
- “When the Leaves Come Sailing Down” (poem), 17(4): 48
- Where Prayer and Purpose Meet* (Tyler), 4(3): 38
- Where We Live: Essays about Indiana* (ed. Hoppe), 5(2): 23
- Whetsal, Noah, 6(4): 19
- Whig Party, 2(4): 14–21, 26, 28; 4(3): 36; 4(4): 32; 10(1): 25; 11(1): 27, 28
- Whims*, 1(1): 26
- Whiskey Rebellion, 2(4): 23
- Whisper, The* (newspaper), 5(4): 16
- “Whispers to Shouts,” by Rachel Berenson Perry**, 16(4): 28–33
- Whispers to Shouts: Indiana Women Who Create Art (Indiana State Museum exhibition), 16(4): 28–33
- Whistler, James Abbott McNeill, 3(3): 17; 6(1): 11
- Whistling in the Dark* (film), 12(4): 39
- “Whistling Women” (magazine article), 4(4): 20
- Whitcomb, Edgar D., 8(2): 6
- Whitcomb, James, 16(2): 39
- White, Carol, 16(4): 29, 30
- White, Catharine. *See* Coffin, Catharine
- White, E. B., 3(1): 45; 9(4): 38, 43, 44
- White, Edward, II, 8(2): 6, 14, 15
- White, Garland H., 7(3): 2, 6–7, 12, 14, 16
- White, Hugh Lawson, 2(4): 17
- White, Marjorie, 15(1): 12
- White, Paul, 9(4): 42
- White, Raymond O., Jr., 9(4): 15, 16, 19–20
- White, Sampson W., 7(3): 12
- White, Sara Osborne, 9(4): 9
- White, Tom, 9(1): 34
- White, Tommy, 9(4): 8
- White, Walter, 1(3): 33; 12(1): 24–25, 26, 27
- White, William, 7(3): 12
- White, William Allen, 3(1): 33; 14(1): 22, 24; 16(4): 3
- White Caps, 1(4): 29
- “white cappers,” 11(1): 39
- White Castle (restaurant), 9(4): 32
- White Co., 1(2): 8; 1(4): 37; 4(2): 42, 43; 8(1): 24, 27; 8(3): 30
- White House (Washington, D.C.), 1(4): 5; 2(4): 21, 26; 6(2): 33, 34
- White Mountains, 1(3): 9
- White Plains* (battleship), 3(4): 18
- White River, 1(3): 12; 2(2): 45; 3(3): 43; 4(4): 6; 5(1): 3, 16, 18, 20–21, 22, 23, 27; 5(2): 8; 7(1): 44; 10(2): 7
- White River* (painting), 17(3): 13
- White River Gardens (Indianapolis), 17(3): 21, 22–23
- White River Parkway (Indianapolis), 17(4): 18
- White River State Park, 10(2): 31, 32, 33, 34, 35
- White Rose of the Miami. *See* Slocum, Frances
- White Sands Proving Ground, 3(4): 19
- White Shadows in the South Seas* (film), 13(4): 15, 20, 21
- White Squadron (Stutz race cars), 6(2): 31
- White Sulphur Springs (Montezuma), 4(1): 7
- White Sulphur Springs (WV), 4(1): 21
- Whitehouse, Robert, 12(3): 9
- Whitesell, Jerry, 9(3): 13
- Whitesell, Joseph Woodson “Pops,” 3(2): 3, 4–13
- Whitewater Canal, 2(2): 37, 40–41, 46; 4(4): 45; 9(3): 37; 17(2): 24
- Whitewater Canal State Historic Site (Metamora), 2(2): 41
- Whitewater River, 1(1): 24; 2(2): 40–41, 45; 3(3): 11, 14
- “Whitewater to Vincennes—Indiana’s Historical Legacy” (historical project), 5(3): 37
- Whitewater Valley, 5(1): 21
- Whitewater Valley Railroad, 2(2): 41
- Whiting (Lake Co.), 3(4): 22, 25; 5(3): 26; 10(2): 7, 25; 10(4): 18
- Whiting, Margaret, 16(1): 20
- Whitley Co., 1(4): 37; 4(2): 34, 35
- Whitley County Historical Museum, 4(2): 34, 35
- Whitman, Walt, 1(1): 23, 29, 30, 31, 37; 9(1): 5, 7; 16(3): 48
- Whitmore, James, 17(4): 3
- Whitney, Jim, 16(3): 46, 47
- Whittier (CA), 6(3): 45
- Whittier, James Greenleaf, 17(3): 24
- Whittridge, Bessie, 6(1): 26
- “A Whole Humanity” (speech), 4(3): 40
- Who’s Who in America* (book), 1(2): 31
- Whorral, Bill, “I Remember When: The Bel-Air Drive-In,”** 11(4): 46–47
- “Why We Go to Cabarets, A Post Debutante Explains” (magazine article), 3(1): 45
- WIBC radio, 4(2): 31; 14(4): 26
- Wichita Falls (TX), 1(2): 23; 8(2): 8
- Wichita State University, 5(2): 11
- Wick, William Watson, 15(3): 23
- Wicker, Joel, 14(3): 42
- Wide World of Sports* (television), 1(2): 23
- Wides, Barry, 17(1): 7
- Widow’s Home (New Albany), 10(4): 48
- Wiebusch, Marguerite, 3(2): 19
- Wife of Marobius, The* (play), 16(3): 7
- Wiggins, Charles, 10(3): 13, 14, 16, 17–21
- Wiggins, Chuck “The Hoosier Playboy,” 1(1): 42
- Wiggins, Fred, 6(3): 6, 9
- Wiggins, Roberta, 10(3): 13, 17, 19–20, 21
- Wigle, Thomas W., 3(4): 47
- Wilber, E., 16(2): 36
- Wilbur, Andy, 9(2): 47
- Wilbur, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 28, 29
- Wilbur Wright Field (OH), 10(4): 34
- Wilcox, Howdy, 1(3): 40; 6(2): 25
- “Wildflowers of Indiana,” by Fred and Maryrose Wampler**, 1(2): 38–47
- Wild West shows, 9(1): 29–30, 31, 34, 35, 36–39. *See also* circuses
- Wildcat Baseball League (Fort Wayne), 9(1): 44
- Wilde, Oscar, 3(3): 17; 7(4): 15
- Wilder, John, 7(1): 22
- Wilder, Thornton, 17(2): 32
- Wilderness, Battle of the, 5(1): 8
- Wildflower Woods, cabin in, 12(1): 30, 31
- Wildflowers of Indiana* (Wampler), 1(1): 52; 1(2): 3
- Wiley, Harvey, 7(4): 44
- Wiley, Harvey W., 4(1): 4
- Wiley High School (Terre Haute), 17(1): 38
- Wilhelm II, Kaiser of Germany, 2(4): 45
- Wilhelm, A. J. “Jack,” 2(3): 24
- Wilk, Edith. *See* Willkie, Edith Wilk
- Wilkes, William, 6(3): 24
- Wilkes-Barre (PA), 4(2): 5
- Wilkinson, Morton, 8(4): 16
- Will, Hermie, 12(3): 6

- “**Will Geer: Frankfort’s Supporting Actor;**” by **Evan Finch**, 10(4): 4–13
- Will Geer Theatricam Botanica, 10(4): 11, 12, 13
- Willard (OH), 5(3): 8, 9
- Willard, Ashbel P., 3(2): 42; 4(4): 6–8
- Willard, Daniel, 5(3): 9
- Willard, Frances, 4(3): 3, 34, 36, 37, 38–39, 41
- Willard, Shirley, 4(1): 45
- Willard Hotel (Washington, D.C.), 4(2): 35
- Willbern, York, 8(4): 55–56
- Willence, Nolan, 17(3): 43
- Willley, Ray, 17(2): 34
- “**The William Conner House, 1823–1993; I. Between Two Worlds: William Conner of Indiana;**” by **Timothy Crumrin**, 5(1): 18–23
- “**The William Conner House, 1823–1993; II. New Life: Eli Lilly and the First Restoration;**” by **Stephen Cox**, 5(1): 24–27
- “**The William Conner House, 1823–1993; III. Back to the 1820s: The Re-restoration;**” by **Stephen Cox**, 5(1): 28–33
- William E. Steckler Ceremonial Courtroom, 15(3): 2, 10
- William F. Johnson Lumber Company, 15(2): 28
- William H. Armstrong and Company, 13(2): 22–23
- William H. Block Company, 6(3): 24; 6(4): 25–26; 10(1): 21
- William Henry Harrison: His Life and Times* (Green), 2(4): 47
- William Henry Smith Memorial Library (Indiana Historical Society), 1(2): 3; 1(3): 3, 4, 26, 29, 36; 2(2): 15; 3(1): 3, 18, 23–24, 48; 16(3): 46, 48; 17(1): 46, 47; Civil War collection, 5(4): 47–48; broadside from 1840 presidential election in collections, 2(4): 28–29; history of Marion County mills and markets held in collections, 3(2): 16; holds G. G. Dawson collection, 2(1): 48; Indiana cartoonists’ work held in collections, 3(4): 62; 5(4): 46; Indianapolis Retirement Home Records in collection, 4(4): 40, 43; map collection, 4(1): 46; 5(2): 48; 5(3): 46; pages from Lincoln’s sum book in collection, 4(3): 3, 48; repository for L. S. Ayres archive, 5(1): 35
- William Mason* (train), 8(3): 15
- William Morris Society (Indianapolis), 6(1): 28
- William Morrow and Company, Inc., 2(4): 27
- Williams, Charles R., 7(2): 43
- Williams, Claire, 17(1): 36
- Williams, Doug, 1(1): 46
- Williams, Edward K., 6(3): 21, 23; 6(4): 25
- Williams, Effie, 6(3): 23
- Williams, Ernie, 5(4): 16; 14(2): 42
- Williams, Fred “Cy,” 1(1): 44
- Williams, Gaar, 5(4): 45, 46; 6(4): 24
- Williams, George Washington, 3(4): 19
- Williams, James D. (Blue Jeans), 8(4): 26–30, 35
- Williams, Marguerite B., 6(4): 23
- Williams, Mary Lou, 10(4): 9
- Williams, Paul, 5(2): 41
- Williams, Rev. James, 14(4): 22
- Williams, Rosemary Blake, 5(2): 39, 40, 41, 42, 43
- Williams, Samuel W., 15(3): 16
- Williams, Ted, 9(1): 44, 45; 17(1): 3
- Williams, Virginia Archer, 3(4): 12
- Williams, W. R., 1(3): 4
- Williams Air Force Base, 8(2): 8
- Williams College, 17(4): 45
- Williamsburg (VA), 5(1): 27
- Williamson, Harry Grant, 3(3): 16, 17
- Williamson, Jefferson, 4(1): 15–16
- Williamson, Jim, 1(1): 49
- Williamson, Mary, 6(1): 26
- Williamson, Reid, Jr., 4(1): 19
- Williamson, Samuel, 5(2): 43, 44
- Williamson, Samuel T., 9(4): 42
- Williamsport (MD), 8(2): 34
- Williamsport (Warren Co.), 1(2): 16; 4(1): 25; 5(4): 34; 10(1): 44
- Willing Workers Class, 14(4): 16, 18
- Willis, Raymond, 8(4): 22
- Willkie, Edith Wilk, 2(3): 22–23, 26; 8(4): 42, 44, 46
- Willkie, Henrietta Trisch, 15(3): 15
- Willkie, Wendell, 2(3): 3, 22–31; 3(1): 3, 15; 8(4): 22, 24, 25, 42–46
- Willow Slough Fish and Wildlife Area (Newton Co.), 4(2): 44
- Willows and Weeds* (painting), 9(2): 27; 16(3): 21
- Willows, The* (painting), 16(3): 19
- Willys, John N., 6(2): 11; 15(1): 38, 39
- Willys-Overland, 6(2): 47
- Wilson, A’Lelia Walker. *See* Walker, A’Lelia
- Wilson, Alexander, 5(3): 33, 34
- Wilson, Charles, 5(2): 24
- Wilson, Edith Bolling, 2(4): 22; 8(4): 40, 41
- Wilson, Gilbert, 14(1): front cover, 18–29
- Wilson, Jody, 1(4): 47
- Wilson, John (Alexandria resident), 5(2): 41
- Wilson, John (James Dean’s grandfather), 1(4): 7
- Wilson, Mookie, 17(1): 3
- Wilson, Paul, 9(2): 27, 28, 30
- Wilson, Roy, 17(1): 32
- Wilson, Wiley, 1(3): 33
- Wilson, William, 16(4): 6
- Wilson, William E., 9(1): 3; 9(4): 9
- Wilson, Woodrow, 1(3): 31; 3(3): 30–31, 38; 4(2): 34, 35; 5(4): 14; 6(2): 29; 7(1): 18, 19; 8(4): 38, 39, 40; 9(2): 17; 10(3): 9, 10, 11; elected president, 8(4): 20, 21, 22
- Wilson Park (Bedford), 3(3): 42–43
- Wiltse, Dottie. *See* Collins, Dottie Wiltse
- Winamac (Pulaski Co.), 1(2): 10, 11, 12; 5(3): 39
- Winans, Benjamin Franklin, 9(3): 32–37
- Winborne House (London), 2(4): 43
- Winchell, Walter, 2(3): 21; 6(3): 9
- Winchester (KY), 3(4): 52
- Winchester (Randolph Co.), 5(2): 46, 47
- Winchester (VA), 8(2): 33, 34
- Wind, Sand and Stars* (Saint-Exupéry), 3(4): 51
- Windle, John, 10(2): 45, 46
- Windlesham Hall (Coudert home), 2(4): 45
- “**‘A Window on the World’: From: ‘In the Public Interest’: Oral Histories of Hoosier Broadcasters;**” by **Linda Weintraut and Jane R. Nolan**, 11(2): 26–37
- Windsor Mounds, 9(4): 19
- Wineapple, Brenda, “A Gentleman of the Press in Skirts: Janet Flanner and The New Yorker,”** 3(1): 3, 40–47; “**Transformations;**” 11(1): 42–43
- Wing, John F., 4(4): 46
- Wing and Mahurin, Architects and Superintendents, 4(4): 46
- Winkler, Gail, 5(1): 31
- Winkler, Otto, 14(2): 9, 13, 15
- Winn, Kenneth H., 1(2): 2
- Winnebago Co. (WI), 3(2): 20
- Winnebago Indian, 16(4): 30
- Winona College, 6(1): 33
- Winona Interurban Railroad, 3(2): 39

- Winslow, Griswold, and Holley, 10(2): 29
- Winslow, Joan, 1(4): 8, 12
- Winslow, Joseph, 1(4): 11
- Winslow, Marcus, Jr., 1(4): 6, 8, 12; 17(2): 32
- Winslow, Marcus, Sr., 1(4): 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 24; 17(2): 32, 40, 41, 42, 43
- Winslow, Ortense, 1(4): 3, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12; 17(2): 32, 40, 41
- Winston-Salem (NC), 5(4): 12
- Winter, Ezra, 11(1): 12–13
- Winter, George, 4(1): 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45; 4(2): 7, 8, 9
- Winters, Edna, 5(4): 23, 26
- Winter Landscape* (painting), 8(1): 1
- Winter Palace (St. Petersburg, Russia), 2(4): 44
- Winter's Landscape, A* (painting), 16(3): 19
- Winter's Soft Mantle* (painting), 10(2): 31; 16(3): 21
- Winterthur (Du Pont home), 9(3): 19
- Winton Company, 6(2): 11, 17
- Wintz, W. Willard, 9(2): 9
- Wisconsin (state), 2(4): 46; 4(2): 17, 40; 5(1): 3, 38, 40, 41; 5(3): 31, 36
- Wisconsin, State Historical Society of. *See* State Historical Society of Wisconsin
- Wisconsin, University of, 4(1): 30; 5(1): 37, 38, 40–43; 9(3): 42
- Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station, 6(4): 14
- Wisconsin Glacier, 1(4): 34
- Wisconsin State Fair, 5(1): 38, 40
- Wisconsin State Normal School, 4(2): 14
- Wisconsin State School for the Deaf, 16(3): 16
- "A Wise Economist Asks Questions" (cartoon), 3(4): 62
- Wishard Memorial Hospital (Indianapolis), 16(1): 5–15
- WISH-TV, 4(2): 27, 29; 15(1): 43
- Wissing, Douglas A.**, 16(2): 3, 13; **"Forms of the Fatherland: Indiana Germans and Their Handmade Furniture, 1835–1860,"** 8(3): 28–33; **"Indiana and Tibet: A Century of Connection,"** 16(2): 4–15; **"Persistence of Memory: French Furniture in Indiana,"** 7(3): 40–43; **"Red Skelton: The Last Vaudevillian,"** 10(1): 12–13; **"Twist the Tiger's Tail: Casino Gambling in the Springs Valley and the State of Indiana,"** 10(4): 14–23
- Witch Diggers, The* (West), 6(3): 46, 47
- Witherspoon Presbyterian Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 22
- Witsman, Glenwood, 5(4): 9
- Witt, Mary Dixon, 9(2): 38, 39
- Wittig, Constance, 17(3): 4
- Wizard of Oz, The*: Baum book, 17(2): 32; film, 2(3): 20
- WJR radio, 17(3): 33
- WKBF radio, 17(1): 20
- WKRC radio, 17(1): 30
- WLW radio, 17(1): 17, 20, 21, 25, 30, 32
- Wolcott, Roger, 1(3): 12
- Wolf, Paul, 3(2): 43
- Wolf family, 17(3): 48
- Wolfe, Henry, 1(4): 30
- Wolfe, Tom, 8(2): 6–7, 8–9, 12; 9(2): 13; 10(2): 33
- Wolfe, Thomas, 7(2): 20; 7(4): 43; 9(2): 6
- Wolin, Jeffrey A., "Cutting: From In Limestone Country"** (with Scott Russell Sanders), 10(2): 10–19
- Wolverine Orchestra, 6(3): 7, 8; 11(4): 27
- Woman and Temperance* (Willard), 4(3): 34
- "Woman as Force' in Indiana History,"** by Anita Ashendel, 12(1): 5–15
- Woman as Force in History: A Study in Tradition and Realities* (Beard), 15(1): 11, 12, 13
- "A Woman in Country Journalism: From Emma Speaks Out: Life and Writings of Emma Molloy (1839–1909),"** by Martha M. Pickrell, 12(2): 46–47
- Woman Said Yes, The* (West), 6(3): 43, 45, 47
- Woman Voter, The* (ed. Beard), 15(1): 9
- "Woman's Ballot a Necessity for the Permanence of Free Institutions" (speech), 4(3): 39
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union (WCTU), 4(3): 3, 37; 10(4): 25
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union Chapel (Indianapolis), 16(1): 33
- Woman's Department Club, 6(4): 27
- Woman's Home Companion*, 10(1): 21
- Woman's Missionary Society of the American Baptist Convention, 14(4): 16
- Woman's Poetry Club (Indianapolis), 6(1): 15
- Woman's Press Club of Indiana, 7(2): 46; 17(3): 2–3
- Woman's Rotary Club (Indianapolis), 6(1): 15
- Woman's Work in Municipalities* (Beard), 15(1): 10
- Woman's World*, 2(4): 11
- women: artists, 16(4): 16–27; in business, 9(3): 41, 42, 43, 45; and domestic life, 16(4): 16, 18; in engineering, 9(3): 39, 43, 44, 45; physicians, 12(1): 41–42; suffrage, 4(3): 3, 36, 37, 38–41; 12(1): 11–12; 15(1): 5–13; and time-saving devices, 9(3): 44
- Women, Art, and Society* (Chadwick), 16(4): 29
- Women Accepted for Volunteer Emergency Service (WAVES), 5(2): 31
- Women and Children* (painting), 16(1): 12
- Women at Play: The Story of Women in Baseball* (Gregorich), 5(2): 35
- "Women in Baseball: Indiana's Dynamic Heritage,"** by Barbara Gregorich, 5(2): 26–35
- Women Lawyers Journal*, 15(3): 18
- Women of Indiana* (Boruff), 12(1): 5
- Women's Airforce Service Pilots, 3(4): 11–12
- Women's Committee of the Indianapolis Symphony Orchestra, 9(3): 21
- Women's Grafton Club (Muncie), 2(1): 11
- Women's Home Companion*, 13(4): 37, 43
- Women's Improvement Club (Indianapolis), 3(1): 48
- Women's Trade Union League, 15(1): 9
- Wood, Fred, 1(4): 3
- Wood, George, 9(1): 31
- Wood, Grant, 1(3): 13; 2(3): 3, 37, 38, 39; 3(1): 35; 3(2): 9
- Wood, Harry E., 6(1): 15
- Wood, Joseph. *See* McCartney, Peter
- Wood, Natalie, 17(2): 44
- Wood, Stephen, 2(4): 23–24
- Wood, William P., 8(2): 39, 41
- Wood Duck* (painting), 16(1): 48
- Woodberry, George E., 9(2): 17
- Woodbine (IA), 10(3): 28

- Woodburn, James A., 3(3): 33;
13(2): 31; 14(3): 2, 30
- Woodburn Hall (Indiana University), 2(1): 22, 27; 14(3): 2–3, 34, 38
- Woodburn House (Indiana University), 14(3): 28, 29, 30, 31
- Woodburn Sarven Wheel Company, 5(1): 1
- Woodbury, Clarence, 5(2): 45
- Woodbury, Norma, 17(3): 46
- Wooden, John, 1(1): 40; 2(3): 32; 5(4): 5
- Woodfill, Samuel, 12(4): 15–25
Woodfill of the Regulars (Thomas), 12(4): 16, 19
- Woodford (battleship). *See* USS *Woodford*
- Woodin, Will, 2(4): 12
- Woodland, George, 6(4): 11
- Woodland, Marjorie, 6(4): 9, 10, 11
- Woodland Indians, 9(4): 15
- Woodmar (subdivision), 17(4): 22
- Woodress, James, 14(2): 31
- Woodrow Wilson Junior High School (Terre Haute), 14(1): 21, 22, 24, 25, 28, 29
- Woodruff, Hale Aspacio, 8(1): 40, 41, 42, 44–47
- Woodruff Place (Indianapolis), 2(4): back cover; 6(1): 20, 21; 17(3): 18; 17(4): 22
- Woodruff Place Baptist Church (Indianapolis), 14(4): 21
- Woods, Gene, 14(2): 22, 23
- Woods, James, 17(1): 45
- Woods, Ruth, 5(2): 28
- Woods, Viola, 16(1): 46
- Woods, Willard, Jr., 12(3): 9
- Woods, William A., 15(3): 31
- Woodstock (IL), 3(2): 14
- Woodstock (Indianapolis), 17(4): 23
- Woodstock (NY), 6(3): 19
- Woodstock (NY) Music and Art Fair, 3(4): 7
- Woodstock Club, 15(2): 37
- Woodward, Bob, 5(4): 15
- Woodward, Mr. (showboat performer), 2(2): 28, 29
- Woodward, Tony, 1(4): 3; 2(1): 3; 2(3): 39; 4(4): 3, 48; 10(4): 3
- Woodward, Walter C., 3(3): 33, 36
- Woodward, William, 5(2): 14
- Woodwind and Brasswind, The, 17(3): 20, 23
- Woodworth, Samuel, 6(3): 48
- Woody, Grace, 4(3): 18–19
- Woolen, William, 17(4): 36, 39
- Woolery Stone mill, 10(2): 11, 13, 14, 16, 17
- Woollcott, Alexander, 3(1): 42
- Woollen, Evans, Sr., 6(1): 39
- Worcester (MA) County Free Institute of Industrial Science. *See* Worcester Polytechnic Institute
- Worcester Polytechnic Institute, 6(2): 9
- Worcester (MA), 1(1): 42
- Words and Faces* (Haydn), 7(2): 14, 17, 20
- WORDSTRUCK: The Indiana Festival of Books, 5(3): 3, 14, 48
- Work, John W., III, 14(3): 6
- “Work Worth Doing: Brandt Steele, Designer and Potter,” by Barry Shifman**, 6(1): 16–21
- Worker’s Home, 17(4): 47
- Working Life, A (Indiana Historical Society exhibition), 13(4): 43
- Workmanship Guild, 6(1): 15
- Works Progress Administration (WPA), 1(4): 32; 3(3): 3, 40–47; 6(3): 27; 7(3): 3; 9(2): 6; 15(2): 16, 18; 17(4): 19, 26
- Works Progress Administration Recreation Section, 3(3): 45
- Works Progress Administration Women’s Division, 3(3): 44
- Worl, Gene, 6(4): 17
- World Almanac (1909), 1(2): 35
- World Center for Women’s Archives, 15(1): 12
- World Colortype Company, 9(1): 24
- World Congress of Scientific Management, 9(3): 42
- World Health Assembly, 16(2): 24
- World Hockey Association, 17(1): 3, 6, 7, 10, 12, 13
- World Series (baseball), 1(1): 44, 46; 4(3): 10; 5(2): 32; 16(3): 36, 42; 17(1): 2, 3; 1953 series, 9(1): 43, 48
- World Trade Center (New York), 15(1): 41–47
- World War I: 1(2): 35; 1(3): 31; 1(4): 47; 3(4): 10, 30, 37, 62; 4(3): 6; 5(1): 48; 5(2): 3, 41, 46–47; 5(3): 3; 6(2): 29; 8(3): 18; 9(4): 40, 42, 47; 10(4): 34; 14(2): 5, 6, 7; 15(2): 29; 17(4): 6–9; ambulance corps, 9(4): 46–48; Eugene Debs jailed for speaking out against, 8(4): 62–63; Ford Peace Mission, 14(2): 28, 32; Gingold in, 8(1): 17–18; and Indiana centennial, 3(3): 29–32, 39; Max Parry serves in, 10(4): 37, 41–42, 43, 44, 45; Ninth Infantry (U.S. Army), 12(4): 21
- World War II: 1(3): 45; 2(3): 31, 39; 3(1): 3, 34, 35; 4(3): 31; 5(2): 31, 34; 6(4): 38; 8(3): 2, 3, 34–35, 46–48; 10(1): 42; 16(1): 41; 16(4): 44, 46, 47; 17(2): 39; 17(4): 13; affects Hoosier Salon, 6(4): 25–26; and African Americans, 3(4): 5, 6, 7, 25, 29; 5(3): 38–45, back cover; airmen, 11(1): 49–50; business and industry during, 3(4): 5–6, 7, 13–14, 15, 16–17, 22–23, 25, 26–29; and Calumet Region, 3(4): 22–25; Company D, 37th Tank Battalion, Fourth Armed Division, 11(1): 48–49; conscientious objectors, 3(4): 17–19; Curtiss-Wright provides airplanes for use in, 8(3): 20–21, 22–25; development and use of atomic bomb, 3(4): 19–21, 58, 60–61; and distribution of news and information concerning, 9(4): 38, 43, 44; and Evansville, 3(4): 26–29; 4(3): 9; and experience of John A. Bushemi, 14(1): 2–3, 4–15; government creates Camp Atterbury during, 4(4): 25, 30; Hoosiers serve in, 1(3): 36; 3(4): front cover, 1–7, 10, 11–12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19–21, 26, 32–61; 4(1): 48; 4(2): 48; 5(1): 48; 5(4): 5; Indiana’s home front during, 3(4): 5–29; 4(4): 41; and John T. McCutcheon, 3(4): 62; 5(4): 46; Lilly provides drugs for, 9(3): 20–21, 22–25; press coverage of, 3(4): 30–31; 4(3): 42–47; and Ernie Pyle, 12(2): 4–17; sinking of USS *Indianapolis*, 7(3): 44–47; and “Small Town U.S.A.” pamphlet, 5(2): 3, 36–45, back cover; and Kurt Vonnegut Jr., 11(2): 42–47; war bonds, 14(2): 4–15; women’s roles in, 3(4): 5, 6, 7, 14, 16, 23, 29
- World War Memorial (Indianapolis), 2(4): 30–31
- World’s Butt-Cut*, 1(1): 31
- World’s Champion Pacing Horse, 11(3): 18, 21
- World’s Columbian Exposition of 1893 (Chicago), 2(3): 10; 3(1): 33; 3(3): 14–16; 6(1): 18; 6(2): 16; 15(3): 7; 16(4): 20; 17(4): 17
- World’s Fair (Chicago, 1893). *See* World’s Columbian Exposition of 1893
- World’s Fair (Chicago, 1933). *See* Century of Progress International Exposition
- World’s Fair (New York, 1939), 3(2): 27; 15(2): 18
- World’s Fair (New York, 1964–65), 8(4): 56
- World’s Fair (St. Louis, 1904). *See* Louisiana Purchase Exposition and World’s Fair

- World's League for a Sane Christmas, 1(1): 32, 35
- Worley, Claude, 4(1): 31
- Worley, Joseph P., 3(4): 58–59
- Worth, Charles Frederick, 2(4): 43
- Worth of a Girl* (King), 16(3): 11
- Worthington (Greene Co.), 2(2): 45
- “A Worthy History’: The Indianapolis Retirement Home, 1867–1992,”** by Jeanette Vanausdall, 4(4): 3, 34–43
- Wouk, Herman, 13(4): 46
- Wounded Knee, Battle of, 8(4): 36
- WOWO radio, 11(2): 26–31; 16(1): 20
- Woytowich, Bob, 17(1): 1
- WPA. *See* Works Progress Administration
- “Wrap Me in the Stars and Stripes,” 9(4): 6
- Wrecker, The* (Stevenson and Osbourne), 4(4): 10
- Wren's Nest, 9(2): 28, 30
- Wright, Bill, 12(3): 8
- Wright, Eric Lloyd, 15(4): 14
- Wright, Fanny, 5(1): 33
- Wright, Frank Lloyd, 6(1): 41; 15(4): 5, 6, 8, 11, 13
- Wright, Harry, 6(3): 7
- Wright, John Lloyd, 12(2): 33–34; 15(4): 6
- Wright, John Shepard, 6(1): 9
- Wright, John Thomas, 17(3): 18
- Wright, Orville, 8(3): 21, 22; 10(4): 27, 28; 15(2): 14, 15, 18, 19; 17(4): 6
- Wright, Richmond J., 16(3): 13
- Wright, Wilbur, 8(3): 21, 22; 10(4): 27, 28; 15(2): 14, 15, 18, 19; 17(4): 6
- Wright Aeronautical Company, 8(3): 21
- Wright bone-dry liquor law, 3(1): 7, 13
- Wright brothers, 5(3): 20
- Wright Brothers Company, 17(4): 6
- Wright Field (OH), 17(4): 7
- Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, 8(3): 9
- Wrigley, Philip K., 5(2): 31
- Wrigley, Sarah, 11(3): 7
- Wrigley, William, Jr., 6(2): 34
- Wrigley Field (Chicago), 4(3): 13; 5(2): 35
- writers. *See* authors
- Writing from the Center* (Sanders), 8(2): 3, 20, 26–27; 19(1): 41
- “A Writing Life,”** by Dan Wakefield, 1(1): 10–21
- Writing Lives* (Edel), 5(1): 3
- Wrong Box, The* (Stevenson and Osbourne), 4(4): 10
- WRTV television, 2(4): 37; 17(1): 11
- WTAM radio, 17(1): 30
- WTLC radio, 17(2): 14, 16, 18, 19
- Wurlitzer Piano Company, 13(4): 38, 41, 43
- Wurston, Jacob, 8(3): 33
- Wütherich, Rolf, 17(2): 39, 40, 41, 45, 47
- Wyandot (Indian tribe), 9(4): 16
- Wyatt, Wilson, 9(4): 33
- Wyatt, Zoe S., 15(3): 16
- Wylar, William, 6(3): 46
- Wylie, Andrew, 3(2): 42, 44, 47; 8(1): 22–23
- Wylie, Margaret Ritchie, 8(1): 22
- Wylie, Rev. Andrew, 13(2): 28, 29, 30, 31; 14(3): 30
- Wylie, Theophilus A., 8(1): 22, 23
- Wylie House (Indiana University), 8(2): 22–23; 14(3): 30–31, 37
- Wynn, Frank B., 3(3): 33
- X**
- Xenia (OH), 6(4): 7; 9(3): 16
- Xenia Goodloe* (painting), 8(1): 40, 44
- Y**
- Yale Divinity School, 5(4): 32
- Yale Dramatic Association, 10(4): 38, 43
- Yale University, 1(1): 7; 2(3): 38; 4(3): 29; 5(4): 37; 6(4): 7, 42; 10(1): 9; 10(4): 36, 38, 40, 41, 43, 45
- Yale University Press, 17(2): 9
- Yancich, Charles, 17(3): 42
- Yangtze River, 17(3): 33
- Yank*, 14(1): 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 14
- Yankee Stadium (New York), 9(1): 47, 48; 16(3): 2; 17(3): 32
- “Yapp's Crossing” (cartoon), 11(1): 33–34
- Yarbrough, Lee Roy, 1(2): 22
- Yaron, Yuval, 8(1): 21
- Yeager, Chuck, 9(2): 6–7
- Yeagley, Don, 9(3): 31
- Yeagley, Donald R., 4(2): 31
- Yealtzie, L., 6(4): 44, 47
- Yellow Stone* (boat), 2(2): 8
- Yellowstone National Park, 4(1): 22
- Yellowstone River, 1(3): 23
- Yellowwood State Forest, 1(4): 35; 2(1): 2
- Yelverton, Thérèse, 5(1): 40
- Yerkes, Charles Tyson, 6(2): 15
- YMCA. *See* Young Men's Christian Association
- Yocum, Florence, 6(4): 9, 10
- Yocum, Harry, 6(4): 9
- Yoder, Paton, 2(1): 33
- Yokohama (Japan), 4(3): 42
- Yorba Linda (CA), 6(3): 43, 45
- Yorktown* (aircraft carrier). *See* USS *Yorktown*
- Yosemite National Park, 5(1): 39, 40–41, 46, 47; 10(3): 9
- Yosemite, The* (Muir), 5(1): 37
- Yosemite Valley (CA), 5(1): 39, 40–41, 46, 47, back cover
- Yost, Charles, 7(2): 48
- Yost, Edna, 9(3): 38, 43
- You Be the Judge* (ed. Newton), 3(3): 13
- You Can't Take It with You* (play), 1(4): 20
- “You Make Me Feel Right, Think Right, Do Right,” 17(2): 19
- You Never Know* (musical), 16(4): 38
- You're My Everything* (film), 15(4): 5
- Young, Ammi Burnham, 15(3): 7
- Young, Coleman, 5(3): 39
- Young, Cy, 16(3): 42, 47
- Young, Dick, 16(3): 3
- Young, Donald, 3(4): 50
- Young, Rev. F. F., 14(4): 22
- Young, Gig, 17(2): 45
- Young, Sgt. George, 14(4): 31
- Young, Hobart, 14(4): 7
- Young, Irene Taggart, 6(4): 7, 11
- Young, John J., 8(2): 12, 13, 15
- Young, Lester, 14(3): 6
- Young, Rebecca Keith Spears. *See* Culbertson, Rebecca Keith Spears
- Young
- Young, Rufus, 10(3): 37
- Young, William J., 6(4): 7
- Young, William S., 10(3): 45–46
- Young Abe Lincoln* (musical), 3(3): 27
- Young Democrats, 9(3): 28, 30
- Young Girl in Green* (painting), 9(3): 18
- Young Men's Christian Association (YMCA), 1(3): 30, 32; 1(4): 37; 3(1): 48; 9(2): 47; Anderson, 9(1): 43; Evansville, 4(3): 4; Gary, 3(4): 25; Muncie, 2(1): 7, 8, 9, 11, 15
- Young Oxford* (journal), 15(1): 9
- Young Republican Club, 16(4): 8
- Young Women's Christian Association (YWCA), 2(1): 8; Kokomo, 17(3): 21
- Young Women's Social and Physical Betterment Association, 2(1): 8
- Youngstown (OH), 6(2): 46; 17(1): 30

Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company, 3(4): 23
Yountsville (Montgomery Co.), 2(3): 10
“Your God Comes First, Your Country Next, Then Your Mother Dear,” 9(4): 6
Youth Will Be Served (film), 17(3): 36
Ypres, Battle of, 3(3): 29
Ysaÿe, Eugéne, 8(1): 18–19
YWCA. *See* Young Women’s Christian Association

Z

Zale, Tony, 1(1): 42
Zanesville (OH), 17(2): 22–23, 25, 28
Zanita, A Tale of Yosemite (Yelverton), 5(1): 40

Zanuck, Danile, 15(4): 8, 11
Zeisberger, David, 5(1): 18–19; 14(3): 26–27
Zeisberger’s Indian Dictionary (Zeisberger), 14(3): 27
Zemaitis, Frank, “Destination Indiana: The Chellberg Farmhouse,” 14(3): 40–47
“Zerelda Wallace: Indiana’s Conservative Radical,” by Susan Vogelgesang, 4(3): 3, 34–41
Zetetic (Muncie High School yearbook), 2(1): 7
Ziegfeld Theater (New York), 1(4): 21
Ziegner, Edward H., 4(2): 27, 30; 9(3): 25, 26, 27, 28, 31; 16(4): 13
Ziegner, Herman R., 7(2): 20, 22
Zimmerman, Bill, 1(4): 33
Zimmerman automobile, 6(2): 35

Zinkan, Joseph, 14(3): 10, 11
Zinkan, Mary Mae Stamper, 14(3): 10
Zintsmaster, Tony, 15(1): 43
Zionsville (Boone Co.), 2(1): 36, 37
Zionsville Times Sentinel, 2(1): 37
Zionsville, the First One Hundred Years (Lyons and Cline), 2(1): 37
Zoeller, Fuzzy, 1(1): 48
Zolotow, Maurice, 17(1): 30
Zook, Daniel, 16(2): 30
Zorach, Marguerite, 4(3): 26, 31
Zorn, Anders Leonard, 3(3): 16
Zouave Regiment (U.S. Civil War), 5(1): 6
Zueblin, Charles, 17(4): 18
Zur Oeveste, Johann Heinrich, 8(3): 28–29
Zwara, John, 17(3): 4–15